



# Scholarships and fellowships



available at  
institutions of  
higher education



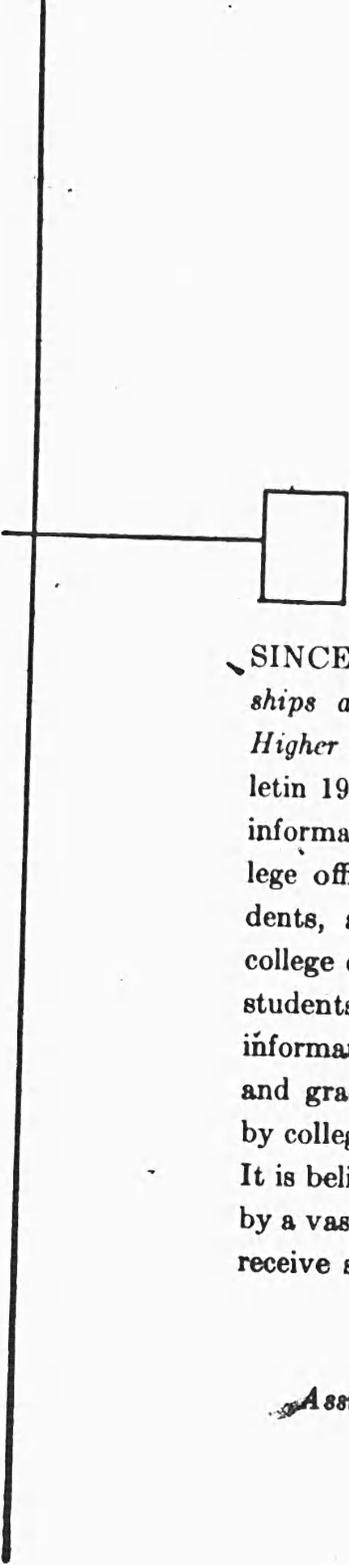
By Theresa Birch Wilkins  
Research Assistant  
Division of Higher Education  
Office of Education

Bulletin 1951, No. 16  
FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY  
Oscar R. Ewing, Administrator  
Office of Education  
Earl James McGrath, Commissioner

# Contents

	<i>PAGE</i>
Foreword.....	IV
Introduction.....	V
Part I. Summary of scholarships and fellowships available at institutions of higher education, 1949-50.....	1
Part II. Narrative summaries of scholarship and fellowship provisions by institutions, 1949-50.....	5
Part III. Scholarships and fellowships available by subject-matter fields and divisions.....	163
Part IV. State provisions for scholarships and fellowships.....	221
Appendix. Questionnaire.....	234
Index.....	239

# Foreword



SINCE THE LAST PUBLICATION of *Scholarships and Fellowships Available at Institutions of Higher Education* by the Office of Education as Bulletin 1936, No. 10, innumerable requests for current information have been received from school and college officials, parents, high-school and college students, and other persons interested in extending college opportunities to greater numbers of capable students. This bulletin attempts to bring up to date information about financial aids for undergraduate and graduate study available at and administered by colleges and universities throughout the country. It is believed that the information will be welcomed by a vast number of students who may be eligible to receive scholarships or fellowships.

JOHN DALE RUSSELL,  
*Assistant Commissioner for Higher Education.*

# Introduction

## Scholarships and Fellowships Available at Institutions of Higher Education



TWO PREVIOUS COMPILATIONS of scholarships and fellowships available at institutions of higher education in the United States have been issued by the Office of Education. The first compilation was published in 1931 and the second in 1936.

The demand for information about scholarships and fellowships is evidenced by the large number of requests from parents, students, high-school counselors, and other school and college officials which have come to the Office of Education. Most of these requests concern provisions for undergraduate scholarships, information about which is generally to be found in the catalogs of the Nation's colleges. No compilation which attempts to cover the entire field of scholarships and fellowships available at institutions of higher education throughout the country can give exact information about each award. The present publication indicates the availability of scholarships and fellowships, but suggests the institutions themselves as the source of information regarding the specific requirements for the awards they administer.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

The data for individual institutions contained in this bulletin were obtained by means of a questionnaire, a copy of which was sent to more than 1,800 institutions listed in the 1949-50 *Education Directory, Part 3: Higher Education*, published by the Office of Education. Reports were received from 1,472 institutions, 274 of which reported that they offered no scholarships. The institutions reporting no scholarship funds were frequently those that had no tuition or very low tuition fees. Publicly supported junior colleges, independent theological schools, and teachers colleges and normal schools constituted the majority of these institutions.

The terms scholarship and fellowship are often used interchangeably. In this bulletin, however, scholarship is used to designate awards for undergraduate study and fellowships those for graduate study.

The bulletin is divided into five parts as follows:

Introduction

Part I. Summary of scholarships and fellowships available and awarded at institutions of higher education, 1949-50

Part II. Narrative summaries of scholarship and fellowship provisions by institutions, 1949-50

Part III. Scholarships and fellowships available by subject-matter fields and divisions

Part IV. State provisions for scholarships and fellowships.

A copy of the questionnaire on which institutions reported their scholarships and fellowships available and awarded is appended to the bulletin.

Some of the compilations reporting scholarships and fellowships provided by institutions and by organizations are listed below. Circulars and leaflets announcing provisions limited to specific fields, institutions, or organizations have not been included.

BRUMBAUGH, A. J., ed. *American Universities and Colleges*, Fifth edition, 1948. Washington, D. C., The American Council on Education, 1948.

Included in the descriptive data about 820 universities and colleges is a short paragraph summarizing student aid.

FEINGOLD, S. NORMAN. *Scholarships, Fellowships, and Loans*. Boston, Mass., Bellman Publishing Co., Inc., 1949.

Lists scholarships, fellowships, and loans alphabetically by administering agency with name and address, qualifications, funds available, special field of interest and information, and where to apply for information and application.

GOOD, CARTER V., ed. *A Guide to Colleges, Universities, and Professional Schools in the United States*. Washington, D. C., American Council on Education, 1945.

Prepared primarily to serve returning veterans, this volume contains information of general interest on student aid.

LOVEJOY, CLARENCE E. *Complete Guide to American Colleges and Universities*. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1948.

Contains a chapter on scholarships and loans and brief statements regarding scholarship and loan provisions in the institutions listed.

PLAUT, RICHARD L., ed. *Opportunities in Inter-Racial Colleges—A Handbook*. New York, National Scholarship Service and Fund for Negro Students, 1951.

Reports scholarship and loan provisions and employment opportunities in a selected group of colleges.

RICH, WILMER SHIELDS, and DEARDORFF, NEVA R. *American Foundations and Their Fields, VI*. New York, Raymond Rich Associates, 1948.

The sixth of a series of surveys, describing activities of 899 American Foundations, including those granting fellowships and awards.

*Study Abroad: International Handbook, Fellowships, Scholarships, Educational Exchange, Volume III, 1950-51*. Paris, France, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 1950.

Reports opportunities for study and training in foreign countries through fellowships or on-the-job and apprenticeship training.

# PART I

## Part I

### Summary of Scholarships and Fellowships Available at Institutions of Higher Education, by States, 1949-50

THE 674 INSTITUTIONS INCLUDED in the 1936 edition of *Scholarships and Fellowships Available at Institutions of Higher Education* reported a total of 66,708 scholarships worth \$8,863,082, and 5,797 fellowships valued at \$2,577,478. The 1,198 institutions included in table 1 of the present study reported 141,554 scholarships available valued at \$31,056,754.86, and 124,223 scholarships awarded valued at \$27,000,963.49; 15,369 fellowships available, worth \$10,642,324.70, and 13,659 fellowships awarded, worth \$9,266,965.71. The incomplete nature of these totals warrants a brief explanation. Many of the institutions reported monies available and awarded without reporting the number of scholarships represented by these sums. Other institutions reported numbers of scholarships and fellowships available and awarded, but failed to report the sums represented by these awards. The failure of other institutions to report results in totals considerably less than the actual number and value of all scholarships and fellowships available at institutions throughout the country.

The apparent difference between total funds reported as scholarships and fellowships "available" and the total funds for those "awarded" does not accurately reflect the amount of unused funds which were actually available for award during the year. Some institutions reported as awardable funds surpluses which had been accumulated during the war when enrollments were low, and which had not been depleted at the time of the report. Other institutions explained the unawarded scholarships and fellowships on several grounds: The conditions of the grant establishing the fund were such that, in the year 1949-50, no

SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

Table 1.—Scholarships and fellowships available at institutions of higher education, by State, 1949-50

STATE	Number of institutions	SCHOLARSHIPS				FELLOWSHIPS			
		Available		Awarded		Available		Awarded	
		Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama.....	16	1,428	\$236,746.23	1,374	\$227,410.85	189	\$159,639.50	176	\$157,330.00
Alaska.....	1	48	8,500.00	16	3,910.00				
Arizona.....	6	638	183,196.00	572	100,906.00	79	43,030.00	63	36,820.00
Arkansas.....	11	918	93,459.90	729	81,681.90	102	80,650.00	92	60,965.00
California.....	61	4,128	1,114,522.33	3,812	996,370.01	810	610,647.47	674	564,128.51
Colorado.....	17	3,194	573,185.54	2,923	481,908.95	239	72,046.47	238	70,251.72
Connecticut.....	23	2,763	1,182,319.23	2,690	1,167,783.23	902	474,213.16	897	471,083.13
Delaware.....	5	317	81,099.00	253	57,525.00	33	3,260.00	33	3,200.00
District of Columbia.....	13	974	308,502.88	843	247,566.00	160	86,709.16	148	76,077.03
Florida.....	14	2,350	587,863.01	2,267	567,032.82	133	114,545.00	107	90,674.00
Georgia.....	32	2,128	444,408.89	2,116	424,649.51	457	271,379.14	461	248,295.00
Hawaii.....	1	111	15,750.00	111	15,750.00				
Idaho.....	9	368	50,990.98	354	49,280.98	23	26,323.00	23	26,323.00
Illinois.....	63	10,749	2,157,132.05	8,630	1,825,496.40	911	801,091.07	847	709,328.83
Indiana.....	30	4,670	743,559.26	4,419	665,726.31	585	665,839.80	438	402,363.20
Iowa.....	33	3,983	553,524.13	3,487	492,347.15	558	395,126.23	554	362,134.00
Kansas.....	23	2,878	348,643.60	2,888	316,455.43	244	236,863.50	241	235,512.50
Kentucky.....	23	2,851	426,157.49	2,137	398,364.79	134	37,005.00	134	37,005.00
Louisiana.....	17	4,521	790,063.39	3,235	562,308.77	76	36,217.65	54	20,743.75
Maine.....	9	887	167,403.77	706	146,463.50	86	31,510.00	86	12,940.00
Maryland.....	19	2,264	669,432.75	2,104	628,235.95	424	355,578.65	416	349,473.65
Massachusetts.....	53	7,335	2,745,611.98	6,040	2,015,317.38	1,788	1,078,644.25	1,208	837,966.11
Michigan.....	24	6,548	1,032,669.92	5,830	835,146.86	646	568,673.44	638	446,983.36
Minnesota.....	24	2,168	333,616.76	2,084	342,535.69	31	2,480.00	31	2,480.00
Mississippi.....	14	993	179,591.06	936	170,663.50	110	73,700.00	80	64,159.00
Missouri.....	39	3,443	532,432.84	2,769	458,943.00	527	425,495.12	508	444,855.00
Montana.....	10	626	54,777.32	550	47,035.00	53	40,791.99	53	40,791.99
Nebraska.....	18	2,308	231,617.32	1,933	173,349.15	84	36,747.45	51	30,877.45
Nevada.....	1	81	17,019.00	79	16,815.00				
New Hampshire.....	8	1,337	346,211.00	1,271	333,694.00	20	4,000.00	5	1,275.00

# SUMMARY

New Jersey.....	3,284	752,907.00	2,757	646,702.00	301	248,536.00	299	281,406.00
New Mexico.....	8	78,107.00	828	69,755.00	128	83,100.00	128	83,100.00
New York.....	88	4,130,928.27	11,631	3,634,414.00	1,532	926,000.00	1,376	732,667.91
North Carolina.....	37	328,520.43	2,166	296,432.93	66	35,270.00	66	35,270.00
North Dakota.....	9	116,323.53	668	110,162.25	14	10,065.00	14	10,065.00
Ohio.....	54	1,474,415.58	5,668	1,293,422.94	536	363,530.00	338	306,815.00
Oklahoma.....	18	376,322.49	1,998	313,901.53	94	44,022.50	94	44,022.50
Oregon.....	16	1,860	1,839	249,368.66	246	223,450.00	246	223,450.00
Pennsylvania.....	84	9,579	8,493	2,427,521.83	371	338,090.19	333	290,089.53
Puerto Rico.....	2	1,096	1,037	435,864.00	44	60,000.00	44	60,000.00
Rhode Island.....	7	1,197	1,041	226,032.02	113	79,190.00	99	62,670.00
South Carolina.....	18	1,321	1,231	190,564.01	95	49,450.00	81	44,581.50
South Dakota.....	11	597	521	55,284.95	41	27,515.00	37	24,315.00
Tennessee.....	29	1,820	1,599	392,515.14	280	214,418.32	270	195,304.36
Texas.....	48	5,593	5,296	914,848.89	599	394,777.16	576	370,109.56
Utah.....	8	683	664	45,631.76	76	51,444.00	76	51,444.00
Vermont.....	11	1,768	1,595	426,173.94	72	11,892.25	33	7,977.25
Virginia.....	34	3,730	3,443	693,088.46	746	239,954.93	743	236,214.93
Washington.....	21	1,810	1,725	257,932.06	107	109,205.00	105	109,020.00
West Virginia.....	9	670	573	103,112.41	16	23,740.00	16	23,280.00
Wisconsin.....	30	2,506	2,157	465,304.43	858	280,269.31	309	216,121.96
Wyoming.....	2	482	474	80,576.00	82	47,550.00	71	43,150.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,198</b>	<b>141,554</b>	<b>124,223</b>	<b>\$31,056,754.86</b>	<b>15,269</b>	<b>\$10,643,324.79</b>	<b>13,659</b>	<b>\$9,266,965.71</b>

applicant was found who qualified within the restrictions imposed; the conditions of the grant required that the income from the fund be added to the principal for a designated period of time or until a specified total had accumulated; all or a portion of an award was canceled by default of the original recipient; or, what appeared to be an unawarded balance reflected the fact that the total amount awarded could not be reported until after the end of the fiscal year. The difference between the amounts available and the amounts awarded, as reported in this summary, should therefore be interpreted with caution. There is no basis for concluding that these data indicate net amounts of money which were actually usable as aid to students during the academic year 1949-50. Furthermore, it should not be assumed that the number and value of awards or conditions under which they were made are necessarily applicable during a subsequent year.

Awards available to both undergraduate and graduate students have been included in the table as undergraduate unless the institution reported usable totals showing the actual distribution. Several institutions reported figures for 1948-49 with the explanation that the 1949-50 awards would be similar in numbers, amounts, and distribution.

## Narrative Summaries of Scholarship and Fellowship Provisions by Institutions, 1949-50

THE MATERIAL COMPRISING this portion of the bulletin was obtained primarily from the questionnaires returned from the 1,198 institutions reporting scholarships and fellowships available during 1949-50. Supplementary material was obtained from letters, catalogs, pamphlets, circulars, and other printed matter issued by the institutions and reporting details of awards available. Of the institutions not included, 274 reported no scholarships, some of the others found it impossible to furnish the information, and the rest did not reply.

An effort was made to obtain information regarding the sources of scholarship and fellowship funds available at and administered by the institutions. So few of the institutions reported on this item, however, that no definitive statement can be made. From the 829 institutions which did furnish information indicating the sources of scholarships and fellowships, the percentages for scholarships were: 16.6 from State funds, 1.7 from local government funds, 25.6 from endowment earnings, 22.3 from gifts, and 33.8 from unrestricted income used for scholarships; and for fellowships: 19.3 from State funds, 1.4 from local government funds, 19.3 from endowment earnings, 24 from gifts, and 36 from unrestricted income used for fellowships.

Each institution was requested to furnish the following information about scholarships and fellowships available at and administered by the institution for 1949-50: Name of scholarship or fellowship; total amount available for disbursing; total amount granted; number of grants; value of grants to individual recipient; if the award was renewable or continuing; for what level and sex available; if free, requiring

part-time service, or bearing a moral obligation to be repaid; the department or division to which restricted, if any; if available only under special conditions, such as residence, relationship, or surname; if available only for student with special abilities in extracurricular activities. From the information submitted, narrative summaries were prepared for each institution. To avoid the repetition of phrases denoting recurring restrictions, certain symbols were employed as follows:

- m-available for men only
- w-available for women only
- C-award is renewable or continuing
- P-bearing moral obligation to be repaid
- R-available only under special restrictions
- S-part-time service to institution required

Other symbols and abbreviations used in the *Education Directory, Part 3: Higher Education* to indicate composition of student body and classification of institution by highest level of offering and by type of program have been utilized. These symbols and abbreviations are for composition of student body:

- men-undergraduate student body composed of men
- wo.-undergraduate student body composed of women
- coed.-undergraduate student body coeducational
- cord.-coordinate—separate colleges for men and women;

for level of training:

- I-2 but less than 4 years of work beyond the twelfth grade.
- II-Only the bachelor's and/or first professional degree.
- III-Master's and/or second professional degree.
- IV-Doctor of philosophy and equivalent degrees.
- V-Other.

for type of program:

- a-Terminal-occupational (below bachelor's degree.)
- b-Liberal arts and general.
- c-Liberal arts and general, and terminal-occupational.
- d-Primarily teacher-preparatory.
- e-Both liberal arts and general, and teacher-preparatory.
- f-Liberal arts and general, terminal-occupational, and teacher-preparatory.
- g-Professional and technical only (not including teacher-preparatory).
- h-Professional and technical, and teacher-preparatory.
- i-Professional and technical, and terminal-occupational.
- j-Liberal arts and general with one or two professional schools.
- k-Liberal arts and general with three or more professional schools.

In addition to these symbols and abbreviations, the 1949 fall term enrollment is included where the information is available.

In many cases institutions reported sums of money available for scholarships or fellowships, but did not indicate the value of the grant to the individual recipient. Such sums have been shown as single awards with the phrase "total, not individual grant," or the word "total," in parentheses to indicate that the sum was not reported by the institution as an individual grant.

The institutional summaries are listed alphabetically within the States. The arrangement for each summary follows the outline indicated below, insofar as the items apply to the institutional provisions for scholarships and fellowships:

- Name and location of institution
- Composition of student body
- Classification of institution
- Enrollment, fall term 1949
- Undergraduate scholarships
  - Limited to entering freshmen
  - Not limited to entering freshmen
- Both undergraduate and graduate
- Graduate

Scholarships (number and value of grant to individual recipient) restricted to specific subject-matter fields are listed first, followed by those available for special ability in extracurricular activities, those with limitations on sex or having other miscellaneous restrictions, and those for which no restrictions were reported. The conditions governing the awarding of scholarships and fellowships vary so greatly that it is not practicable to include them in this bulletin. Users of the bulletin are advised to consult the college catalog or to write directly to the institution itself for information about the specific requirements for the scholarships and fellowships it administers.

## ALABAMA

Alabama College, Montevallo

wo. IIj 709

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 home economics (R), \$300; 4 music (R) \$100; 27 R (7 C) \$50-\$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 home economics (R) \$200; 3 medical technology (R), \$100-\$300; 1 music (R), \$250; 1 child of veteran, \$100; 6 descendant of Confederate soldier, \$100-\$175; 2 prospective teachers, \$60; 2 R, \$50; 6 R, \$100; 1 R, \$122.50; 1 R, \$125; 7 R, \$50-\$400; 1 R, \$75-\$100; 16 R, \$100-\$150; 5 R, \$100-\$600. *Total:* 86 scholarships, \$12,227.45 (awarded 73 scholarships, \$10,109.08). Reported loan funds available, \$24,427.12.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn

coed. IIIk 7,224

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen (all renewable or continuing):* 9 agriculture (m), \$100-\$200; 1 engineering (m), \$120; 2 pharmacy, \$240; 1 science (m),

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

\$650-\$1,350; 3 art ability, \$150; 103 athletic ability (m, S), \$900; 5 m, R, \$600; 1 m, \$120; 3 w, \$100; 10 at \$100; 1 at \$150. *Total:* 139 scholarships, \$93,090.

*Graduate* (all renewable or continuing and all requiring part-time service unless specified): 3 agricultural economics (m), \$1,200; 4 agricultural engineering (m), \$1,200; 11 agronomy and soils (m), \$1,200; 1 anatomy (m), \$1,560; 6 animal husbandry (m), \$1,200; 1 large animal surgery (m), \$1,560; 1 small animal surgery (m), \$1,560; 1 art, \$900; 1 bacteriology (m), \$1,560; 2 botany, \$1,200; 5 chemical engineering (m), \$900; 10 chemistry (m), \$540-\$1,000; 4 chemistry (m), \$900; 3 dairy husbandry (m), \$1,200; 12 economics, \$900; 2 economics (m), \$960; 2 education (m), \$600; 5 general education, \$600-\$840; 2 engineering experimental station (m), \$960; 12 English, \$900; 2 history (m), \$660; 6 home economics (w), \$700-\$820; 2 home economics (w), \$960; 3 horticulture (m), \$1,200; 12 mathematics, \$900; 2 mathematics (m), \$600; 1 pathology (m), \$1,560; 4 pharmacy, \$510; 3 physical education (m), \$540; 2 physics (m), \$1,200; 1 physiology (m), \$1,560; 1 history of political science (free), \$150; 2 poultry husbandry (m), \$1,200; 1 statistical laboratory (m), \$960; 2 veterinary medicine (m), \$960; 5 zoology-entomology (m), \$600-\$1,200. *Total:* 137 fellowships, \$132,630. Loan funds additional, \$73,580.

Athens College, Athens

coed. IIe 485

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 at \$25; 9 at \$75. *Total:* 10 scholarships, \$900.

Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham

coed. IIe 951

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 m, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (C), \$250; 1 natural sciences (C), \$400; 1 sociology (w, C), \$300; 1 m, \$50; 1 m, C, \$150; 1 m, C, \$300; 8 w, \$150; 1 w, C, \$225; 2 w, C, \$300; 2 w, \$500; 1 C, \$250; 17 C, \$300; 7 C, \$400; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$150; 6 at \$208. *Total:* 53 scholarships, \$14,225.

Judson College, Marion

wo. IIe 181

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (C), \$50; 1 music (C), \$100; 2 C, \$100; 2 (1C), \$150; 7 (5C), \$200; 2 C, \$300; 1 P, \$75; 1 P, \$100; 5 at \$40; 2 at \$80; 1 at \$120; 1 at \$350. *Total:* 26 scholarships, \$3,655 (awarded 14 scholarships, \$2,275).

Miles College, Birmingham

coed. IIe 631

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 5 C, \$150; 7 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 7 C, \$150; 1 at \$100. *Total:* 20 scholarships, \$1,838.

Oakwood College, Huntsville

coed. IIc 297

Aid granted, \$150; loans made, \$1,046.92.

St. Bernard College, St. Bernard

men Ib 245

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen:* 12 ministerial student (C), \$250; 1 C, \$250. *Total:* 13 scholarships, \$3,250.

Snead Junior College, Boas

coed. Ib 259

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 engineering (m, C), \$300; 1 home economics (w, C), \$100; 1 C, \$100; 2 C, \$150; 1 C, \$250. *Total:* 6 scholarships, \$1,500 (awarded 3 scholarships, \$450).

Southern Union College, Wadley

coed. Ia 63

Loan funds: \$700.

State Teachers College, Florence

coed. III 1,387

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 50 elementary education (C, R), \$100; 4 w, R, \$100; 1 C, R, \$100; 1 C, R, \$600; 1 C, R, \$750; 1 C, \$150. *Total:* 58 scholarships, \$7,000.

State Teachers College, Jacksonville coed. IIe 1,378

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* Approximately 85 scholarships, \$13,530, all requiring repayment except 2 at \$100.

State Teachers College, Livingston coed. IIe 468

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 200 elementary education, \$25. *Total:* 200 scholarships, \$5,000.

State Teachers College, Troy coed. IIId 960

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen (all renewable):* 50 elementary education, \$100; 2 music, \$100; 1 requiring repayment, \$100; 5 requiring grant of final year to be repaid, \$100; 2 at \$100. *Total:* 60 scholarships, \$6,000.

Stillman College, Tuscaloosa coed. II 414

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* Approximately 34 scholarships at \$40, \$60, or \$100, all renewable, \$5,160.78. 21 granted, \$3,067.11.

Talladega College, Talladega coed. IIe 313

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 39 ranging from \$75-\$225. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music, \$250; 4 C, \$150; 3 C, \$200; 5 C, \$225; 2 C, \$540; 1 at \$100. *Total:* 55 scholarships, \$9,845. Student aid in addition, 5 grants, \$485.

Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee Institute coed. IIIIf 2,301

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 chemistry, \$300; 1 nursing (w), \$200; 1 m, C, \$800; 330 C, \$35; 52 C, \$100; 33 C, \$200; 5 C, \$300; 2 C, \$325; 1 C, \$600; 8 C, S, \$625; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$100; 4 at \$162.50; 2 at \$300; 2 at \$600. *Total:* 445 scholarships, \$35,250.

*Graduate:* 2 agriculture (m, S), \$375; 6 chemistry (S), \$1,000; 10 education (w), \$100; 5 home economics (w, S), \$175. *Total:* 23 fellowships, \$9,000 (awarded 14 fellowships, \$7,725).

University of Alabama, University coed. IIIk 8,277

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 art, \$105; 1 R, \$100; 1 R, \$105; 24 at \$105; 1 at \$315. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 arts and sciences, \$200; 1 clothing, textiles, and related arts (w, R), \$325; 1 home economics (w, R), \$300; 15 metallurgical engineering, \$300; 2 music, \$100; 1 education, \$100; 1 engineering, \$100; 3 music, \$400; 2 science (R), \$120; 1 music ability (S), \$100; 6 w, P, \$150; 1 P, R, \$300; 3 P, \$200; 2 w, \$75; 1 w, \$100; 16 R, \$300; 26 R, \$100; 3 R, \$105; 1 R, \$125; 1 R, \$150; 2 R, \$400; 1 R, \$500; 5 R, \$600; 1 at \$66.66; 2 at \$75; 6 at \$100; 1 at \$150; 2 at \$500; 1 at \$600. *Total:* 138 scholarships, \$24,275 (awarded 125 scholarships, \$21,581.66).

*Graduate:* 1 ceramics (S), \$1,530; 2 public administration (S), \$360; 2 public administration (S), \$2,600; 20 R, \$500; 3 at \$25; 1 at \$484.50. *Total:* 29 fellowships, \$18,009.50 (awarded 25 fellowships, \$16,975). Loan funds additional, \$49,473.98.

## ALASKA

University of Alaska, College coed. IIIj 328

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 5 agriculture, fisheries, and mining (m, C, R), \$250; 2 R, \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 m, R, \$150; 35 R, \$140; 1 descendant of Alaska pioneers, \$150; 4 C, R, \$500. *Total:* 48 scholarships, \$8,500 (awarded 16 scholarships, \$3,910).

## ARIZONA

- American Institute for Foreign Trade, Phoenix coed. Vg 259  
*Total: 2 at \$50, restricted to graduates of high schools in central Arizona, \$100.*
- Arizona State College, Flagstaff coed. IIIe 696  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 70 general, \$62; 1 international, \$312; 28 music, \$80-132; 11 out-of-State, \$125. Total: 110 scholarships, \$10,402 (awarded 47 scholarships, \$4,558).*
- Arizona State College, Tempe coed. IIIe 4,415  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 music (ability), \$60; 5 music (ability), \$80; 1 Negro (w), \$50; 1 Negro, \$50; 1 w, \$200; 22 R, \$70. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 business administration (R, S), \$600; 1 journalism, \$250; 58 music (ability), \$70; 22 music (ability, C), \$80; 1 music (ability), \$80; 35 athletic (m, C), \$70; 6 Chinese student (C), \$195; 6 Latin American student (C), \$195; 6 Mexican student (C), \$195; 1 w, \$100; 4 C, \$1,000; 2 at \$50. Total: 175 scholarships, \$19,810.*
- Eastern Arizona Junior College, Thatcher coed. Ic 238  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 15 music (ability), \$54; 8 at \$50. Total: 23 scholarships, \$2,300.*
- Phoenix Junior College, Phoenix coed. Ic 1,641  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 music, \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 music (C), \$128; 1 music (C), \$150; 4 sophomore, \$50; 1 sophomore, \$100; 1 graduating sophomore, \$250. Total: 9 scholarships, \$1,003.*
- University of Arizona, Tucson coed. IVk 5,895  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 9 agriculture (C, R), \$200; 2 mines (R), \$300; 3 w, \$30; 6 w, R, \$60; 1 w, R, \$100; 1 C, R, \$200; 20 C, R, \$400; 2 C, R, \$500; 1 C, \$500; 2 R, \$50; 1 R, \$125; 2 R, \$1,000. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 agriculture (C, R), \$200; 1 art, \$300; 3 business and public administration, \$125; 3 civil engineering, \$250; 3 civil or mechanical engineering (C, R), \$200; 1 dairy husbandry, \$300; 1 metallurgical engineering, \$500; 1 mining engineering, \$750; 1 music, \$100; 2 pharmacy (w, C), \$200; 138 athletic or music ability (C), \$60-\$360; 10 Latin American student (C), \$360; 5 music ability, \$100; 3 w, \$30; 1 w, \$100; 40 w, C, R, \$250; 25 C, R, \$60; 2 C, \$150; 10 C, \$360; 9 C, R, \$400; 3 C, \$500; 6 R, \$1,000. Total: 319 scholarships, \$99,551 (awarded 316 scholarships, \$73,135).*  
*Graduate: 1 accounting (S), \$1,000; 1 agricultural engineering, \$600; 1 agriculture (R), \$750; 1 anthropology (C, S), \$500; 2 anthropology (C, S), \$750; 1 astronomy (S), \$750; 1 bacteriology (S), \$750; 1 botany (C, S), \$750; 2 business and public administration (S), \$750; 1 business research bureau (S), \$750; 4 chemistry (S), \$750; 1 education (S), \$750; 1 English (S), \$750; 1 engineering or mines (m, C, R), \$1,260; 8 geology (C, S), \$750; 1 history and political science (S), \$750; 2 home economics (C, S), \$750; 1 home economics, \$1,000; 1 metallurgy (S), \$750; 1 mining (m, C), \$1,200; 2 music (S), \$750; 1 physics (C), \$750; 1 physics (S), \$750; 5 plant pathology (C), \$500; 2 Spanish (S), \$750; 1 R, \$1,260; 34 at \$300. Total: 79 fellowships, \$43,030 (awarded 63 fellowships, \$36,820).*

## ARKANSAS

- Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Pine Bluff coed. IIc 1,357  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 agriculture (m, R), \$150; 63 C, R, \$64. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$244. Total: 69 scholarships, \$5,076.*

**Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Monticello** coed. IIIf 679  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 12 agriculture, \$70; 2 agriculture, \$430; 12 home economics, \$70; 2 home economics, \$430; 6 music (ability), \$40; 40 R, \$70. *Total:* 74 scholarships, \$6,440.

**Arkansas College, Batesville** coed. IIb 420  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 music (ability, C, S), \$80; 33 athletic (m, C, S), \$275; 1 m, C, \$200; 1 m, C, \$360; 1 m, C, \$400; 1 C, R, \$100; 1 C, R, \$200; 1 C, \$80; 12 C, \$100; 55 C, \$100-\$225; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$250. *Total:* 116 scholarships, \$23,255.

**Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville** coed. IIe 1,012  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (S), \$377; 2 home economics, \$250; 1 home economics (S), \$377; 125 at \$40; 4 at \$100; 1 at \$377. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 biology (S), \$600; 1 chemistry (S), \$600; 33 athletic (C, S), \$377; 10 music ability (C, S), \$290; 11 C, \$90; 1 at \$45. *Total:* 191 scholarships, \$24,717 (awarded 69 scholarships, \$18,822).

**Arkansas State College, State College** coed. IIe 1,392  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 18 agriculture (m, R), \$105; 18 home economics (w, R), \$105; 25 music (ability, R), \$50. *Total:* 61 scholarships, \$5,030 (awarded 10 scholarships, \$775).

**Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway** coed. IID 1,579  
 1948-49: scholarships to 27 honor graduates at \$20.50, total \$553.50.

**College of the Ozarks, Clarksville** coed. IIj 284  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 13 pharmacy (C), \$150; 4 journalism ability, \$243; 5 voice (ability), \$50; 33 C, \$75. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 ministerial (P), \$150. *Total:* 59 scholarships, \$6,350 (awarded 49 scholarships, \$5,322).

**Fort Smith Junior College, Fort Smith** coed. Ic 159  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 23 S, \$75; 2 P, \$300. *Total:* 25 scholarships, \$1,875.

**Harding College, Searcy** coed. IIe 656  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 15 C, \$60; 23 C, \$90. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 voice (m, ability), \$75; 1 C, \$32.90; 1 C, \$49; 3 C, \$87.50; 1 C, \$91; 1 C, \$135; 19 C, \$147; 1 C, \$360. *Total:* 66 scholarships, \$6,768.40.

**Ouachita College, Arkadelphia** coed. IIe 710  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 200 ministerial students and wives of ministers, \$100. *Total:* \$10,000.

**University of Arkansas, Fayetteville** coed. IIIk 5,074  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 9 agriculture (m, C), \$100; 4 agriculture, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 agriculture (m, C), \$100; 1 art, \$250; 1 education (R), \$25; 1 education (R), \$100; 1 English, \$100; 6 music (C), \$100; 1 music (S), \$420. *Total:* 30 scholarships, \$3,395 (awarded 24 scholarships, \$2,795).

*Graduate:* 4 agronomy (C, S), \$1,000; 1 animal industry (C, S), \$840; 1 architecture (C, S), \$600; 3 art (C, S), \$600-\$800; 1 botany (C, S), \$1,000; 11 business administration and economics (C, S), \$600; 1 chemical engineering (S), \$1,500; 10 chemistry (C, S), \$500-\$800; 5 chemistry (C), \$1,200; 1 classics (C, S), \$600; 6 education (C, S), \$300; 1 engineering mechanics (C, S), \$200; 1 industrial engineering (C, S), \$200; 10 English (C, S), \$600; 2 entomology (C, S), \$1,200; 1 geography (C, S), \$300; 3 geology (C, S), \$600-\$1,000; 2 German (C, S), \$600; 2 German (C, S), \$500-\$1,000; 1 guid-

ance service (C, S), \$1,200; 4 history and political science (C, S), \$600; 4 horticulture and forestry (C, S), \$600; 1 law (S), \$600; 2 mathematics (C, S), \$600; 5 philosophy and psychology (C, S), \$500-\$600; 5 physical science and related fields (C), \$1,200; 2 physics (C, S), \$1,000; 3 romance language (C, S), \$500-\$1,000; 1 rural economics and sociology (C, S), \$1,200; 2 speech (C, S), \$300-\$600; 4 zoology (C, S), \$600; 2 zoology (C, S), \$600-\$2,000. *Total*: 102 fellowships, \$80,650 (awarded 92 fellowships, \$60,965).

## CALIFORNIA

- Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley coed. IVg 155  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 34 C, \$150. *Total*: 34 scholarships, \$4,425.
- Cal-Aero Technical Institute, Glendale coed. Ia 655  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 4 aeronautical engineering (R), \$1,470. *Total*: 4 scholarships, \$5,880.
- California Baptist Theological Seminary, Los Angeles coed. IIIg 154  
*Undergraduate or graduate*: 1 C, S, \$400. Several teaching fellowships in English, speech, journalism, history, political science, general science, and languages.
- California College of Arts and Crafts, Oakland coed. IIIh 693  
*Undergraduate and graduate*: 1 art, \$55; 2 art, \$50; 9 art, \$65; 9 art, \$100; 11 art, \$175; 28 art (S), \$175. *Total*: 60 scholarships, \$7,904.50.
- California Institute of Technology, Pasadena men IVg 1,141  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 5 R, \$375; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$150; 5 at \$250; 12 at \$300; 6 at \$325; 28 at \$350; 5 at \$400; 37 at \$500; 3 at \$600; 1 at \$750. *Total*: 104 scholarships, \$40,250 (awarded 83 scholarships, \$32,500).  
*Graduate*: 2 aeronautical engineering, \$900; 2 aeronautics, \$2,600; 1 analytical chemistry, \$2,500; 1 biology, \$1,800; 1 chemical engineering, \$1,500; 1 chemical engineering, \$1,600; 1 chemistry, \$1,300; 1 chemistry, \$2,400; 2 chemistry, mechanical engineering, \$1,800; 2 chemistry and physics, \$1,800; 1 chemistry, physics, or mechanical engineering, \$1,800; 1 electrical engineering, \$1,000; 1 genetics, \$1,500; 1 geology, \$1,350; 3 geology, chemical engineering, mechanical engineering, \$1,350; 1 industrial relations, \$700; 3 jet propulsion, up to \$2,100; 1 mechanical engineering, \$1,000; 3 physics, mechanical engineering, and electrical engineering, \$1,000; 1 plant physiology, \$1,000; 174 up to \$600; 1 at \$1,200. *Total*: 205 fellowships, \$99,400.
- California State Polytechnic College, San Luis Obispo men IIIf 2,906  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 dairy production, \$100; 2 home-farm program, \$100; 25 needy farm boys, \$100; 1 San Luis Obispo County, \$100; 1 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 aeronautical engineering, \$100; 1 outstanding freshman, \$200; 1 outstanding junior, \$100; 1 outstanding sophomore, \$100. *Total*: 34 scholarships, \$3,500 (awarded 31 scholarships, \$3,200).
- Chapman College, Los Angeles coed. IIe 340  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 2 music ability, \$200; 1 w, \$420; 4 R, \$210. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 athletic, \$420; 1 athletic (w, C, S), \$540; 1 athletic (C), \$840; 3 music ability (C, S), \$210; 1 music ability, \$375; 1 m, \$420; 2 m, C, \$500; 1 m, C, S, \$540; 1 w, R, C, \$420; 2 C, \$200; 31 C, S, \$210; 1 C, S, \$375; 6 C, \$420; 1 at \$210; 6 at \$420. *Total*: 66 scholarships, \$19,330.60.

- Chico State College, Chico coed. IIIf 1,504  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1, Chico High School graduate (m), \$100; 2 at \$200.  
*Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 premedical (C), \$200. *Total:* 4 scholarships, \$700.
- Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley men IIg 58  
*Graduate:* 37 theology, \$50; 8 theology, \$75; 3 theology, \$192. *Total:* 48 fellowships, \$3,293 (awarded 10 fellowships, \$1,025).
- Citrus Junior College, Azusa coed. Ic 190  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 at \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 nursing (w), \$100; 2 w, \$100. *Total:* 4 scholarships, \$350.
- Claremont Graduate School, Claremont coed. IVa 523  
*Graduate:* 1 botany (w, C), \$500; 2 fine arts (C, R), \$400; 3 oriental studies (C), \$750; 1 Negro student (c), \$500; 5 at \$600. *Total:* 12 fellowships, \$6,270.
- Claremont Men's College, Claremont men IIb 351  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 business administration and government (C), \$1,000. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 business administration and government (C, Siamese student), \$2,000; 3 business administration and government (C), \$2,000. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$9,200 (awarded 4 scholarships, \$4,100).
- College of the Holy Names, Oakland wo. IIe 424  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 (C, residence in Alameda County), \$200; 10 C, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 music (C, ability), \$100; 37 (C, S), up to \$200; 1 C, S, \$200; 30 C, \$200, 2 C, \$1,000. *Total:* 84 scholarships, \$14,700 (awarded \$14,200).
- College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles coed. IIg 336  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 at \$200; 1 at \$600. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 at \$200. *Total:* 6 scholarships, \$1,600 (awarded 4 scholarships, \$800).
- College of the Pacific, Stockton coed. IIj 1,182  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 home economics or art, \$375; 1 music, \$100; 1 pre-theological, \$75; 1 ranking student in classical courses, \$100; 40 athletic (m, C, S), \$485; 5 debating, \$300; 5 dramatic, \$400; 1 Panama Institute graduate, \$450; 1 Methodist, \$50; 5 Methodist, \$400; 1 junior (R), \$450; 1 ranking junior, \$450; 1 m, \$50; 1 at \$20; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$45; 11 at \$50; 1 at \$60; 6 at \$100; 1 at \$150; 14 at \$200. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 psychology (S), \$450; 5 zoology (S), \$100; 5 music (C, S, ability), \$450. *Total:* 112 scholarships, \$49,361, including \$16,486 available for faculty and clergy rebates.  
*Graduate:* 1 chemistry (S), \$500; 1 sociology (S), \$650. *Total:* 2 fellowships, \$1,150.
- College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco coed. IIg 225  
 Awards about \$1,500 to graduating class at graduation time.
- Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael wo. IIe 296  
 Ten percent of income available to needy students annually.
- Fresno Junior College, Fresno coed. Ic 855  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 w, \$50; 9 at \$50. *Total:* 10 scholarships, \$500.
- Fresno State College, Fresno coed. IIIf 3,271  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m, athletic ability), \$125; 1 agriculture (m), \$25; 1 home economics, \$50; 1 journalism (R, ability), \$50; 3 journalism (R,

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

ability), \$200; 1 journalism (ability), \$60; 2 speech (R, dramatic ability), \$50; 3 speech (R), \$8.33; 1 C, R, \$100; 1 m, R, \$50; 1 m, R, \$315; 3 R, \$50; 1 R, \$200; 1 w, \$50; 8 at \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m), \$100; 1 agriculture (R), \$100; 1 chemical science, \$250; 8 criminology (m), \$25; 1 education, \$50; 1 elementary education (m), \$50; 1 education, \$75; 1 primary or kindergarten (w), \$50; 1 elementary education (w, R), \$100; 1 French, \$15; 1 French, \$25; 1 journalism (ability), \$25; 1 journalism (ability), \$45; 1 journalism, \$50; 1 journalism (ability), \$50; 1 journalism (R, ability), \$50; 2 journalism (ability), \$100; 3 music (ability), \$25; 11 music (ability), \$50; 2 vocal music (ability), \$50; 1 music (w, ability), \$50; 1 physical education (w), \$25; 1 premedical or criminology, \$100; 1 premedical or nursing (w), \$50; 1 premedical (R), \$75; 2 premedical, \$100; 1 prenursing, \$80; 1 osteopathy, \$120; 9 science or agriculture, \$50; 2 social science, \$50; 1 art ability, \$50; 2 athletic (m), \$50; 2 athletic (m), \$100; 1 athletic (m), \$250; 1 music ability (R), \$125; 1 m, \$50; 1 m, \$60; 2 m, \$100; 2 R, \$50; 6 R, \$100; 7 w, \$50; 4 at \$25; 6 at \$50; 1 at \$75; 3 at \$100; 1 at \$150. *Total:* 131 scholarships, \$8,390.

Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena men IIg 155  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 60 scholarships, \$50. *Total:* 60 scholarships, \$3,000 (awarded 2 scholarships, \$295.50).

George Pepperdine College, Los Angeles coed. IIe 1,563  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: (all may be renewed except foreign, depending upon achievement):* 30 at \$84; 24 at \$168; 11 at \$252; 7 at \$336; 26 special ability, \$84; 25 special ability, \$168; 1 special ability, \$252. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 21 at \$84; 18 at \$168; 4 at \$252; 10 at \$336; 33 special ability, \$84; 24 special ability, \$168; 8 special ability, \$252; 12 special ability, \$336; 20 in varying amounts to foreign students. *Total:* 274 scholarships, \$41,334.75.

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, Berkeley coed. IIIg 188  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (ability), \$128; 1 w, C, S, \$200; 1 w, C, S, \$250; 2 w, C, S, \$300; 4 w, S, \$300. *Total:* 9 scholarships, \$2,378 (awarded 7 at \$1,778).  
*Graduate:* 1 S, \$120; 1 S, \$200; 3 S, \$400. *Total:* 5 fellowships, \$1,520.

Hartnell College, Salinas coed. Ic 766  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 P, \$75. *Total:* 2 scholarships, \$150.

Humboldt State College, Arcata coed. IIIf 734  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 commerce (w, local high-school graduate), \$50; 1 music (m, ability), \$100; 1 local high-school graduate, \$50; 1 R, \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 art (w, ability), \$60; 2 art (R, ability), \$160; 2 education (R, special ability), \$300; 3 music, \$50; 1 music (ability), \$50; 2 premedical, \$200; 1 prenursing (w), \$50; 3 special abilities, \$100-\$150; 2 R, \$160; 2 at \$100. *Total:* 23 scholarships, \$2,550 (awarded 22 scholarship, \$2,500).

Immaculate Heart College, Los Angeles wo. IIIj 854  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 4 freshmen competitive (C, S), \$230. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 music (C), \$230; 3 science (C), \$230. *Total:* 11 scholarships, \$3,910.

Lassen Junior College, Susanville coed. Ic 201  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 R, \$50; 1 R, \$250. *Total:* 2 scholarships, \$300.

La Verne College, La Verne coed. IIe 307

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 4 C, \$150; 30 C, \$125. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 C, \$62.50; 11 C, R, \$120; 2 C, \$125; 10 at \$125; 20 activity (C, S), \$175; 3 prospective teachers (C), \$200; 9 C, R, \$250; 2 C, \$408. *Total:* 96 scholarships, \$15,122.50 (awarded 73 scholarships, \$11,533).

Los Angeles City College, Los Angeles coed. Ic 13,232

A very limited list of small scholarships requiring at least one semester of attendance before a student may apply.

Los Angeles College of Optometry, Los Angeles coed. IIg 239

Provides for no standing scholarships, fellowships, or residencies, but in special instances the Administration with the approval of the Board of Trustees may elect to provide for any of these by special arrangement and in accordance with the merits of the case and the benefits to be derived.

Los Angeles Conservatory of Music and Arts, Los Angeles coed. IIIh 686

*Both undergraduate and graduate (all renewable or continuing, all requiring part-time service to institution, and all requiring special ability):* 1 cello, \$500; 1 clarinet, \$500; 2 composition, \$460; 1 composition, \$700; 1 French horn, \$500; 1 oboe, \$500; 8 grand opera, \$100; 1 light opera, \$100; 5 piano, \$460; 2 theory, \$460; 2 trumpet, \$500; 1 viola, \$500; 1 violin, \$500; 6 voice, \$700; 1 voice, \$460. *Total:* 34 scholarships, \$14,400 (awarded 26 scholarships, \$8,575).

Loyola University of Los Angeles, Los Angeles men IIk 1,686

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 arts (R), \$350; 2 business (R), \$350; 2 engineering (R), \$350; 1 C, R, \$225; 6 C, R, \$350; 1 C, R, \$400; 4 C, \$350. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 chemistry (C), \$400; 31 music ability (C, S), \$200; 14 C, P, R, S, \$1,000; 7 C, R, \$175; 10 C, R, \$400; 6 C, R, \$1,200; 1 C, \$45; 5 C, \$150; 5 C, \$175; 1 C, \$200; 1 C, \$400; 2 C, \$450. *Total:* 102 scholarships, \$44,595 (awarded 90 scholarships, \$40,310).

Menlo College, Menlo Park men Ib 293

Operates entirely on tuition. Makes an occasional small allowance in case of real need but has no provision for scholarships.

Mills College, Oakland wo. IIIb 684

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 8 at \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 art (C), \$200-\$400; 1 English (C), \$200-\$400; 1 history (C), \$200-\$400; 4 music (C), \$200-\$400; 28 C, \$200-\$400; 23 C, \$500. *Total:* 66 scholarships, \$28,300.

*Graduates: (all renewable or continuing and all requiring part-time service to institution):* 1 botany, \$1,000; 1 chemistry and physics, \$1,000; 2 child development, \$1,000; 8 counseling and guidance, \$1,000; 1 dance, \$1,000; 2 drama, \$1,000; 2 education, \$1,000; 2 English, \$1,000; 2 health and physical education, \$1,000; 2 home economics, \$1,000; 2 American humanities, \$1,000; 2 music \$2,500; 2 psychology, \$1,000; 2 zoology, \$1,000; 2 Chinese student, \$1,000. *Total:* 33 fellowships \$33,747.50.

Modesto Junior College, Modesto coed. Ic 1,234

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 journalism (R, ability), \$50; 2 prenursing, \$100; 1 music (ability), \$25; 1 athletic (m, C), \$100; 1 athletic (m), \$100; 1 at \$50. *Graduating sophomores who will continue in upper division:* 1 economics, \$25; 1 modern foreign languages, \$100; 1 w, \$100; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$100. *Total:* 12 scholarships, \$900.

- Mount San Antonio Junior College, Pomona coed. Ic 814  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 at \$50. Total: 2 scholarships, \$100.*
- Northrop Aeronautical Institute, Hawthorne men Ia 918  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 aeronautics, \$735; 1 aeronautics, \$750. Total: 2 scholarships, \$1,485.*
- Occidental College, Los Angeles coed. IIe 1,462  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 chemistry, \$500; 1 physics, \$500; 1 m, \$500; 17 at \$250-\$500. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 economics (C), \$100-\$300; 1 physical education (m, C), \$144; 4 vocational arts (C), \$125-\$500; 6 sophomore honor (C), \$125-\$250; 6 junior honor (C), \$125-\$250; 6 senior honor (C), \$125-\$250; 2 C, S, \$62.50; 1 w, C, \$500; 1 C, \$50; 3 C, \$125-\$500; 7 C, \$250; 5 C, \$250-\$500; 3 at \$250; 5 at \$250-\$500. Total: 74 scholarships, \$21,219 (awarded 66 scholarships, \$17,719).  
 Graduate: 1 English (S), \$225 (not awarded in 1949-50).*
- Orange Coast College, Costa Mesa coed. Ic 689  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 R, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 vocational field, \$100; 1 C, \$500. Total: 4 scholarships, \$800.*
- Pacific Bible College of Azusa, Azusa coed. IIg 143  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 7 at \$140. Total: 7 scholarships, \$980.*
- Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley coed. IVg 73  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 at \$500. Not limited to entering freshmen: 3 at \$60; 16 at \$180; 1 at \$250; 2 at \$300; 2 for married students, \$500. Total: 26 scholarships, \$5,910 (awarded 25 scholarships, \$5,660).  
 Graduate: 1 C, \$800.*
- Pacific Union College, Angwin coed. IIIe 922  
*Graduate: 10 at \$432. Total: \$4,320 (awarded 3 fellowships, \$1,296).*
- Palos Verdes College, Rolling Hills coed. Ic 110  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$500. (Also reported 2 work grants, \$125). Total: 3 scholarships and work grants, \$750.*
- Pasadena College, Pasadena coed. IIIj 710  
*Both undergraduate and graduate: 5 C, \$120; 2 C, \$500. Total: 7 scholarships, \$2,100.*
- Placer College, Auburn coed. Ic 424  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 at \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 m, \$25; 1 premedicine (m), \$50; 1 w, \$50; 1 at \$75. Total: 5 scholarships, \$250.*
- Pomona College, Claremont coed. IIb 1,079  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 physics (R), \$600; 2 m, \$600; 1 R, \$600; 1 at \$300; 18 at \$600. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 art (C), \$100; 1 astronomy, \$200; 1 chemistry (R), \$600; 1 geology (m), \$250; 1 geology (m, R), \$1,500; 1 music (C), \$80; 1 music (C), \$90; 1 music (C), \$250; 1 physics (m, C), \$600; 1 science (C), \$500; 2 m, C, R, \$500; 2 m, R, \$100; 1 m, R, \$400; 1 m, R, \$450; 1 w, C, \$500; 31 C, \$600; 3 C, \$700; 14 C, \$750; 1 m, \$600; 1 R, \$150; 1 R, \$600; 3 at \$500; 3 at \$600. Total: 98 scholarships, \$56,070.  
 Graduate: 1 at \$750; 1 at \$800. Total: 2 fellowships, \$1,600.*
- Porterville Junior College, Porterville coed. Ic 182  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 athletic (m), \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 at \$100; 5 at \$200. Total: 8 scholarships, \$1,300.*

San Diego State College, San Diego coed. IIIe 4,788

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 m, \$100; 2 at \$25; 1 at \$30; 1 at \$50; 4 at \$75. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 drama (ability), \$50; 2 drama (ability), \$100; 1 education, \$50; 4 education, \$100; 1 engineering, \$75; 20 merchandising (w, C), \$100; 66 music, \$30; 1 pre-dental, \$100; 1 athletic (m), \$250; 66 athletic (m), \$30; 1 athletic (w), \$300; 3 athletic, \$200; 1 Negro (w), \$75; 1 Polish (w), \$100; 13 m, \$30; 3 w, varying; 21 w, \$50; 1 at \$20; 4 at \$25; 23 at \$50; 1 at \$75; 3 at \$100; 1 at \$150; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$250; 1 at \$300. *Total:* 254 scholarships, \$14,484.22 (awarded 136 scholarships, \$8,809.40).

*Graduate:* 1 education, \$300; 40 history, \$100; 1 music ability (w), \$50; 1 music ability (w), \$100. *Total:* 43 fellowships, \$4,450 (awarded 3 fellowships, \$250).

San Francisco College for Women, San Francisco wo. IIIe 465

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 French (C), \$50; 1 Italian (C), \$250; 8 nursing education, \$500-\$700; 1 music ability (C), \$1,000; 8 grants-in-aid, \$150; 2 C, \$75; 13 C, \$100; 20 C, \$150; 4 C, \$200; 1 C, \$272; 3 C, \$400; 1 C, \$600. *Total:* 63 scholarships, \$14,707.60 (awarded 62 scholarships, \$14,007.60).

San Francisco State College, San Francisco coed. IIIIf 5,035

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 w, \$22.50; 1 m, \$30. *Total:* 3 scholarships, \$75.

*Graduate:* 2 education, \$150. *Total:* \$300.

San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo coed. IVg 167

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 36 C, \$150. *Total:* \$6,000 (awarded 30 scholarships, \$5,000).

*Graduate:* 1 seminary (m), \$1,000.

San Jose State College, San Jose coed. IIIIf 7,259

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 at \$50; 1 at \$100; 2 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 kindergarten-primary teacher training (w), \$25; 1 physical education (w), \$50; 1 speech, drama, or teacher training, \$250. *Total:* 8 scholarships, \$825.

Santa Maria Junior College, Santa Maria coed. Ic 191

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 art ability, \$25; 1 Mexican student, \$250; 1 Japanese student, \$200; 1 resident of Guadalupe County, \$200; 1 at \$250. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$925.

Santa Monica City College, Santa Monica coed. Ic 1,821

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 local high-school graduates, \$25. *Total:* \$75.

Santa Rosa Junior College, Santa Rosa coed. Ic 1,089

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 w, R, \$100; 1 at \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 outstanding botany student, \$100; 1 outstanding literary student, \$50; 1 veteran, \$50; 1 w, R, \$100; 1 w, \$100; 2 at \$25; 3 at \$50; 1 at \$200; 50 at \$125-\$500. *Total:* 63 scholarships, \$16,950 (awarded 51 scholarships, \$7,875).

Stanford University, Stanford University coed. IVK 7,896

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 7 R, \$120; 2 R, \$600. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 chemistry (m), \$400; 1 economics, \$300; 1 engineering, chemistry, geology, or medicine (m), \$200; 2 engineering or natural science, \$600; 1 history (w), \$180; 1 history, \$600; 3 humanities (m), \$700; 1 mathematics, \$375; 1 nursing (w), \$90; 4 nursing (w), \$120; 1 physical education (w), \$600; 2 athletic (m), \$600; 1 m, \$60; 1 m, C, R, \$300; 1 m, R, \$350; 1 m, C, \$450; 4 m, \$600; 1 m, R, \$600; 1 m, \$700; 5 m, C, R, \$700; 11 m, C, R, \$750; 1 m, C, P, R, \$600; 1 w, \$100; 1 w, \$180; 5 w, \$200; 1 w, R, \$250;

1 w, \$300; 1 w, R, \$345; 1 w, \$375; 1 w, \$450; 2 w, C, \$450; 1 w, \$600; 1 w, R, \$600; 2 C, R, \$550; 3 C, R, \$600; 1 C, \$375; 1 P, \$600; 1 R, \$185; 1 R, \$280; 1 R, \$750; 1 R, \$800; 2 at \$110; 1 at \$150; 1 at \$160; 1 at \$170; 2 at \$180; 2 at \$225; 1 at \$250; 1 at \$275; 1 at \$290; 21 at \$300; 1 at \$350; 1 at \$400; 4 at \$500; 19 at \$600; 2 at \$1,600.

*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 chemistry, \$150; 2 chemistry, \$300; 3 drama, \$300; 1 economics or geology, \$500; 1 engineering, \$375; 2 engineering, \$600; 1 engineering chemistry, \$300; 1 civil engineering, \$450; 1 civil engineering, \$600; 1 electrical engineering (P), \$250; 7 electrical engineering (P), \$300; 1 electrical engineering or aeronautics (m), \$300; 1 electrical engineering, \$650; 1 mechanical engineering (P), \$500; 2 mining and mechanical engineering (m), \$300; 1 history (w), \$375; 3 law, \$110; 1 law, \$185; 1 law, \$200; 1 law, \$375; 1 law, \$400; 1 law, \$500; 2 law, \$600; 1 medicine, \$165; 1 medicine, \$200; 1 medicine, \$230; 1 medicine (w), \$250; 1 mineral sciences, \$800; 1 peace, \$280; 20 physical therapy, \$375; 1 social service (youth guidance), \$190; 1 foreign (m), \$600; 1 foreign (w), \$600; 1 m, R, \$125; 1 m, R, \$240; 22 C, R, \$600; 1 at \$50; 3 at \$140; 1 at \$240; 5 at \$250; 11 at \$400; 25 at \$600; 92 at \$100-\$1000. *Total:* 370 scholarships, \$144,025 (awarded 342 scholarships, \$132,219).

*Graduate:* 1 aeronautical engineering (C), \$900; 10 aeronautics (C), \$300; 1 American literature, \$750; 1 biology, \$180; 1 biology, \$280; 4 biology and chemistry (C), \$900; 1 business (m), \$185; 1 business, \$750; 1 business (C), \$1,250; 1 business-distribution, \$240; 1 business-banking and finance, \$480; 2 chemistry, \$375; 1 chemistry, \$400; 1 chemistry, \$600; 1 chemistry (m), \$600; 1 chemistry, \$1,183.30; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (m), \$2,400; 6 creative writing (C), \$2,000; 1 economics, \$500; 1 education, \$1,000; 2 electronics (C), \$1,200; 2 engineering (C), \$925; 5 electrical engineering (C), \$350; 5 electrical engineering (C), \$600; 1 electrical engineering, \$900; 3 electrical engineering, \$1,000; 1 electrical engineering, \$1,250; 1 electrical engineering (C), \$1,600; 2 electrical and mechanical engineering, \$1,000; 1 mechanical engineering, \$1,500; 2 petroleum engineering (C), \$433.35; 1 English, \$788.90; 1 geology, \$500; 1 geology (C), \$1,000; 1 geology or medicine (P), \$590; 1 journalism, \$1,200; 1 law, \$400; 1 medicine (w), \$480; 2 medicine, \$800; 1 medicine (Jewish student), \$900; 3 medicine (C), \$1,000; 1 medicine, \$1,000; 2 medicine (C), \$1,250; 9 medicine (C), \$1,800; 1 medicine (C), \$2,083.34; 4 medicine (C), \$2,250; 4 medicine, \$2,500; 1 medicine, \$3,000; 1 medicine, \$3,333.37; 1 medicine, \$3,600; 1 microbiology, \$1,400; 1 mineral sciences (C), \$1,250; 1 ophthalmology, \$1,500; 1 pharmacology, \$1,980; 1 psychology, \$3,000; 3 psychology (C), \$1,750; 9 Slavic studies (C), \$2,000; 1 sociology, \$900; 1 speech and drama, \$500; 1 at \$185; 1 at \$190; 6 at \$700; 4 at \$800; 1 at \$939; 1 at \$1,000. *Total:* 134 fellowships, \$161,312.45 (awarded 97 fellowships, \$127,411.46).

Starr King School for the Ministry, Berkeley men IIIg 10

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 at \$235. *Total:* \$470.

*Graduate:* 1 S, \$200; 1 S, \$230. *Total:* 2 fellowships, \$430.

University of California, Berkeley (and branch campuses) coed. IVk 43,426

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 4 business administration (R), \$300; 1 home economics (w), \$50; 1 R, \$105; 6 R, \$150; 1 R, \$300; 41 at \$100; 2 at \$200; 2 at \$225; 4 at \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 animal husbandry, \$250; 3 agriculture, \$150; 12 agriculture, \$300; 2 business administration, \$300; 7 civil engineering, \$300; 1 engineering (R), \$300; 1 English, \$300; 2 home economics, \$300; 1 journalism, \$100; 12 journalism, \$250; 1 mechanical engineering, \$300; 7 mining, \$300; 2 music, \$300; 1 nursing (R), \$250; 1 nursing, \$300; 6 nursing, \$400; 1 pharmacy, \$50; 1 pharmacy, \$80; 3 pharmacy, \$100; 3 pharmacy, \$200; 1 pharmacy, \$250; 1 pharmacy, \$300; 1 pharmacy, \$500; 1 physical or biological sciences, \$100; 2 physical education (m), \$600; 1 physics, \$250; 1 public health nursing, \$150; 1 science, \$300; 4 theater arts,

\$250; 10 speech, \$35; 11 speech, \$50; 5 veterinary science, \$200; 1 m, \$80; 4 m, \$150; 1 m, \$270; 22 m, \$300; 1 m, C, \$300; 1 m, R, \$300; 1 w, \$70; 4 w, \$100; 2 w, \$150; 4 w, \$200; 1 w, \$240; 21 w, \$300; 4 w, C, \$225; 2 w, P, \$300; 2 w, R, \$100; 1 w, R, \$200; 1 w, R, \$300; 2 C, \$500; 1 C, \$850; 1 C, R, \$300; 25 P, \$300; 15 P, \$400; 2 P, R, \$300; 1 R, \$62; 1 R, \$90; 1 R, \$105; 1 R, \$140; 1 R, \$145; 9 R, \$150; 1 R, \$175; 1 R, \$180; 16 R, \$185; 1 R, \$190; 35 R, \$200; 1 R, \$237; 4 R, \$250; 130 R, \$300; 18 R, \$400; 12 R, \$500; 2 at \$100; 1 at \$125; 20 at \$150; 9 at \$200; 1 at \$220; 19 at \$250; 4 at \$275; 202 at \$300; 1 at \$350; 24 at \$370; 3 at \$500; 12 at \$600. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 1 accounting (w), \$200; 5 agriculture, \$300; 9 agriculture (R), \$400; 1 agriculture, \$500; 1 agriculture (m), \$600; 1 animal husbandry (m), \$600; 1 business administration, \$750; 3 chemistry, \$300; 1 chemistry (m), \$300; 3 engineering, \$1,200; 2 English and classics (P), \$900; 1 French, \$200; 1 geology (m), \$400; 1 horticulture (m), \$300; 6 jurisprudence and English, \$300; 1 landscape design, \$900; 1 literature and art, \$950; 1 medicine, \$275; 1 medicine, \$400; 4 medicine, law, education (P), \$435; 1 mining engineering (m), \$400; 1 mining (m), \$600; 1 music, \$350; 1 nursing (R), \$250; 1 physics (m), \$600; 1 sanitary engineering (m), \$400; 1 sanitary engineering (m), \$600; 1 Spanish, \$100; 7 w, \$300; 1 w, \$350; 1 w, \$500; 1 w, P, \$250; 1 P, R, \$250; 119 R, \$70; 22 R, \$300; 4 R, \$1,000; 1 at \$150; 11 at \$300; 1 at \$500; 1 at \$750; 1 at \$800; 1 at \$900. *Total*: 1,028 scholarships, \$280,050.75.

*Graduate*: 1 agriculture, \$775; 2 animal husbandry, \$1,000; 1 architecture, \$300; 1 architecture, \$1,200; 2 astronomy, \$1,200; 1 astronomy, \$1,800; 1 business administration, \$600; 1 business administration, \$1,000; 5 cancer research, \$1,600; 1 chemistry, \$1,000; 2 chemistry, \$1,200; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (R), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,250; 2 chemistry (C), \$1,400; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,500; 2 chemistry (m), \$1,800; 1 child welfare (R), \$1,000; 2 dentistry, \$100; 1 economics, \$1,200; 1 engineering (C), \$750; 1 entomology and plant pathology (R), \$1,200; 2 forestry, \$900; 7 genetics and plant breeding, \$500; 1 geology (C), \$750; 1 geology (C), \$1,250; 1 Greek culture (R), \$1,200; 1 American history, \$300; 1 home economics, \$85; 1 international relations, \$2,000; 11 jurisprudence, \$100; 2 jurisprudence, \$175; 4 jurisprudence, \$200; 1 jurisprudence, \$220; 2 jurisprudence, \$275; 1 jurisprudence, \$300; 22 jurisprudence, \$350; 3 jurisprudence, \$400; 2 jurisprudence, \$450; 2 jurisprudence, \$500; 1 jurisprudence (P), \$500; 1 mechanical engineering, \$1,200; 1 medicine, \$200; 1 medicine, \$265; 2 medicine and law, \$275; 1 medicine, \$350; 2 medicine (R), \$400; 1 metallurgy (C), \$1,500; 1 meteorology, \$1,500; 1 music, \$2,100; 1 Pacific Coast history, \$1,000; 3 pathology, \$1,200; 1 pharmaceutical chemistry, \$500; 1 physics, \$1,000; 2 physics, \$1,200; 25 public health, \$2,000; 1 science, \$800; 9 Slavic studies (C), \$900; 1 social science (C), \$1,000; 1 theater arts (C), \$1,200; 5 R, \$600; 1 at \$300; 2 at \$350; 1 at \$800; 5 at \$900; 3 at \$1,000; 22 at \$1,200; 1 at \$1,500. *Total*: 211 fellowships, \$212,723.52 (actual awards totaled \$432,944.21 scholarships and fellowships).

University of Redlands, Redlands coed. IIIj 1,269

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 3 music ability (C), \$100; 1 m, \$75; 3 w, C, \$200; 1 C, \$150; 43 C, \$200-\$400; 1 at \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 special ability (C), \$75; 1 junior, \$450; 4 junior and senior (C), \$200; 1 loan or gift (C), \$225; 1 C, \$150; 79 C, \$200; 64 C, \$200-\$225; 31 C, \$210 or \$420; 4 C, \$225; 1 C, \$400; 1 C, \$450. *Total*: 240 scholarships, \$48,780.

University of San Francisco, San Francisco men IIIj 3,363

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 4 college of liberal arts (C), \$300; 4 college of science (C), \$300; 3 college of business administration (C), \$300. *Total*: 11 scholarships, \$3,300.

University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara men IIIk 1,365

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 15 C, R, \$621.86; 3 C, R, \$746.95; 1 C, \$171.98; 1 C, \$186.74; 8 C, \$259.36; 1 C, \$269.73; 2 C, \$318.72; 1 C, \$404.78; 1 C, \$414.98; 11 at \$300; 1 at \$380; 1 at \$400; 1 at \$500. *Total:* 47 scholarships, \$19,940.54.

University of Southern California, Los Angeles coed. IVk 15,837

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 athletic, \$480; 3 w, \$100; 1 w, \$432. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 engineering (m), \$187.50; 4 engineering (m), \$500; 2 engineering and geology (m), \$750; 3 German (C), \$500; 8 journalism (C, ability), \$500; 2 music (ability), \$100; 11 music (C, S, ability), \$256; 1 music (m, ability), \$779.20; 1 occupational therapy, \$448; 1 pharmacy, \$200; 2 pharmacy, \$210; 1 pharmacy, \$224; 1 pharmacy, \$400; 1 pharmacy, \$500; 1 Spanish, \$5; 12 debating (C), \$500; 2 m, \$50; 1 m, \$115; 1 m, \$150; 1 m, \$512; 1 m, \$712; 1 m, C, \$464; 1 w, \$208; 2 w, C, \$512; 1 C, \$307.20; 5 C, \$240; 6 C, \$400; 2 C, \$500; 2 C, \$512; 5 C, R, \$240; 5 C, R, \$400; 1 C, R, \$500; 117 C, S, \$400; 1 P, R, \$200; 1 R, \$50; 2 R, \$240; 1 R, \$250; 1 at \$87; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$189.97; 2 at \$248; 1 at \$400; 4 at \$1,000. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 occupational therapy, \$32; 1 occupational therapy, \$1,500; 14 music (C, ability), \$200; 40 C, \$400; 20 C, P, \$550; 2 at \$292. *Total:* 305 scholarships, \$111,568.87 (awarded 298 scholarships, \$106,966.27).

*Graduate:* 1 anatomy (m), \$1,000; 1 bacteriology (m), \$900; 1 bacteriology (m), \$1,200; 1 biochemistry (m, S), \$500; 1 biochemistry (m, S), \$800; 2 biochemistry (m), \$1,000; 14 biochemistry (S), \$1,000; 2 biochemistry (m), \$1,200; 1 biochemistry (m, S), \$1,200; 1 biochemistry (m), \$3,000; 1 chemistry (m), \$150; 1 chemistry (m), \$625; 2 chemistry (m), \$1,400; 1 chemistry (m), \$1,500; 1 chemistry (m), \$1,510; 1 chemistry (m), \$1,800; 1 engineering (m), \$500; 1 engineering (m), \$1,200; 1 engineering (m), \$1,500; 1 law (m, R), \$500; 1 law (w, R), \$2,500; 1 medicine (m), \$2,500; 1 experimental medicine (m), \$1,800; 1 pharmacy (m), \$1,500; 1 philosophy (m), \$1,250; 2 psychology (m), \$1,800; 1 religion, \$80; 3 retailing (m), \$1,000; 20 social work, \$32; 1 social work, \$40; 1 social work, \$500; 4 social work (w), \$1,600; 1 m, \$1,000; 8 m, S, \$1,000; 1 C, \$480; 3 R, \$250; 10 at \$240. *Total:* 96 fellowships, \$78,098 (awarded 85 fellowships, \$75,205.03).

Whittier College, Whittier coed. IIe 1,374

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 Scouting, YMCA, ministry (m), \$400; 2 C, \$500 (after first year, \$166); 18 at \$200-\$400; 3 at \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 9 applied sociology (C), \$400; 1 preministerial, \$200; 28 special abilities (athletics, dramatics, music), \$250; 5 at \$200-\$400; 7 at \$200; 4 at \$400. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 20 child of minister (C), \$200; 1 R, \$70; 2 R, \$300. *Total:* 102 scholarships, \$34,750 (awarded 98 scholarships, \$24,510).

*Graduate:* 2 child development and education, \$400. *Total:* 2 fellowships, \$800 (awarded none 1949-50).

Yuba College, Marysville coed. Io 606

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 graduates of local high school (C), \$100. *Total:* \$200.

## COLORADO

Adams State College, Alamosa coed. IIe 427

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 22 C, \$100.50; 11 C, R, \$75; 1 C, R, \$150; 5 at \$75. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 40 special ability (C, S), \$150; 5 C, R, \$100.00; 6 C, R, \$150. *Total:* 90 scholarships, \$9,636 (awarded 89 scholarships, \$9,425).

## Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College, Fort Collins

coed. IIIk 3,898

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 70 agriculture and home economics, \$100; 6 music (ability, C), \$75; 140 C, \$105. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 general science, \$25; 1 poultry, \$200; 1 veterinary medicine, \$300; 1 outstanding girl, \$25; 18 C, \$105; 10 C, \$285; 1 at \$200. *Total:* 249 scholarships, \$29,308 (awarded 244 scholarships, \$25,123).

*Graduate:* 1 agronomy (C, S), \$1,200; 6 animal husbandry (C, S), \$1,200; 4 botany (C, S), \$1,200; 2 civil engineering (C, S), \$1,200; 1 forest management (C, S), \$1,200; 1 game management (C, S), \$1,200; 1 range management (C, S), \$1,200; 1 foods and nutrition (C, S), \$1,200; 3 physics (C, S), \$1,200; 3 poultry husbandry (C, S), \$1,200; 1 textiles and clothing (C, S), \$1,200; 1 veterinary surgery (C, S), \$1,200; 5 foreign tuition (C), \$570. *Total:* 30 fellowships, \$31,350 (awarded \$29,700).

## Colorado College, Colorado Springs

coed. IIIf 1,274

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 46 C, \$200; 3 m, R, \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 athletic (m), \$200; 23 athletic (m), \$400; 34 athletic (C, m), \$400; 1 athletic (m), \$500; 1 music ability, \$90; 1 music ability, \$250; 7 m, \$100; 4 m, \$100-\$200; 6 m, \$200; 1 m, \$250; 8 m, C, \$400; 1 m, C, R, \$400; 2 w, \$30-\$50; 1 w, \$50-\$100; 12 w, \$50-\$150; 3 w, \$60; 1 w, \$90; 11 w, \$100; 1 w, \$110; 2 w, \$150; 1 w, \$200; 2 w, C, \$190; 8 w, C, \$400; 1 w, R, \$225; 7 C, \$90-\$400; 7 C, \$200; 2 C, \$400 plus special fees and books; 7 C, \$1,000; 2 R, \$165; 6 R, \$175; 1 at \$9.86; 26 at \$5-\$100; 6 at \$10; 1 at \$20; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$60; 1 at \$75; 11 at \$100; 7 at \$100-\$200; 1 at \$110; 1 at \$115; 3 at \$150; 1 at \$165; 25 at \$200; 4 at \$250; 4 at \$300; 1 at \$500. *Total:* 309 scholarships, \$81,845.54 (awarded 184 scholarships, \$55,851.45).

*Graduate:* 1½ fellowships, \$580.

## Colorado School of Mines, Golden

men IVg 1,115

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 15 C, R, \$250; 3 C, \$250; 1 C, m, \$1,000; 1 C, m, \$1,500. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 mining engineering (m), \$750; 4 mining and metallurgy (m), \$500; 30 athletic (m, C, S), \$475. *Total:* 55 scholarships, \$27,375. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 geological engineering (m), \$1,500; 1 geophysical engineering (m), \$2,000; 2 m, \$425; 53 C, R, \$475; 53 foreign (C, R), \$475. *Total:* 110 scholarships, \$54,700 (awarded 37 scholarships, \$20,025).

## Colorado State College of Education, Greeley

coed. IVd 2,125

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 elementary science (C), \$100; 1 w, C, \$100; 2 w, C, R, \$82.50; 1 C, \$75; 221 C, \$82.50; 2 C, \$144.75; 6 C, \$150; 1 C, \$250; 1 C, \$591.75; 3 C, R, \$150.

*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 C, R, \$53.25; 2 C, R, \$500.

*Graduate:* 1 C, \$82.50; 1 C, \$144.75. *Total:* 244 scholarships and fellowships, \$22,434.25 (awarded 239, totaling \$21,814.50).

## Colorado Woman's College, Denver

wo. Io 495

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 educator's daughter (C), \$250; 24 C, \$125. *Total:* 32 scholarships, \$5,025.

## Fort Lewis Agricultural and Mechanical College, Hesperus coed. If 125

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 8 merit (C), \$105. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 25 athletic (m), \$105; 3 Indian student (C), \$105; 2 merit, \$105. *Total:* 38 scholarships, \$4,090 (awarded 33 scholarships, \$3,565).

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

- La Junta Junior College, La Junta** coed. Ic 187  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 athletic (w), \$105; 1 w, \$105; 1 w, \$130; 5 at \$105. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 10 C, S, \$105; 2 at \$105. *Total:* 20 scholarships, \$2,125.
- Lamar Junior College, Lamar** coed. If 89  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 10 athletic (C), \$35; 20 special activity other than athletic (C), \$25-\$50. *Total:* 30 scholarships, \$750.
- Loretto Heights College, Loretto** wo. IIIf 521  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 83 honor scholarships (C), \$250; 8 foreign (C, 4 requiring service), \$875. *Total:* 91 scholarships, \$26,970.
- Pueblo Junior College, Pueblo** coed. Ic 1,122  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 art, music, drama (ability, w), \$60; 1 music (ability), \$162; 1 nursing (w), \$75; 1 w, \$10; 2 w, \$25; 1 w, \$37; 6 w, \$75; 1 w, C, \$75; 3 at \$25; 19 at \$46; 12 at \$75. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 w, \$75; 1 w, \$100; 1 at \$150. *Total:* 51 scholarships, \$3,081.
- Regis College, Denver** men IIe 501  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$25; 1 C, \$27; 1 C, \$40; 1 C, \$75; 1 C, R, \$200; 1 C, \$600; 1 C, R, \$600; 1 C, \$1,100. *Total:* 8 scholarships, \$2,667 (awarded 7 scholarships, \$2,467).
- Rockmont College, Denver** coed. IIi 186  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 R, \$120; 1 R, \$240. *Total:* 6 scholarships, \$840.
- Trinidad State Junior College, Trinidad** coed. If 814  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 30 activity (C), \$15; 33 C, \$15. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 C, \$75. *Total:* 71 scholarships, \$1,550 (awarded 58 scholarships, \$1,350).
- University of Colorado, Boulder** coed. IVk 9,701  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 253 C, \$90. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 biology (C), \$50; 1 business (C), \$50; 2 education (C), \$75; 2 engineering (m, C), \$100; 1 electrical engineering (m, C), \$500; 2 geology (C), \$100; 2 journalism (w, C, R, ability), \$100; 1 journalism (w, C, R, ability), \$111; 12 music (C, ability), \$120; 1 social sciences (C), \$100; 100 athletic (m, C), \$138-\$333; 1 music ability (C, S), \$100; 8 m, C, \$150; 20 w, C, \$100; 1 w, C, \$200; 3 w, C, S, \$138; 3 C, \$50; 210 C, \$90; 10 C, \$285; 5 C, R, \$50; 12 C, R, \$75; 20 C, R, \$90; 50 C, R, \$195; 3 C, R, \$384. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 18 C, R, \$300. *Total:* 742 scholarships and fellowships, \$104,583 (includes \$10,000 for School of Nursing, was not awarded in 1949-50). (Awarded 706 scholarships, \$88,354).  
*Graduate:* 1 German, \$180; 132 medicine (C), \$150; 40 C, S, \$225; 19 C, S, \$625; 4 C, S, \$825. *Total:* 196 fellowships, \$26,974.22.
- University of Denver, Denver** coed. IVk 11,135  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 engineering (C), \$195; 116 C, \$195; 33 C, R, \$195; 22 C, \$390; 63 at \$195. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 art (C, ability), \$390; 16 arts and sciences (C), \$195; 8 business administration (C), \$195; 4 engineering (C), \$195; 6 hotel and restaurant, \$300; 1 library (C), \$195; 176 athletic (C), \$390; 115 music ability (C), \$195; 7 m, C, \$390; 37 C, \$195; 350 C, R, \$135; 1 C, R, \$390;

15 at \$195. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 3 law (C), \$195; 13 foreign (C), \$390; 12 C, \$400. *Total:* 1,000 scholarships, \$198,508 (awarded 994 scholarships, \$189,975.50).  
*Graduate:* 7 C, S, \$1,345. *Total:* \$9,415.

Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison coed. IIIe 646  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 w, \$50; 50 C, \$25; 1 at \$125. *Total:* 52 scholarships, \$1,425 (awarded 50 scholarships, \$1,375).

## CONNECTICUT

Albertus Magnus College, New Haven wo. IIe 210  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 16 C, \$50-\$200; 8 C, \$250; 1 C, \$500. *Total:* 25 scholarships, \$5,800.

Annhurst College, Putnam wo. IIIf 90  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 9 C, \$200; 2 C, \$800. *Total:* 11 scholarships, \$3,400 (awarded \$3,000).

Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, Milford coed. IIId 481  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 C, \$200; 1 C, \$450. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 C, \$200; 1 C, \$450; 6 athletic (m, C, S), \$1,000. *Total:* 15 scholarships, \$9,800 (awarded \$8,643).

Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven men IIg 72  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 10 at \$100. *Graduate:* 6 at \$100. *Total:* 16 scholarships and fellowships, \$1,607.39.

Bridgeport Engineering Institute, Bridgeport coed. Ia 333  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 C, R, \$195. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 R, \$50; 1 R, \$195. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$830 (awarded 4 scholarships, \$635).

Connecticut College, New London wo. IIIb 843  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 English, \$700; 1 foreign languages, \$700; 1 natural sciences, \$700; 1 social sciences, \$700; 25 to 40 C, \$100 and over. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 7 R, \$1,000; others depending upon academic and personal qualifications and financial need. *Total:* 174 scholarships, \$97,351.

Danbury State Teachers College, Danbury coed. IIId 364  
 The only scholarships which are available are granted by the State legislature and administered by a central State committee.

Fairfield University, Fairfield men If 675  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 R, \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 R, \$250. *Total:* 3 scholarships, \$750.

Hartford College, West Hartford wo. Ic 44  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 at \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 C, \$100; 2 at \$100. *Total:* 12 scholarships, \$1,100.

Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford coed. IVg 213  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 w, \$460. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 2 R, \$117; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$100; 45 at \$200. *Graduate:* 1 m, \$1,200; 1 R, \$4; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$56; 1 at \$89; 1 at \$133; 1 at \$175; 2 at \$227; 1 at \$454; 4 at \$750. *Total:* 67 scholarships and fellowships, \$17,189 (awarded 56 scholarships and fellowships, \$14,040).

- Hillyer College, Hartford coed. III 2,224  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 business administration (C), \$450; 1 engineering (C), \$450; 1 liberal arts (C), \$450; 1 medical secretarial science (w), \$125; 10 C, \$100; 10 C, \$200; 10 at \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 16 C, S, \$160; 21 C, \$225. *Total:* 71 scholarships, \$14,975 (awarded 41 scholarships, \$8,725; 3 additional \$90 awards were made from a revolving loan of \$1,866).
- Junior College of Commerce, New Haven coed. Ic 345  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 32 C, S, \$200. *Total:* \$5,000.
- Mitchell College, New London coed. Ic 198  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 C, R, \$100; 7 C, R, \$200; 1 m, R, \$200; 1 at \$100. *Total:* 15 scholarships, \$2,300 (awarded 14 scholarships, \$2,200).
- New Haven Junior College, New Haven coed. Ia 949  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 9 C, \$25; 2 C, \$75. *Total:* 11 scholarships, \$600 (awarded 6 scholarships, \$325).
- New Haven State Teachers College, New Haven coed. IIIe 827  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$25; 4 C, \$50; 35 C, \$50-\$300; 1 C, \$75; 3 C, \$100; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$200; 3 at \$100. *Total:* 49 scholarships, \$6,800.
- St. Basil's College, Stamford men IIe 30  
 Six pretheological scholarships available. Amount not indicated.
- Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain coed. IId 1,238  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 m, R, \$25; 1 w, R, \$25; 2 w, R, \$50; 2 C, \$100-\$150; 58 C, \$100-\$300; 2 R, \$100; 2 at \$100. *Total:* 68 scholarships, \$12,600.
- Trinity College, Hartford men IIIb 918  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 14 predivinity, \$300; 92 at \$300; 6 at \$400; 6 at \$600. *Total:* 118 scholarships, \$37,800 (awarded 114 scholarships, \$33,500).  
*Graduate:* 6 at \$500. *Total:* \$3,000 (awarded 4 fellowships, \$2,500).
- University of Bridgeport, Bridgeport coed. IIk 3,327  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 C, R, \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 journalism (ability), \$100; 1 pre dental, \$100; 1 athletic (m), \$100; 1 w, R, \$100; 50 C, \$225; 3 R, \$100. *Total:* 60 scholarships, \$12,700 (additional 24 work scholarships and loans, \$4,950).
- University of Connecticut, Storrs coed. IVk 8,081  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m, R), \$200; 1 business administration (m, R), \$200; 1 home economics (w, R), \$200; 1 nursing (w, R), \$200; 1 pharmacy (R), \$150; 3 pharmacy (R), \$200; 1 pharmacy (R), \$300; 1 R, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m) \$100; 3 agriculture (m, C, R), \$100; 8 agriculture (m), \$125; 1 agriculture, \$300; 8 agriculture (C, R), \$300; 2 animal husbandry, \$100; 1 animal husbandry, \$200; 1 dairying, \$200; 1 education (w), \$100; 2 finance, \$100; 1 forestry and wild life management, \$100; 1 government (w), \$100; 1 home economics (w), \$100; 1 home economics (w), \$300; 1 horticulture, \$100; 1 industrial accounting management, \$125; 1 life insurance, \$150; 1 nursery management, \$100; 1 nutrition (w), \$50; 7 pharmacy, \$100; 2 pharmacy (R), \$100; 8 pharmacy, \$150; 4 pharmacy (R), \$150; 2 pharmacy (R), \$175; 3 pharmacy, \$200; 2 pharmacy (R), \$300; 1 poultry husbandry, \$125; 1 poultry husbandry, \$200; 2 pre-veterinary (R), \$200; 2 R, \$175; 145 at \$125. *Total:* 226 scholarships, \$32,575.  
*Graduate:* 2 law (R), \$125; 1 law (m, R), \$200; 3 public administration, \$500; 58 assistantships (S), \$1,215. *Total:* 64 fellowships, \$71,920.

Wesleyan University, Middletown men IIb 912

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 R, \$300; 6 R, \$500; 1 at \$200; 11 at \$550. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 physics, \$600; 97 C, \$500; 5 C, R, \$500; 29 C, R, \$675; 21 C, \$700; 3 C, R, \$800; 17 at \$200; 5 at \$250; 3 at \$600. *Total:* 203 scholarships, \$105,809.

*Graduate:* 1 classics, \$400; 1 economics, \$400; 1 economics, \$450; 1 English, \$400; 2 English, \$450; 1 government, \$400; 1 m, R, \$700; 5 scientific research (m&w, S), \$1,500. *Total:* 13 fellowships, \$11,150 (awarded 10 fellowships, \$9,600).

Willimantic State Teachers College, Willimantic coed. IIId 250

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 33 elementary school teacher (C), \$200. *Total:* \$6,300 (allocation to Willimantic State Teachers College by State Committee appointed by State Department of Educational Awards to administer money provided by legislative appropriation).

Yale University, New Haven men IVk 8,519

(Based on 1949-50 annual report of the Director of the Student Appointment Bureau; value of individual grant is average rather than typical figure.)

*Undergraduate: freshman year:* 6 P, \$117; 19 R, \$557; 42 R, \$561; 60 R, \$575; 2 at \$72; 46 at \$516; 194 at \$608. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 23 engineering (P) \$178; 103 engineering, \$416; 16 engineering (R), \$432; 11 engineering, \$541; 37 engineering (R), \$632; 14 ministerial, \$596; 97 grants-in-aid, \$103; 24 sons of faculty (tuition remission), \$542; 522 room adjustments, \$67; 82 P, \$158; 98 P, \$177; 129 P in some cases, \$505; 21 P, \$573; 6 R, \$403; 7 R, \$450; 62 R, \$530; 129 R, \$663; 4 at \$400; 416 at \$482; 45 at \$882. *Total:* 1,572 individuals (after deducting duplicates), \$814,128.

*Graduate and professional schools:* 30 divinity (P), \$150; 134 divinity, \$248; 8 engineering, \$130; 1 engineering (P), \$500; 5 engineering, \$800; 62 fine arts (P), \$204; 92 fine arts, \$281; 2 forestry (P), \$207; 6 forestry, \$450; 107 law, \$260; 111 law (P), \$294; 17 law, \$460; 36 medicine (P), \$318; 44 medicine, \$385; 2 medicine, \$625; 11 music (P), \$173; 3 music, \$183; 45 music, \$249; 1 nursing, \$155; 23 nursing (P), \$188; 11 nursing, \$261; 17 P, \$344; 28 at \$130; 189 at \$665. *Total:* 795 scholars (after deducting duplicates), \$381,248.

DELAWARE

Delaware State College, Dover coed. IIe 284

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 115 scholarships, \$130. *Total:* \$15,000.

Faith Theological Seminary, Wilmington coed. IIIg 82

*Graduate:* 6 C, R, \$100; 25 C, S, \$100; 2 at \$50. *Total:* 33 fellowships, \$3,200.

The King's College, New Castle coed. IIe 249

*Undergraduate:* 1 freshman, \$150; 1 sophomore, \$150; 1 junior, \$150. *Total:* 3 scholarships, \$450.

University of Delaware, Newark coed. IVk 2,688

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (C), \$100; 3 agriculture, \$200; 1 agriculture (C), \$200; 25 education (C, R), \$400; 15 education (C), \$400; 1 French, \$100; 1 German, \$100; 1 Spanish, \$100; 1 m, C, R, \$150; 60 waiterships (m, C, S), \$346 (board); 28 m, C, \$400; 1 m, C, \$500; 1 w, R, \$50; 3 w, R, \$200; 1 w, C, S, R, \$200; 2 w, \$300; 1 w, R, \$300; 1 w, C, R, \$300; 2 w, S, R, \$300; 1 w, C, R, \$696; 1 C, R, \$300; 1 R, \$100; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$696. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 music, \$125; 1 poultry (R), \$200; 1 foreign student, \$696; 1 m, C, R, \$125; 1 w, C, R, \$125; 3 w, C, \$300; 1 w, C, \$696; 1 C, R, \$300; 20 C, S, \$200. *Total:* 185 scholarships, \$61,744.

## Weeley Junior College, Dover

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music ability (C), \$25; 1 music ability (C), \$50; 1 C/R, \$100; 3 C, R, \$250; 5 C, R, \$350; 3 C, \$400. *Total:* 14 scholarships, \$3,875.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Catholic University of America, Washington coed. IVk 4,600

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 m, \$1,350 (estimated as equivalent of room, board, and tuition). *Total:* 2 scholarships, \$2,700.

*Graduate: (estimated in most cases as equivalent of tuition):* 2 belles-lettres, diplomacy, international affairs (m, C), \$1,000; 1 biochemistry or psychology, \$650; 1 chemistry, \$200; 6 education (w, C), \$1,350; 1 nursing (Chinese student), \$450; 2 psychiatry, \$450; 6 psychology and psychiatry, \$450; 1 psychology and psychiatry (South American student), \$450; 10 social service, \$550; 9 m, C, \$1,350; 3 w, R, \$225; 1 w, R, \$450; 6 w, \$450; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$250; 3 at \$450. *Total:* 54 fellowships, approximately \$38,725.

Dunbarton College of Holy Cross, Washington wo. IIc 232

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 R, \$1,200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 C, \$100; 2 C, \$200; 1 C, \$300. *Total:* 9 scholarships, \$2,400 (awarded 3 scholarships, \$1,600).

Gallaudet College, Washington coed. IIIc 222

Federal appropriation of \$315,300 covered expenses for 145 students for 1949-50 school year.

George Washington University, Washington coed. IVk 12,225

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 44 liberal arts (C, R), \$384; 3 debating ability, \$60; 1 m, C, R, \$384. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 civil engineering, \$150; 3 government (Protestant), \$300; 8 medieval history, \$250; 1 liberal arts, \$150; 7 science (w), \$60; 95 athletic and other activity (m), \$425; 1 m, \$30; 1 w, C, Caucasian Protestant, \$150; 3 w, C, \$200; 5 C, R, \$216; 1 R, \$60; 45 R, \$108; 1 R, \$200; 2 at \$30; 1 at \$20. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 9 Christian ministry, \$45; 9 Christian ministry, \$75; 1 pharmacy, \$85; 19 m, \$100; 1 w, \$180. *Total:* 262 scholarships, \$79,708.83 (awarded 217 scholarships, \$68,066).

*Graduate:* 1 biology (S), \$1,200; 2 law (R), \$336; 17 medicine, \$175; 2 medicine (w, R), \$700; 1 public service (w), \$750; 6 teaching fellowships (C, S), \$215. *Total:* 29 fellowships, \$9,421.91 (awarded 25 fellowships, \$6,012).

Georgetown University, Washington coed. IVk 5,583

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 149 arts and sciences, (m, C), \$225; 7 arts and sciences (m, C), \$450; 1 arts and sciences (m), \$1,250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 arts and sciences (m), \$100; 2 arts and sciences (m, C), \$225; 1 arts and sciences (m), \$300; 18 arts and sciences (m, C), \$450; 1 arts and sciences (m, C, R), \$450; 1 arts and sciences (m, C), \$500; 1 arts and sciences (m), \$510; 10 arts and sciences (m, C), \$1,580; 5 foreign service (C), \$480; 2 foreign service (m, C), \$600; 3 foreign service (m, C, R), \$600; 2 foreign service (m, C, R), \$630; 1 foreign service (m, C, S), \$660; 4 law (m, C), \$380; 2 medicine (m, C), \$650; 1 at \$230; 1 at \$280; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$500; 1 at \$620; 1 at \$780; 1 at \$900; 1 at \$1,500. *Total:* 219 scholarships, \$79,435 (awarded 211 scholarships, \$74,325).

*Graduate:* 1 m, S, \$360; 1 m, C, \$600; 4 m, S, \$1,160; 1 m, C, \$1,500; 2 m, C, S, \$2,760; 5 C, \$360; 1 C, R, \$390. *Total:* 15 fellowships, \$13,690.

Holton-Arms School and Junior College, Washington wo. Ic 60  
Approximately six or seven students receive financial assistance ranging from \$100 to \$600 a year in the form of reduced tuition.

Howard University, Washington coed. IIIk 4,639

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 liberal arts (w, C), \$500; 1 w, \$200; 4 C, \$500. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 dentistry (w), \$100; 1 dentistry, \$229; 5 dentistry, \$5,000; 2 law (w), \$150; 1 law, \$150; 2 law, \$171; 1 medicine, \$30; 4 medicine, \$300; 1 medicine, \$301; 1 medicine, \$315; 4 medicine, \$500; 1 medicine, \$5,000; 3 music, \$200; 1 social work (w), \$400; 1 social work, \$500; 3 at \$171; 2 at \$200; 8 at \$500; 1 at \$2,000. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 music, \$204; 1 religion, \$335; 3 travel, \$666; 51 veterans descendants, \$171; 1 w, R, \$1,382; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$125; 150 at \$247; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$250. *Total:* 261 scholarships, \$98,679 (awarded 205 scholarships, \$57,675).

*Graduate:* 1 religion, \$50; 2 religion, \$450; 3 w, \$345; 21 at \$450; 1 at \$1,169. *Total:* 28 fellowships, \$12,595 (awarded 27 fellowships, \$10,190).

James Ormond Wilson Teachers College, Washington coed. IIId 507

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 elementary or secondary education (C) \$50; 1 elementary education (C, w), \$100; 1 elementary or secondary education (C), \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 elementary or secondary education, \$55. *Total:* 4 scholarships, \$305.

National University, Washington coed. IIIg 237

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 law (w), \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 law (m, C), \$240; 6 law (w, C), \$240; 1 law (S), \$240. *Total:* 10 scholarships, \$2,210 (awarded 7 scholarships, \$1,560).

School of Advanced International Studies, Washington coed. IVg 83

*Graduate:* 20 C, S, \$500; 2 m, C, R, \$900. *Total:* 22 fellowships, \$11,800 (awarded 15 fellowships, \$6,982.77).

Southeastern University, Washington coed. IIIg 740

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 accountancy (w, C, R), \$112; 1 accountancy (C, R), \$112; 1 business administration (C, R), \$146. *Total:* 3 scholarships, \$370.

Trinity College, Washington wo. IIe 480

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 R, \$150; 3 C, R, \$150; 1 R, \$180; 7 C, \$200; 3 R, \$300; 4 C, R, \$300; 1 C, R, \$330; 2 C, \$350; 4 C, R, \$375; 9 C, \$400; 1 R, \$400; 4 C, R, \$400; 1 C, \$600; 2 at \$150; 1 at \$180; 5 at \$450; 1 at \$950; 2 at \$1,175. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 70 C, S, \$100; 76 C, \$200. *Total:* 198 scholarships, \$40,595 (awarded 191 scholarships, \$38,855).

Washington School of Psychiatry, Washington coed. Vg 382

*Graduate:* 12 fellowships ranging in value from \$10-\$66.50. *Total:* \$477.25.

## FLORIDA

Barry College for Women, Miami wo. IIe 271

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (C, ability), \$250; 2 music or home economics (C, P), \$400; 1 Iber-American (C, R), \$250; 2 C, \$250; 1 C, \$750. *Total:* 7 scholarships, \$2,550 (awarded 6 scholarships, \$1,950).

Bethune-Cookman College, Daytona Beach coed. IIIf 1,056

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 50 industrial (C, S, ability), \$10; 33 athletic (C), \$220; 20 C, \$90; 5 C, \$330. *Total:* 108 scholarships, \$16,951.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

- Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee  
coed. IIIe 1,811  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 16 athletic (basketball, C, m), \$200; 45 athletic (football, C, m), \$400.50; 4 athletic (tennis, C), \$400; 8 athletic (track, C), \$200; 25 musical ability (band, C, S, m), \$300; 20 musical ability (vocal, C, S), \$200.  
*Total:* 118 scholarships, \$35,963.50.
- Florida State University, Tallahassee  
coed. IVj 5,572  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 audio-visual service, \$60-\$100; 1 home economics (w), \$300; 1 physical education (w, C), \$250; 2 junior-senior (C), \$175; 1 senior (w), \$125; 1 senior (w, R), \$250; 14 w, C, R, \$150; 1 w, R, \$300; 1 w, R, \$350; 1 w, R, \$400; 40 C, R, \$100-\$150; 5 C, R, \$150; 5 R, \$60-\$100; 4 R, \$150; 1 R, \$200; 1 R, \$296.66. *Total:* 80 scholarships, \$16,118.69 (awarded 76 scholarships, \$11,605). Additional \$316,190.52 available for loans.
- Jacksonville College of Music, Jacksonville  
coed. IIh 72  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 composition and theory, \$345; 1 orchestral brass, \$275; 1 piano, \$345; 1 violin, \$345; 1 voice, \$345. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 music (C, R), \$300. *Total:* 8 scholarships, \$2,655 (none awarded).
- Jacksonville Junior College, Jacksonville  
coed. Ib 606  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 w, \$150; 2 w, C, \$150; 1 w, R, \$150; 1 w, \$300; 1 at \$100. Reports also 300 scholarships from \$25,000 donated by the city of Jacksonville. *Total:* 306 scholarships, \$26,000.
- John B. Stetson University, DeLand  
coed. IIIk 1,828  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 6 Florida residents (C), \$375; 3 local high-school graduates, \$225; 5 out-of-State residents (C), \$375. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 foreign students (C), \$375; 43 ministerial students (C, m, Baptist), \$225; 16 ministerial dependents (C), \$187.50; 45 musical ability (C, S), \$225; 3 C, \$200; 3 C, \$375. *Total:* 128 scholarships, \$31,340.  
*Graduate:* 10 S, \$700. *Total:* \$7,000 (awarded 5 fellowships, \$3,500).
- Orlando Junior College, Orlando  
coed. Ic 211  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 at \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 biology (S), \$250; 1 chemistry (S), \$250; 1 library (C, S), \$250; 1 office (w, S), \$250. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$1,250.
- Palm Beach Junior College, West Palm Beach  
coed. If 347  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 w, C, \$92; 3 C, P, \$92; 2 C, P, \$200; 5 work (C, S), \$92; 1 work (not annual), \$619. *Total:* 12 scholarships, \$1,847.
- Rollins College, Winter Park  
coed. IIe 606  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 69 achievement (including outstanding abilities in a special field), \$50-\$835; 11 boarding veterans, \$175; 57 Central Florida civilians, \$250; 10 Central Florida veterans, \$250; 5 faculty family, \$785; 1 foreign student, \$1,000; 15 honor (outstanding scholastic qualifications), \$800-\$1,000; 21 R, \$426 (average). *Total:* 189 scholarships, \$76,289.93.
- St. Petersburg Junior College, St. Petersburg  
coed. Ic 473  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 15 C, \$100; 2 C, S, \$90; 9 C, S, \$100; 1 P, \$200. *Total:* 27 scholarships, \$2,905.
- University of Florida, Gainesville  
coed. IVk 10,389  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 21 agriculture, \$100; 1 Marion County, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m, senior), \$300; 1 business adminis-

tration (senior), \$150; 38 music (ability, S), \$120; 1 pharmacy (senior), \$300; 9 real estate (R), \$240; 3 child of deceased war veteran, \$300; 1 Duval County (C), \$275; 2 Franklin County, \$300; 3 Hillaboro County, \$125; 263 State board of education (C, P, or S), \$200-\$400; 4 junior and senior class, \$100; 13 C (some), R (some), \$442.11; 6 C, \$350; 56 C, R, \$109; 2 C, R, \$150; 2 C, R, \$250; 3 C, R, \$800; 27 P, \$100; 3 R, \$175; 1 R, \$200; 1 at \$62.50; 23 at \$100; 53 at \$125; 4 at \$150. *Total: 542 scholarships, \$112,775.82 (awarded 540 scholarships, \$112,445.37).*

*Graduate: 1 agriculture cooperative (R), \$760; 2 chemistry (C, R), \$1,200; 12 engineering (R, S), \$1,200; 2 horticulture (R), \$675; 5 natural sciences (R), \$1,000-\$1,200; 1 pharmaceutical education (R), \$760; 5 pharmacy (R), \$1,500; 37 C, \$1,000-\$1,200; 2 C, S, \$1,800. *Total: 67 fellowships, \$75,145 (awarded 65 fellowships, \$72,360).**

University of Miami, Coral Gables coed. IIIk 9,097

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$400; 261 Dade County (C, R), \$400; 10 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 111 athletic (m, C), \$400; 4 C, \$400; 6 P, \$150; 1 P—one-half, \$400; 2 P, \$400; 1 at \$400. Both undergraduate and graduate: 123 music (ability, C, S), \$235; 17 foreign student (C, R), \$400; 6 ministerial (R), \$201.50; 36 C, \$100; 48 C, \$400; 37 C, R, \$200; 48 C, R, \$300. *Total: 712 scholarships, \$242,113.02 (awarded 644 scholarships, \$216,506.02).**

*Graduate: 76 C, \$450. *Total: \$32,400 (awarded 37 fellowships, \$14,814).**

University of Tampa, Tampa coed. IIe 1,198

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 24 music (ability), 38 athletic (m), and 46 (S). Value of individual grant not given. *Total: 108 scholarships, \$22,000.**

## GEORGIA

Agnes Scott College, Decatur wo. IIb 506

*Undergraduate: 153 at \$210. *Total: \$15,000.**

Albany State College, Albany coed. IIId 670

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 m, \$75. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 commercial, \$15; 1 social science, \$20; 1 social science, \$25; 1 dramatic ability, \$25; 1 music ability, \$25; 1 m, \$10; 1 m, \$15; 1 w, \$25; 2 w, \$75; 2 at \$15; 3 at \$25. *Total: 17 scholarships, \$540.**

Andrew College, Cuthbert wo. Ie 102

*No scholarships: remission of tuition (\$75) to high-school first honor students, to ministers' daughters, and to each of two or more students from one family.*

Armstrong College, Savannah coed. Ic 363

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 engineering (m, C), \$100; 2 home economics (w, C), \$100; 7 C, \$100; 1 m, C, \$100; 7 C, S, \$100; 2 C, \$200; 2 at \$100; 2 at \$200. *Total: 25 scholarships, \$2,900 (awarded 23 scholarships, \$2,700).**

Atlanta University, Atlanta coed. IIIk 500

*Graduate: 34 C, \$200. *Total: \$7,500 (awarded \$6,398).**

Atlanta University School of Social Work, Atlanta coed. IIIg 150

*Several tuition scholarships are offered by the school. Several agencies offer fellowships for students in field work training.*

Berry College, Mount Berry coed. IIIf 565

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 690 C, S, \$297.87. *Total: \$205,244.**

- Bessie Tift College, Forsyth** wo. IIe 251  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 26 honor, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 5 dramatic and music ability, \$100; 64 C, R, S, \$120; 1 C, R, \$187.50. Total: 96 scholarships, \$8,709.30.*
- Brenau College, Gainesville** wo. IIe 223  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 honor, \$500. Not limited to entering freshmen: 5 foreign students, \$990; 40 S, \$150. Total: 50 scholarships, \$11,450.*
- Emory University, Emory University** coed. IVk 3,764  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$210; 5 m, C, \$300. Both undergraduate and graduate: 46 C, \$300; 6 C, \$450. Total: 58 scholarships, \$23,670.*  
*Graduate: 3 biology, \$1,000; 3 chemistry, \$1,000; 4 English, \$900; 3 history, \$1,000; 10 medicine (C), \$300 and \$500; 2 medicine (C), \$1,000; 19 religious education, \$600; 222 theology (C), \$450; 54 theology (C, S), \$500; 1 theology (C, S), \$600; 23 at \$450, \$700, \$900. Total: 344 fellowships, \$168,500 (awarded 342 fellowships, \$166,700).*
- Emory Junior College, Oxford, reports \$2,500 available for service scholarships.**
- Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta** men IVi 5,060  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 4 research, \$65; 2 textile, \$500; 1 C, \$125; 3 C, \$150; 4 C, \$250; 1 at \$150; 1 at \$167; 2 at \$200; 3 at \$207; 2 at \$300; 1 at \$450. Both undergraduate and graduate: 4 C, \$500. Total: 24 scholarships, 4 fellowships or scholarships, \$7,150 (awarded 20 fellowships and scholarships, \$4,836).*  
*Graduate: 6 aeronautical engineering, \$1,000; 1 ceramic engineering, \$1,200; 1 ceramic engineering (C), \$1,200; 1 chemical engineering (C), \$1,200; 2 chemical engineering, \$1,500; 4 chemistry, \$1,500; 2 textile, mechanical, or chemical engineering (C), \$1,200; 1 textile, mechanical, or chemical engineering, \$1,500; 5 faculty, \$500; 3 C, \$1,000. Total: 26 fellowships, \$31,115 (awarded 20 fellowships, \$22,971).*
- Georgia Military Academy, College Park** men Ib 81  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 C, S, \$300; 7 C, S, \$350; 8 smaller, \$250 (average). Total: 18 scholarships, \$8,450.*
- Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville** wo. IIe 822  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$100; 4 C, \$625. Total: 5 scholarships, \$2,600.*
- High Museum School of Art, Atlanta** coed. IIIi 368  
*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 art, \$266. Both undergraduate and graduate: 2 art (S), \$133; 11 art (S), \$266. Total: 16 scholarships, \$3,990.*
- John Marshall Law School, Atlanta** coed. IIIg 163  
 Irregularly granted to needy and deserving individuals and students.
- Junior College of Augusta, Augusta** coed. II 302  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 engineering (C), \$100; 1 medicine (C), \$100; 3 teaching (C), \$100; 11 at \$100. Total: 16 scholarships, \$1,600.*
- La Grange College, La Grange** wo. IIe 152  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 70 S, \$100; 10 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 10 C, \$100; 1 at \$69. Total: 91 scholarships, \$11,762 (awarded 90 scholarships, \$11,500).*

- Medical College of Georgia, Augusta** coed. IIIg 322  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 endocrinology (S), \$1,400; 1 endocrinology (S), \$1,200-\$1,500. Total: 2 scholarships, \$2,900.*  
*Graduate: 1 endocrinology (S), \$2,400-\$3,000; 1 medical microbiology (S), \$3,000-\$4,600; 1 medicine (S), \$1,800; 1 medicine-psychology (S), \$1,200; 1 medicine-psychology (S), \$1,800. Total: 5 fellowships, \$11,550.*
- Morehouse College, Atlanta** men IIj 621  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 50 at \$25-\$75, \$112.50, and \$225. Not limited to entering freshmen: 59 at \$25-\$75, \$112.50 and \$225. Total: 109 scholarships, \$12,000.*
- Norman College, Norman Park** coed. Ic 173  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 valedictorian, \$270. Not limited to entering freshmen (all service scholarships): 1 music (ability), \$270; 2 m, C, \$67.50; 2 m, C, \$315; 2 m, C, \$450; 5 w, C, \$67.50; 1 w, \$150; 14 w, C, \$282.50; 3 C, \$67.50. Total: 31 scholarships, \$7,290 (awarded \$4,860).*
- North Georgia College, Dahlonega** coed. IIe 687  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 honor graduate, \$135. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 veterans' wives (C), \$135. Total: 9 scholarships, \$1,117.*
- Oglethorpe University, Oglethorpe** coed. IIIf 212  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 P, \$685.98; 4 S, \$67; 8 at \$67. Total: 13 scholarships, \$3,175.63 (awarded \$3,014.80).*
- Paine College, Augusta** coed. IIe 320  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 at \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 5 m, C, \$200; 16 w, C, \$150; 11 C, \$125; 7 at \$60. Total: 44 scholarships, \$6,110 (awarded 41 scholarships, \$5,530).*
- Piedmont College, Demorest** coed. IIe 307  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: athletics, \$3,000; music, \$1,000; need, \$2,000; high academic standing, \$3,000-\$4,000. Total: 75 scholarships, \$10,000-\$11,000 (additional \$14,000 for work aid).*
- Reinhardt College, Waleska** coed. Ic 130  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 8 ministerial (C, R), \$50; 28 C, R, S, \$200. Total: 36 scholarships, \$7,400.*
- Savannah State College, State College Branch, Savannah** coed. IIe 1,013  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 16 at \$75. Not limited to entering freshmen: 50 athletic (S), \$250; 15 art and music ability (S), \$150. Total: 81 scholarships, \$16,601.*
- Shorter College, Rome** wo. IIe 275  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 6 music (ability, C), \$150; 3 music (ability, C, S), \$150; 15 C, S, \$100; 12 C, \$150; 13 C, S, \$450. Not limited to entering freshmen: 7 music (ability, C), \$150; 8 music (ability, C, S), \$100; 32 C, S, \$125; 7 C, \$150; 2 C, S, \$450. Total: 195 scholarships, \$18,032.50.*
- South Georgia College, Douglas** coed. Ic 491  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 7 first honor graduate (R), \$90. Total: \$645.*
- University of Georgia, Athens** coed. IIIk 6,221  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 3 landscape architecture, \$80. Not limited to entering freshmen: 79 agriculture, \$60; 10 art, forestry, music (R), \$270; 24 foreign (R),*

\$225; 2 4-H boy and girl, \$146.88; 2 at \$50; 22 at \$115. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 5 art, \$20; 10 chemistry, \$95; 8 ethics and philosophy, psychology, \$50; 1 history, \$100; 1 music, \$966.43; 4 at \$100; 48 at \$200. *Total:* 210 scholarships, \$28,797.46 (awarded 198 scholarships, \$26,011.91).

*Graduate:* 12 chemistry, \$750; 7 sociology, \$500; 52 assistantships (S), \$700-\$800; 5 foreign (R), \$225. *Total:* 76 fellowships, \$50,914.14 (awarded 58 fellowships, \$38,876).

Valdosta State College, Valdosta wo. IIg 303

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 at \$135. *Total:* \$675.

Wesleyan College, Macon wo. IIj 540

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 15 music (C, R), \$200; 4 m&w, C, \$100; 28 m&w, C, \$200; 1 C, \$50; 33 C, \$200; 1 C, \$650; 15 C, R, \$75; 12 C, R, \$100; 2 C, R, \$325; 2 C, R, \$500; 12 P, \$350; 1 R, \$50; 1 R, \$150; 2 at \$100. *Total:* 129 scholarships, \$26,600 (awarded 123 scholarships, \$25,573).

*Graduate:* 1 chemistry (R), \$1,000; 1 music (R), \$800. *Total:* 2 fellowships, \$1,800.

## HAWAII

University of Hawaii coed. IVk 4,822

*Undergraduate: entering freshman:* 1 business administration (C), \$100; 1 business or economics (C, R), \$200; 3 C, R, \$100; 6 C, R, \$120; 2 C, R, \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 agriculture (C), \$200; 2 architecture (C), \$100; 2 education (C), \$120; 1 practice teaching, \$60; 3 sugar technology (m, C), \$150; 1 athletic (m, C), \$100; 1 Chinese woman, \$100; 1 sophomore (C), \$300; 1 m, C, \$100; 1 m, \$100; 3 w, C, \$100; 1 w, C, R, \$100; 2 w, C, R, \$150; 47 C, \$100; 2 C, \$300; 4 C, \$500; 2 C, R, \$50; 1 C, R, \$100; 6 C, R, \$120; 1 C, R, S, \$150. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 10 foreign students (C), \$100; 1 w, R, \$1,500. *Total:* 111 scholarships and fellowships, \$15,750.

## IDAHO

Boise Junior College, Boise coed. Ie 570

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 commercial (w, R), \$50; 2 education (R), \$75; 2 m, R, \$60; 3 w, R, \$40; 3 w, R, \$75; 1 w, R, \$100; 1 R, \$125; 2 R, \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 French, \$25; 1 music, \$50; 1 dramatic ability, \$50; 1 C, R, \$1,100; 1 R, \$75; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$150. *Total:* 22 scholarships, \$2,865 (awarded 21 scholarships, \$2,815).

College of Idaho, Caldwell coed. IIe 484

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 at \$75; 12 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 chemistry, \$300; 1 chemistry (S), \$325; 1 economics (m), \$200; 1 music (w, ability), \$150; 1 public speaking (ability), \$50; 20 athletic (m, S), \$150-\$300; 5 at \$100; 2 at \$150; 1 at \$200. *Total:* 47 scholarships, \$8,185 (awarded 45 scholarships, \$7,875).

Idaho State College, Pocatello coed. IIj 1,405

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 education, \$100; 3 geology, chemistry, physics, \$100; 1 prenursing (w), \$25; 1 w, \$44.25; 2 at \$100; 3 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 dramatics (ability), \$50; 1 dramatics (ability), \$100; 2 geology, chemistry, physics, \$100; 1 liberal arts (m), \$200; 1 music, \$60; 2 pharmacy, \$50; 2 pharmacy, \$100; 1 pharmacy (m), \$200; 1 physical education (m, athletic ability), \$100; 1 physical education (m, athletic ability), \$200; 1 athletic (m), \$200; 1 senior (m), \$160; 2 senior (w), \$100; 2 m, \$200; 1 w, \$50; 1 at \$250. *Total:* 34 scholarships, \$3,989.25 (awarded 31 scholarships, \$3,489.25).

- North Idaho Junior College, Coeur d'Alene coed. If 287  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 engineering, \$100; 11 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 S, \$50. *Total:* 14 scholarships, \$1,300.
- Northern Idaho College of Education, Lewiston coed. IID 545  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 16 at \$61.50; 2 at \$62.55; 1 at \$100; 2 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 music, \$60; 2 at \$50; 1 at \$61.77; 1 at \$89.36; 1 at \$100; 3 at \$300. *Total:* 32 scholarships, \$2,871.73.
- Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa coed. IIe 632  
*Undergraduate: Not limited to entering freshmen:* 11 C, \$50-\$100. *Total:* \$386.
- Ricks College, Rexburg coed. IIf 458  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 education, \$50; 7 music, \$50; 7 athletic, \$42; 18 athletic, \$126; 4 Canadian students, \$50; 2 Canadian students, \$126; 1 debating, \$50; 2 news writing, \$50; 28 at \$50. *Total:* 73 scholarships, \$5,114.
- Southern Idaho College of Education, Albion coed. IID 251  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 5 teaching, \$50; 1 teaching, \$100. *Total:* 6 scholarships, \$350.
- University of Idaho, Moscow coed. IIIk 3,634  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (R), \$100; 24 agriculture (m, R), \$100; 30 agriculture and home economics (R), \$100; 1 agriculture (m, R), \$125; 1 engineering (m, C, R), \$600; 1 m, \$250; 1 w, R, \$100; 2 R, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 accounting, \$250; 6 business, \$100; 1 dairy manufacturing (m), \$250; 1 journalism, \$50; 1 journalism, \$100; 3 journalism, \$125; 1 music, \$30; 12 music, \$120; 1 music (R), \$250; 1 m, R, \$150; 1 m, R, \$300; 4 w, \$100; 30 C, \$150; 4 C, \$500; 1 at \$150. *Total:* 129 scholarships, \$17,480 (awarded 121 scholarships, \$16,630).  
*Graduate:* 1 agricultural engineering (m, C), \$1,300; 1 agriculture chemistry, \$1,500; 1 animal husbandry (m, C), \$1,200; 1 business administration (m), \$600; 1 chemical engineering (m), \$603; 2 chemistry, \$900; 1 dairy husbandry (m, C), \$1,200; 1 forestry (m), \$900; 2 forestry (m, C), \$900; 5 forestry (m, C), \$1,080; 3 horticulture (m, C), \$1,500; 1 horticulture (m, C), \$1,520; 1 mining and metallurgy (m), \$900; 2 plant pathology (m, C), \$1,500. *Total:* 23 fellowships, \$26,223.

ILLINOIS

- American Academy of Art, Chicago coed. Ig 1,400  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 at \$39.60; 1 at \$82; 1 at \$123; 1 at \$246; 1 at \$410. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$900.60.
- American Conservatory of Music, Chicago coed. IIIh 631  
*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 composition (ability), \$216; 1 organ (ability) \$216; 5 piano (ability), \$270; 1 violin (ability), \$180; 1 violin (ability), \$216; 1 violin (ability), \$270; 4 voice (ability), \$216; 1 voice (ability), \$270; 1 music ability, \$50; 1 music ability, \$100; 1 music ability, \$125; 4 music ability, \$250. *Total:* 22 scholarships or fellowships, \$4,857.
- Augustana College, Rock Island coed. IIe 1,193  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 music ability, \$100; 1 C, \$125; 10 at \$160. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 Christian service, \$40; 1 Christian service \$50; 1 Christian service (R), \$60; 4 Christian service \$100; 1 Christian service (w, R), \$100; 1 Christian service (w, R), \$200; 1 foreign missions, \$40; 1 foreign missions (w, P), \$400; 2 pre-medicine, \$200; 1 pretheological (m), \$40; 1 pretheological (m), \$100; 2 athletic (m),

\$80; 6 special ability, \$160; 1 R, \$26.00; 1 R, \$40; 3 R, \$80; 1 R, \$100; 3 R, \$120; 1 R, \$140; 1 R, \$750; 2 at \$40; 434 at \$50; 1 at \$56; 8 at \$100; 1 at \$120; 1 at \$140; 155 at \$150; 11 at \$160; 66 at \$244; 1 at \$250. *Total:* 726 scholarships, \$69,487.60 (awarded 703 scholarships, \$67,021).

*Graduate:* 1 Christian service (may also be undergraduate), \$200; 1 at \$248. *Total:* 2 fellowships, \$448 (awarded 1 fellowship, \$248).

Augustana Theological Seminary, Rock Island men IIIg 139  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 theology (S), \$45; 8 theology, \$50; 5 theology, \$55. *Total:* 15 scholarships, \$765. *Graduate:* 1 theology, \$500 (not awarded in 1949-50).

Bradley University, Peoria coed. IVk 3,695  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 music (C), \$61; 1 C, \$100; 1 w, C, R, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 chemistry (C), \$200. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 2 business (m, C), \$200; 1 business administration (C), \$100; 1 history (C), \$100; 1 home economics (w, C), \$100; 1 music (C), \$100; 2 music (C), \$125; 2 music (C), \$200; 10 descendant of World War I Veteran (C), \$200; 1 m, C, \$100; 2 m, C, R, \$400; 2 w, C, \$100; 8 C, \$100; 2 C, \$125; 2 C, \$150; 230 C, \$200. *Total:* 275 scholarships and fellowships, \$44,822.31.

Carthage College, Carthage coed. IIe 556  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 26 C, \$50; 130 C, \$80; 20 ministerial, \$125; 3 activity, \$80. *Total:* 225 scholarships, \$18,000 (awarded 179 scholarships \$14,443.33).

Centralia Township Junior College, Centralia coed. Ic 136  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* Free tuition (\$150) to valedictorians of certain high schools.

Chicago Academy of Fine Arts, Chicago coed. Ig 640  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 3 at \$50, 1 at \$55, 1 at \$80, and 1 at \$400 in commercial illustration, fashion illustration, or cartooning (R, ability); 1 at \$50, 1 at \$55, and 1 at \$400 in dress design or interior decoration (R, ability). *Total:* 9 scholarships, \$1,190.

Chicago Conservatory, Chicago coed. IIIh 380  
*Both undergraduates and graduate:* 1 w, music ability, \$100.

Chicago Evangelistic Institute, Chicago coed. IIg 206  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 foreign students, \$150; 6 at \$50, 6 at \$150. *Total:* 18 scholarships, \$1,900 (awarded 13 scholarships, \$1,400).

Chicago Medical School, Chicago coed. IIg 257  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 medical science, \$600.  
*Graduate:* 1 biological sciences, \$500; 12 biological sciences, \$600.  
*Total:* 15 scholarships and fellowships, \$8,900.

Chicago Teachers College, Chicago coed. IIId 1,238  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 at \$200 to student who has attended at least one semester.

Chicago Technical College, Chicago coed. IIg 1,792  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 junior achievement association (amount not given); 1 newspaper carriers association (amount not given).

- College of St. Francis, Joliet** wo. IIb 355  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 11 C, \$50; 4 C, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 23 C, \$200; 47 C, \$250. Total: 85 scholarships, \$17,300.*
- Columbia College, Chicago** coed. IIIf 533  
*Both undergraduate and graduate: 4 faculty scholarships (available to employees of college and members of immediate families), \$67.32; 1 military personnel (to son or daughter of individual in active military service), \$504.90. Clerical scholarships available to sons or daughters of clergymen. Total: 5 scholarships, \$1,110.76.*
- Concordia Teachers College, River Forest** coed. IIId 491  
*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 religion, \$100; 3 at \$100. Total: 4 scholarships, \$400.*
- DePaul University, Chicago** coed. IIIk 9,778  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 12 commerce (C), \$300; 16 liberal arts (C), \$300; 7 music (C), \$300; 10 secretarial (w), \$300. Not limited to entering freshmen: 166 liberal arts (C, R, religious), \$300; 4 liberal arts (C, S), \$300; 4 music (C, S), \$300; 7 C, S, \$300. Total: 226 scholarships, \$68,000.*
- Eastern Illinois State College, Charleston** coed. IIId 1,430  
*The only scholarships available are granted by the State to high-school seniors applying. There are 2 scholarships (\$80) in high schools with fewer than 500 enrolled; 3 in high schools with enrollments of 501 to 1000; and 3 in high schools having more than 1000 enrolled.*
- Elmhurst College, Elmhurst** coed. IIIf 743  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 pre-theological, \$60; 1 pretheological, \$65; 1 pretheological, \$75; 2 pretheological, \$85; 60 pretheological, \$100; 1 pretheological, \$175; 1 dramatic ability, \$100; 1 m, \$75; 1 w, \$150; 1 w, \$350; 3 at \$50; 3 at \$75; 5 at \$85; 5 at \$100; 1 at \$130; 1 at \$200; 9 at \$350. Total: 107 scholarships, \$13,000.*
- Eureka College, Eureka** coed. IIb 298  
*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen: 20 religion (C), \$220; 63 C, \$120. Total: 83 scholarships, \$12,000 (awarded 80 scholarships, \$11,870).*
- Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville** coed. IIg 94  
*Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 at \$750.*
- Evanston Township Community College, Evanston** coed. II 199  
*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen: 20 C, S, \$150. Total: \$3,350.*
- Frances Shimer College, Mount Carroll** wo. Ib 80  
*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen: 27 C at \$300+. Total: \$8,500 (awarded 18 scholarships, \$5,556.25).*
- Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston** coed. IIg 371  
*Undergraduates: first-year men: 10 at \$200. Not limited to first-year men: 3 S, \$300. Total: 13 scholarships, \$2,900.  
 Graduate: 4 m, \$500. Total: \$2,000.*
- George Williams College, Chicago** coed. IIIb 405  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$600. Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 m, R, \$300; 4 C, \$300; 18 S, \$150; 1 at \$300. Total: 25 scholarships, \$4,300 (awarded \$4,000).*

*Graduate:* 1 biological (S), \$300.

Graduate Teachers College of Winnetka coed. III d 6

*Graduate:* \$1,300 fund available for loan or gift; number of grants varies.

Greenville College, Greenville coed. II e 427

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 36 C, \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 14 music (C), \$52; 5 theology (C), \$25; 12 theology (C, R), \$25; 1 theology (C), \$50; 77 theology (C), \$75; 9 theology (C), \$100; 1 theology (C), \$200; 3 C, \$50; 1 C, \$60; 24 C, \$100; 27 C, \$150. *Total:* 210 scholarships, \$20,203 (awarded 184 scholarships, \$18,977).

Illinois College, Jacksonville coed. II b 516

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 ministerial (C), \$75; 17 descendant of World War I veteran (C), \$120; 62 C, \$120; 31 C, \$140; 4 C, \$195. *Total:* 118 scholarships, \$14,945.

Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago coed. IV g 8,928

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 50 fire protection engineering (m, C, R), \$550; 19 property insurance (m, C), \$575; 117 NROTC (m, C), \$700; 2 m, C, \$550; 50 at \$550. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 chemical and mechanical (m, C, R), \$500; 1 civil engineering (m, R), \$150; 7 civil and mechanical engineering (m), \$275; 2 engineering, \$100; 5 engineering (m), \$525; 2 engineering and natural science (m, C), \$700; 3 fire protection engineering (m, C), \$500; 25 descendant of World War I veteran, \$300; 8 naval officers (m, C), \$550; 1 sophomore, \$300; 6 m, C, R, \$500; 50 C, R, \$500; 3 C, \$100; 17 C, \$550; 1 at \$80; 4 at \$100; 1 at \$125; 3 at \$150; 2 at \$250; 1 at \$275 3 at \$550. *Both undergraduates and graduate:* 215 employee, \$50-\$70; 5 R, \$350. *Total:* 605 scholarships, \$204,964 (awarded 528 scholarships, \$170,394).

*Graduate:* 1 chemical engineering (m), \$1,900; 2 chemical engineering (m), \$2,000; 20 gas technology (m, C), \$1,800; 1 heat transfer (m), \$640; 2 power systems engineering (m), \$1,500; 3 S, \$1,314; 14 m, \$1,900; 8 at \$550; 70 at \$876 to \$1,314. *Total:* 121 fellowships, \$170,482 (awarded 120 fellowships, \$168,482).

Illinois State Normal University, Normal coed. III d 2,438

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 1 special education, \$250; 5 extracurricular activity, \$80. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 home economics (w), \$80; 2 special education, \$250; 1 special education—hearing, \$100; 2 special education—sight, \$80; 3 special education—sight (C), \$300; 1 student teacher, \$25; 1 extracurricular activity, \$80; 1 C, \$66.66; 2 at \$200. *Total:* 20 scholarships, \$2,895 (awarded 18 scholarships, \$2,295).

James Millikin University, Decatur coed. III j 1,377

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen:* 103 music ability, \$140. *Total:* \$15,000. *Graduate:* 2 music (S), \$750. *Total:* \$1,500 (awarded \$1,400).

John Marshall Law School, Chicago coed. III g 661

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 law, \$122.50. *Total:* \$735.

*Graduate:* 2 law, \$70. *Total:* \$140.

Joliet Junior College, Joliet coed. II f 441

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 2 C, R, \$316. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 12 C, \$50; 3 C, \$100; 1 w, C, \$100; 12 C, S, \$100. *Total:* 30 scholarships, \$2,832 (awarded 29 scholarships, \$1,316).

*Graduate:* 1 m, \$200; 1 m, \$250. *Total:* 2 (probably available for further study elsewhere), \$450. (No award 1949-50.)

Kendall College, Evanston coed. Ic 147

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 religion, \$25; 1 religion, \$50; 1 religion, \$100; 10 at \$20; 2 at \$25; 8 at \$50; 3 at \$100. Total: 26 scholarships, \$1,125.*

Knox College, Galesburg coed. IIb 870

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 1 w, R, \$75; 1 at \$75. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 classical studies, \$40; 2 classical studies, \$50; 1 history, English, or nature study (w), \$100; 1 Latin, \$50; 1 ministerial (m), \$60; 1 music, \$25; 2 music, \$50; 5 music, \$195; 1 music, \$280; 1 pre-legal (m), \$125; 6 prospective teacher, \$160; 1 athletic (m), \$60; 1 athletic (m), \$100; 9 descendant of World War I veteran, \$145; 1 m, \$110; 5 m, \$120; 1 m, \$150; 2 m, R, \$150; 1 w, \$20; 1 w, \$50; 2 w, \$55; 1 w, \$75; 1 w, R, \$100; 2 w, \$150; 1 w, R, \$150; 1 R, \$75; 2 R, \$125; 2 R, \$150; 1 R, \$250; 4 R, \$400; 1 at \$10; 4 at \$25; 2 at \$37.50; 4 at \$50; 2 at \$65; 6 at \$75; 1 at \$90; 2 at \$100; 2 at \$140; 1 at \$150; 2 at \$165; 10 at \$175; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$250; 3 at \$360; 2 at \$450. Total: 108 scholarships, \$15,405.80 (awarded 101 scholarships, \$13,315). Graduate: 1 for "study in approved area," \$1,150.*

Lake Forest College, Lake Forest coed. IIe 997

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 humanities, \$120; 1 m, C, \$200; 1 w, C, \$40; 4 C, \$40; 4 C, \$60; 1 C, \$80; 2 C, \$100; 2 C, \$120; 1 C, \$160; 4 C, \$200; 1 C, \$240. Total: 22 scholarships, \$2,480. Additional \$8,000 available to entering freshmen and upper classmen of ability and showing need.*

Lewis College of Science and Technology, Rockport men If 104

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 2 aviation, \$375; 20 at \$375. Not limited to entering freshmen: 32 athletic, \$1,095. Total: 54 scholarships, \$40,115.*

Lincoln College, Lincoln coed. Ic 96

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 5 partial tuition, \$50 to \$200; 10 full tuition, \$350. Total: 15 scholarships, \$2,325.*

Lyons Township Junior College, La Grange coed. Ic 383

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 3 at \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 w, C, \$100; 23 C, S, \$100. Total: 28 scholarships, \$2,750.*

MacMurray College for Women, Jacksonville wo. IIIe 563

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 56 C, \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 14 educational (C), \$150; 5 international (C), \$600; 20 ministerial (C, P, R), \$500; 2 C, \$25; 7 C, \$50; 14 C, \$100; 1 C, \$125; 5 C, \$200; 20 C, P, \$300; 3 C, \$400; 5 C, P, \$400; 6 C, P, \$500; 1 C, \$1,000. Total: 159 scholarships, \$43,225.*

*Graduate: 7 psychology and physical education (m&w, S), \$620. Total: \$6,770.*

Mundelein College, Chicago wo. IIb 888

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: Approximately 50 at \$200. Total: \$10,000. Also special scholarships in art, drama, and music, value depending upon talent shown by student.*

National College of Education, Evanston wo. IID 384

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen or other new students: 11 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 5 foreign, \$200; 15 senior (S), \$400; 1 senior, \$50; 3 senior, \$400. Total: 35 scholarships, \$9,570.27 (awarded 30 scholarships, \$8,800). Available also \$8,042.33 for loan scholarships.*

North Park College and Theological Seminary, Chicago coed. Ib 694

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen (tuition refunds): 16 R, \$323; 2 music, \$260. Not limited to entering freshmen: 6 music, \$161.50; 1 R, \$161.50; 1 R, \$323. Total: 26 scholar-*

ships, \$10,371.50. Four memorial funds provide additional awards for excellency in scholarship. Aid is also provided through loan funds.

Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb coed. IId 1,984

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 elementary education (w), \$100; 1 mathematics, \$100; 1 m, \$50; 1 music ability (w), \$50; 3 w, \$50; 1 w, \$75; 2 R, \$100; 1 at \$50. *Total:* 11 scholarships, \$775.

Northwestern University, Evanston coed. IVk 22,822

(Number of grants and value of award to individual recipient not available in most cases.) *Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 speech; 2 m, R; 2 R; other unrestricted scholarships. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* art (w); biological; business (m); 1 cartography; 1 Christian service (w, R); 1 commerce, \$1,000; other commerce; education; English; foundry; hospital administration; journalism; 1 journalism (Polish girl), \$500; law; liberal arts; mechanical engineering; mechanical or electrical engineering; medical and dental; 2 medicine (C, R), \$290-\$350; 1 medicine (Negro student); ministry; 2 music, \$100; 1 music, \$250; other music; 1 patents, copyrights, and trade regulations; 1 social sciences; 1 speech, \$100; 1 speech, \$150; 1 speech, \$240; 1 speech \$400; other speech; other requiring 1 course in public speaking each term; technical institute; traffic (police officers), \$200; caddies (m, R); 6 children of members of Flat Janitors Union (C), \$750; descendant of veteran of World War I; foreign students; 1 Oriental woman; 1 student of Polish descent, \$200; 1 poor white girl; others with or without special restrictions, available to men or women, or either. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* anthropology; classical languages; American history; law; marketing research; mathematics; employees and children of employees of Edward Don and Company; 12 Board of Education of Methodist Church; foreign students; women; 10 at \$500; 1 at \$1,000.

*Graduate:* Advertising; chemical engineering; chemistry; clinical research; dentistry; dentistry for children; finance and banking; internal medicine and clinical investigation; journalism; law; 2 mechanical engineering; medical science, \$500; other medical; 1 nutrition and metabolism; 1 pathology; 1 pediatrics; 1 physics; 1 political science; 1 rheumatic fever research, \$2,500; speech; 32 traffic (police officers), \$650; tutorial (S); foreign students, \$1,000; 2 at \$250; 1 at \$500; others, no restrictions stated. *Approximate total in scholarships and fellowships:* \$325,000.

Olivet Nazarene College, Kankakee coed. IIe 849

*Undergraduate: level not specified:* high-school valedictorians, \$50; educational district scholarships requiring matching by institution, \$150; educational district, no matching required, \$150; full tuition to faculty, their children and wives. *Total:* 30 scholarships, \$3,500.

Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago coed. IId 522

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 child of clergyman (C, R), \$37; 1 child of military personnel (C, R), \$493; 1 member of faculty family (C, R), \$435. *Total:* 3 scholarships, \$670 (awarded 2 scholarships, \$377).

The Principia College, Elmhurst coed. IIe 449

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 27 C, \$750; 2 C, R, \$750; 5 C, \$1,250; 13 R, \$500; 1 R, \$500; 1 R, \$5,000 (total, not individual grant); 3 at \$100; 3 at \$150; 1 at \$163.14; 1 at \$164.32; 3 at \$200; 1 at \$214.28; 1 at \$250; 29 at \$300; 1 at \$350; 4 at \$500; 2 at \$600; 1 at \$750 (total); 1 at \$1,000; 1 at \$1,375 (total). *Total:* 101 scholarships, \$68,419.79 (awarded 86 scholarships, \$44,571).

Quincy College, Quincy coed. IIe 690  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 10 at \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 15 music (C, S, ability), \$200; 13 C, \$200. Total: 38 scholarships, \$7,600.*

Rockford College, Rockford wo. IIe 603  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 1 art, \$300; 1 botany, \$300; 1 French, \$300; 1 Latin, \$300; 1 mathematics, \$300; 1 Spanish, \$300; 3 C, \$500; 2 at \$150; 3 at \$200; 5 at \$250; 1 at \$300. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 English (junior), \$200; 1 mathematics, \$200; 2 foreign student (C), \$450; 1 foreign student (C), \$850; 1 foreign student (C), \$1,100; 1 sophomore (C), \$200; 1 sophomore (C), \$450; 19 C, \$150; 1 C, \$225; 5 C, S, \$225. Total: 53 scholarships, \$13,300.*

Roosevelt College, Chicago coed. IIj 5,650  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 3 music, \$500; 15 high-school competitive, \$165; 21 high-school competitive, \$330. Not limited to entering freshmen: 21 college honor, \$220; 8 foreign, \$330; 4 junior college competitive, \$165; 4 junior college competitive, \$330; 60 "B," \$50; 20 grants-in-aid, \$25. Total: 156 scholarships, \$25,955 (awarded 154 scholarships, \$24,946).*

Rosary College, River Forest wo. IIe 668  
*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$90; 1 C, \$180; 1 C, \$200; 1 at \$50; 3 at \$150; 2 at \$300. Total: 9 scholarships, \$1,570.*

St. Bede College, Peru men Ib 100  
*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen: 9 divinity, \$210; 1 divinity, \$300; 4 athletic (C), \$75; 4 C, \$75; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$200; 1 C, \$210; 2 C, R, \$300; 1 C, \$490; 4 C, \$600. Total: 28 scholarships, \$6,840.*

St. Francis Xavier College for Women, Chicago wo. IIe 506  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 nursing (C), \$280; 1 dramatic ability (C), \$210; 2 C, \$210; 8 C, R, \$210. Not limited to entering freshmen: 70 at \$210 (made possible by contributed services of faculty). Total: 82 scholarships, \$17,290 (awarded 76 scholarships, \$16,030).*

School of the Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago coed. IIIh 987  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 1 art ability (w), \$150; 2 art ability, \$300; 10 at \$256; 1 at \$300. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 art ability (w), \$15; 2 art ability, \$60; 21 art ability, \$75; 2 art ability (w), \$75; 9 art ability, \$85; 3 art ability, \$90; 12 art ability, \$100; 2 art ability, \$120; 2 art ability, \$150; 2 art ability (w), \$150; 1 art ability, \$180; 1 art ability, \$240; 5 art ability, \$300; 1 w, \$300; 1 at \$200; 8 at \$256. Total: 89 scholarships, \$14,707.33 (awarded 84 scholarships, \$13,166.66).  
 Graduate: 1 art ability, \$240 (not awarded).*

Sherwood Music School, Chicago coed. IIIh 166  
*Both undergraduates and graduate: 6 applied music, \$360. Total: \$2,160.*

Shurtleff College, Alton coed. IIe 692  
*Undergraduates: 1 at \$10; 13 at \$20; 4 at \$25; 1 at \$40; 2 at \$110; 1 at \$120; 2 at \$140; 8 at \$150; 8 at \$200; 1 at \$280. Total: 41 scholarships, \$4,110.*

Southern Illinois University, Carbondale coed. IIIj 3,156  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 360 State normal school (C), \$90. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 education (C, R), \$100; 1 English, \$450; 1 liberal arts and sciences, \$10; 70 State military, \$90; 2 w, R, \$30; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$300. Total: 437 scholarships, \$35,445.*

Thornton Junior College, Harvey

coed. Io 302

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 C, R, \$75; 4 C, \$100; 1 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$75; 1 at \$100. Total: 9 scholarships, \$825.*

University of Chicago, Chicago

coed. IVk 8,431

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 60 C, \$540. Not limited to entering freshmen: 3 medical (C), \$360; 12 m, C, \$540; 14 m, C, \$540-\$1,050; 6 m, C, R, \$840; 2 w, C, \$111; 7 w, C, R, \$270; 1 w, R, \$540; 3 w, C, \$645; 335 C, \$75-\$1,050; 1 C, \$270; 2 C, \$360; 10 C, \$540; 1 C, R, \$185; 2 C, R, \$200; 12 C, R, \$270-\$640; 8 C, R, \$540; 17 C, R, \$645-\$1,395; 1 C, R, \$690. Both undergraduate and graduate: 2 biological sciences (C), \$185 +; 7 biological sciences (C), \$240; 35 business (C), \$185; 2 child development (C), \$100 (summer school); 9 divinity (C), \$30-\$255; 35 divinity (C), \$35; 4 divinity (C), \$35-\$240; 6 divinity (C), \$40-\$240; 11 divinity (C), \$45-\$300; 7 divinity (C), \$50-\$180; 3 divinity (C), \$50-\$240; 4 divinity (C), \$75; 110 divinity (C), \$75-\$600; 22 divinity (C), \$100; 31 divinity (C), \$140; 8 divinity (C), \$150; 1 divinity (C), \$165; 5 divinity (C), \$200; 2 divinity (C), \$210; 1 divinity (C), \$225; 3 education (w, C), \$100 (summer school); 1 education (w, C), \$350; 1 home economics (w, C), \$900 (total, not individual grant); 11 humanities (C), \$225; 1 humanities (C), \$410; 2 humanities (C), \$555; 1 medical (C), \$110; 56 medical (C), \$360; 105 nursing education (w, C), \$55-\$135 (summer school); 1 nursing education (w, C), \$185; 1 physical sciences (C), \$35; 8 physical sciences (C), \$145-\$555; 1 physical sciences (C), \$185; 1 physical sciences (C), \$255; 1 physical sciences (m, C, R), \$270; 1 physical sciences (C), \$278; 2 physical sciences (C), \$500; 13 social sciences (C), \$75-\$555; 4 social sciences (w, C), \$150; 1 social sciences (C), \$185 (summer school); 3 social sciences (C), \$225; 1 social sciences (m, C, R), \$280; 2 social sciences (C), \$555; 72 social service administration (C), \$75-\$555; 10 m, C, \$75-\$555; 5 m, C, R, \$300; 4 m, C, R, \$540; 1 m, C, R, \$740; 3 w, C, R, \$100; 2 w, C, R, \$120; 1 w, C, R, \$150; 1 w, C, R, \$350 (total, not individual grant); 1 w, C, R, \$540; 1 w, C, R, \$555; 1 w, C, R, \$800 (total, not individual grant); 22 C, \$33-\$555; 1 C, \$55; 10 C, \$75 +; 175 C, \$75-\$555; 23 C, \$100; 8 C, \$250; 11 C, P, \$75-\$555; 3 C, R, \$30-\$625; 195 C, R, \$75-\$555; 1 C, R, \$150; 2 C, R, \$270; 1 C, R, \$300 (total, not individual grant); 12 C, R, \$400; 4 C, R, \$540; 13 C, R, \$555; 6 at \$143. Total: 1,612 scholarships, \$537,362 (awarded 1,458 scholarships, \$516,093).*

*Graduate: 1 anthropology, botany, geology, or zoology (C), \$1,000; 9 archeology (C), \$400-\$3,000; 6 bacteriology and parasitology (C), \$1,200-\$2,100; 2 biological sciences (C), \$20; 1 biological sciences (C), \$1,800 +; 6 biological sciences (C), \$2,500; 1 botany (C), \$300; 1 botany or zoology (C), \$825; 2 botany (C), \$900; 1 botany (C), \$1,654 (total, not individual grant); 1 business (C), \$260; 10 business (C), \$500; 1 business (C), \$1,800; 1 cancer research (C), \$500; 1 cancer research (C), \$3,000; 1 chemistry (C), \$150; 1 chemistry (C), \$333; 1 chemistry (C), \$400; 1 chemistry (C), \$900; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,000 +; 3 chemistry (C), \$1,200 +; 1 chemistry (m, C), \$1,200 +; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,500; 5 chemistry (C), \$3,300; 9 committee on social thought (C), \$75-\$2,275; 4 counseling center (C), \$400; 3 dental surgery (C), \$3,000; 14 divinity (C), \$1,000; 2 economics (C), \$500; 3 economics (C), \$750; 1 economics (C), \$1,000; 1 economics (C), \$1,250; 2 economics (C), \$3,000; 104 education (C), \$7.50 and \$39.50 (summer school); 1 English (C), \$277.50; 1 geology (C), \$1,000; 12 geology and geography (C), \$150-\$1,000; 11 Greek (C), \$225-\$900; 1 history (C), \$600; 1 history (C), \$1,000; 2 history (C), \$1,125; 1 home economics (w, C), \$525 +; 1 home economics (w, C), \$600 (total, not individual grant); 2 humanities (C), \$700; 2 humanities (C), \$800; 1 humanities (C), \$885; 2 industrial relations (C), \$750; 4 institutes (C), \$1,500-\$3,750; 3 law (C), \$500; 20 library school (C), \$37.50-\$800; 1 meat cookery research (C), \$900; 1 medicine (C), \$600; 4 medicine (C), \$740-\$3,740; 1 medicine (C), \$2,000; 1 medicine and related science (C), \$1,100; 1 neurology*

(C), \$555 (total, not individual grant); 1 nursing education (w, C), \$1,589 (total, not individual grant); 1 pharmacology (C), \$1,320; 1 pharmacology (C), \$1,800 +; 1 physical sciences (C, R), \$600; 1 physiology (C), \$140 +; 4 physiology (w, C), \$370; 1 physics (C), \$750; 1 political science (C), \$25; 1 race relations (C), \$4,000 (total, not individual grant); 1 radiobiology and biophysics (C), \$2,333; 3 social sciences (C), \$600; 11 social sciences (C), \$1,000; 7 social service administration (C), \$300; 5 social service administration (C), \$400; 1 social service administration (C), \$525; 4 social service administration (C), \$750 +; 1 social service administration (C), \$820 (total, not individual grant); 2 social service administration (C), \$1,000; 2 sociology (C), \$750; 1 sociology (C), \$1,500; 2 zoology (C), \$600; 1 w, C, R, \$718; 85 C, \$225-\$1,500; 10 C, R, \$555; 1 C, \$600; 5 C, \$1,500; 2 C, \$2,000. Total: 432 fellowships, \$320,634 (awarded 394 fellowships, \$285,753.50).

University of Illinois, Urbana

coed. IVk 25,602

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 agriculture (m, R), \$200; 3 home economics (w, R), \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 aeronautical engineering (m), \$250; 1 agricultural engineering (m), \$250; 405 agriculture (C, R), \$80; 19 agriculture (m, C, R), \$150; 1 agriculture (m), \$300; 1 agriculture (m), \$500; 8 electrical engineering (m, C), \$200; 1 engineering (m, C), \$200; 27 fine arts (C), \$200; 404 home economics (w, C, R), \$80; 1 home economics (w), \$300; 2 illuminating engineering (m, C), \$250; 1 journalism, \$50; 6 law, \$80; 3 mechanical or electrical engineering (C), \$500; 17 mining engineering (m, C), \$200; 1 music, \$50; 15 music (w, C, R), \$80; 2 music (C), \$200; 1 music, \$250; 1 music (w, C), \$500; 19 occupational therapy (C), \$120; 1 philosophy (C), \$150; 1 physical education (m, C, R), \$116; 1 premedical (m, C), \$500; 3 teacher training (C, R), \$200; 5 child of deceased veteran (C), \$80; 404 child of veteran of World War I (C), \$80; 407 child of veteran of World War II (C), \$80; 77 foreign student (C), \$160; 3 m, C, \$150; 3 m, C, \$180; 3 w, C, \$150; 2 w, C, \$190; 2,351 C, R, \$80; 1 C, \$89.26; 9 C, \$100; 100 C, R, \$100; 2 C, \$125; 32 C, \$150; 10 C, \$160; 32 C, \$250; 25 C, R, \$516; 8 at \$100. Total: 4,421 scholarships, \$400,828.51 (awarded 2,700 scholarships, \$261,787.01).

*Graduate:* 8 agricultural economics, \$850; 7 agriculture, \$1,500; 2 bacteriology, \$540; 2 ceramic engineering, \$1,000; 1 ceramic engineering, \$1,500; 1 ceramic engineering, \$1,800; 4 chemical engineering, \$1,200; 1 chemical engineering, \$1,250; 1 chemical engineering, \$1,500; 1 chemical engineering, \$1,800; 3 chemistry, \$1,000; 8 chemistry, \$1,200; 1 chemistry, \$1,250; 21 chemistry, \$1,500; 1 chemistry, \$1,650; 1 chemistry, \$1,800; 2 chemistry (postdoctoral), \$3,000; 2 civil engineering, \$1,500; 1 economics, \$500 +; 1 electrical engineering, \$600 +; 1 electrical engineering, \$750; 1 electrical engineering, \$1,000; 2 geology, \$1,200; 1 geology, \$1,250; 1 geology, \$1,500; 5 history and political science, \$1,000; 2 horticulture, \$850; 1 library science, \$600 +; 3 metallurgical engineering, \$500; 1 political science, \$1,000; 2 speech, \$350 +; 226 at \$850. Total: 315 fellowships, \$280,477.07 (awarded 295 fellowships, \$227,085.33).

Western Illinois State College, Macomb

coed. IIIId 1,543

State scholarships worth \$80 per year for tuition and fees are awarded to graduates of four-year high schools within the State as follows: 2 scholarships annually for a high school with an enrollment of less than 500 students; 3 scholarships annually to high schools with enrollments of 500 to 1,000; 4 scholarships annually to high schools with enrollments of more than 1,000 students.

Wheaton College, Wheaton

coed. IIIe 1,600

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 1 w, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 English, \$200; 1 C, \$250; 1 C, \$300; 1 at \$12.50; 2 at \$25; 1 at \$36.48; 1 at \$40; 1 at \$41.25;

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

36 at \$50; 2 at \$55; 5 at \$75; 1 at \$90.64; 2 at \$100; 1 at \$135.71; 30 at \$150; 3 at \$200; 1 at \$250. *Total*: 91 scholarships, \$9,081.58.

*Graduate*: 10 assistantships, \$625 (approximately); 10 at \$975 (approximately). *Total*: 20 fellowships, approximately \$16,000.

## INDIANA

Anderson College and Theological Seminary, Anderson coed. IIe 801  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 m, \$200; 25 C, R, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 16 ordained ministers, \$100 (approx.); 4 unordained ministers, \$100; 1 w, R, \$50; 5 C, R, \$100. *Total*: 52 scholarships, \$5,353.36 (awarded 32 scholarships, \$2,548.36).

Ball State Teachers College, Muncie coed. III d 3,091  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 145 C, R, \$69; 1 at \$69. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 15 special elementary (C), \$200; 1 art ability, \$100; 1 dramatic ability \$120; 11 music ability (C) \$50; 1 music ability (C) \$75; 1 music ability \$100; 20 other special ability (S), \$50; 2 C, \$60; 39 C, \$69; 7 C, \$100; 6 C, R, \$100-\$225; 1 C, \$100; 1 at \$100. *Total*: 252 scholarships, \$19,580 (awarded 223 scholarships, \$14,888).

Butler University, Indianapolis coed. III k 4,807  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 50 religion (C), \$200; 15 C, \$100; 125 C, \$170; 15 C, S, \$100; 58 C, S, \$170. *Total*: 263 scholarships, \$28,080 (awarded 262 scholarships, \$27,986.75). *Graduate*: 105 religion (C), \$340; 3 (not for religion), \$340. *Total*: 108 fellowships \$37,020 (awarded 103 fellowships, \$35,020).

De Pauw University, Greencastle coed. III j 2,053  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 239 m, C, \$345; 1 w, \$640.56 (total, not individual grant); 15 w, C, \$200; 13 C, \$150; 2 C, \$200; 15 C, \$250; 1 C, \$491.21 (total, not individual grant); 1 R, \$1,043.39 (total, not individual grant). *Total*: 287 scholarships, \$94,349.43 (awarded 228 scholarships, \$73,652.31).

*Graduate*: 14 m, C, \$400. *Total*: \$5,640.45 (awarded 3 fellowships \$1,167.70). (Additional 65 scholarships as gifts from individuals and corporations, \$22,413.04.)

Earlham College, Richmond coed. III b 752  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 5 foreign student (S), \$370; 1 w, \$100; 1 C, \$370; 42 C, S, \$185; 1 at \$220; 2 at \$300; 1 at \$500. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 4 ministerial (C), \$100; 1 Negro student (C), \$500; 5 music ability (C), \$50; 9 m, C, \$185; 1 year abroad, \$400; 2 C, R, (name of Stanley), \$630; 9 C, \$50; 1 C, \$150; 2 C, \$175; 2 C, \$182; 2 C, \$187; 1 C, \$190; 8 C, \$200; 2 C, \$250; 2 C, \$300; 4 C, \$350; 1 C, \$500; 6 at \$370. *Total*: 115 scholarships, \$25,612 (awarded 100 scholarships, \$22,442).

Evansville College, Evansville coed. III f 1,502  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 English and journalism (special ability in journalism), \$300 (total, not individual grant); 1 English and speech (special ability in debating), \$600 (total, not individual grant). *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 37 music (C, ability), \$160; 42 music (C, ability), \$185; 48 athletic (m, C), \$400; 3 faculty children (C), \$150; 9 foreign student (C), \$450; 11 ministerial (C), \$150; 14 C, \$100; 47 C, \$150; 5 C, \$400. *Total*: 218 scholarships, \$51,550 (awarded 211 scholarships, \$50,150).

- Fort Wayne Art School, Fort Wayne** coed. Ig 40  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 8 scholarships at \$200 each to high-school graduates. Total: \$1,600.*
- Franklin College of Indiana, Franklin** coed. IIe 590  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 R, \$80; 1 R, \$150; 2 R, \$200; 1 R, \$293; 1 at \$20; 1 at \$26; 1 at \$27; 2 at \$40; 2 at \$42; 1 at \$45; 8 at \$51; 3 at \$66; 1 at \$85; 6 at \$98; 4 at \$100; 2 at \$108; 1 at \$125; 3 at \$133; 3 at \$153; 8 at \$170; 1 at \$800 (total, not individual grant). Total: 55 scholarships, \$6,651 (awarded 43 scholarships, \$4,063).*
- Goshen College, Goshen** coed. IIj 729  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 R, \$50; 61 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 22 Bible (C), \$100; 8 Bible (C), \$250; 7 Bible, \$300; 11 foreign student (R, S), \$330; 21 m, C, R, \$220; 9 w, C, R, \$200; 72 C, P, \$100; 3 C, P, \$200; 3 at \$110. Total: 227 scholarships, \$30,860 (awarded 220 scholarships, \$30,210).*
- Hanover College, Hanover** coed. IIe 722  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 75 C, \$100. Total: \$6,500.*
- Huntington College, Huntington** coed. IIi 257  
*Undergraduate: 3 interracial, \$37.50-\$75; 10 salutatorian, \$100; 10 valedictorian, \$200; 13 R, \$60; 1 at \$25; 2 at \$50; 10 at \$60. Total: 49 scholarships, \$4,805 (awarded 23 scholarships, \$3,000).*
- Indiana Central College, Indianapolis** coed. IIe 451  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 25 at \$175. Not limited to entering freshmen: 55 at \$175. About 50 percent are renewable if student maintains prescribed standard of work. Total: 80 scholarships, \$13,328.*
- Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute** coed. IIIId 2,472  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 25 elementary education (R), \$69; 122 C, R, \$69. Not limited to entering freshmen: 13 C, \$69. Total: 160 scholarships, \$11,060.  
 Graduate: 23 assistantships, \$676. Total: \$26,620.*
- Indiana Technical College, Fort Wayne** men · IIg 1,077  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 local high school, \$300. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$300. Total: 6 scholarships, \$1,800 (awarded 2 scholarships, \$400).*
- Indiana University, Bloomington** coed. IVk 21,826  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 English (w, R), \$100; 1 medicine, \$30; 1 music (ability), \$125; 3 w, \$97.50; 4 w, \$100; 1 C, R, \$150; 1 R, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 10 business, \$150; 1 education (w), \$50; 2 home economics (w, R), \$60; 1 journalism (w, sophomore or junior), \$25; 6 journalism, \$125; 1 journalism (m, junior), \$200; 3 Latin, Greek, \$70; 3 law, \$75; 4 law and government, \$125; 3 medical technology (senior), \$225 (varies); 1 music (w, ability), \$30; 25 music, \$50; 6 music (ability), \$130; 7 music (ability), \$190; 15 physical education, \$75; 9 physical education, \$150 (varies); 14 science (upperclass), \$100; 1 athletic (m), \$100; 2 athletic (m), \$125; 1 child of army officer, \$60; 90 child of disabled veteran (R), \$60; 1 child of naval officer, \$60; 65 descendant of World War I veteran (C), \$70; 1 interfaith (senior), \$300; 5 junior, \$100 (not available after 1949-50); 2 senior (w), \$50; 1 sophomore (m), \$100; 1 sophomore (w), \$125; 1 sophomore (w), \$200; 21 upperclass, \$125; 5 m, upperclass, renewal possible, \$125; 1 m, \$50; 2 w, \$50; 2 w, \$50 (or 1 w, \$100); 3 w, \$75; 2 w, \$100; 4 w, \$150; 250 at \$50 (may apply for renewal); 200 R, \$60 (may apply for renewal); 14 at \$100 (may apply for renewal); 6 R, \$100 (may apply for*

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

renewal); 1 R, \$707.50 (total, not individual grant); 1 at \$1,200 (total); 1 at \$3,584.76 (total); 1 at \$125. *Total*: 808 scholarships, \$61,552.62 (awarded 780 scholarships, \$52,667.50). *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 35 foreign student, fees.

John Herron Art School, Indianapolis coed. IIh 172

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 art (C), \$42; 4 art (C), \$50; 1 art, \$100; 16 art (C), \$150; 6 art (w, C), \$150; 20 art (w, C), \$300; 1 sculpture, \$250. *Total*: 49 scholarships, \$10,116 (awarded \$9,920).

*Graduate*: 1 art, \$1,000.

Jordan College of Music, Indianapolis coed. IIIh 597

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 music (C, ability), \$250. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 55 voice, wind, string, and piano (special abilities in speech, dramatics, music, and radio, C), \$50-\$200. *Total*: 56 scholarships, \$6,250 (awarded 51 scholarships, \$5,750).

Manchester College, North Manchester coed. IIe 897

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 57, \$80-\$95; 1 at \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 chemistry, \$300; 60 ministerial or missionary (C), \$84-\$126; 6 foreign student (C), \$42-\$223; 9 at \$50; 1 at \$600.87 (total, not individual grant). *Total*: 135 scholarships, \$13,590.45 (awarded 134 scholarships, \$12,839.58).

Marian College, Indianapolis wo. IIe 244

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 14 C, \$150; 1 at \$100; 2 at \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 C, \$100; 5 C, \$125; 6 C, S, \$400. *Total*: 30 scholarships, \$5,875.

Marion College, Marion coed. IIj 452

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 10 high-school valedictorian and salutatorian, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 4 junior college graduates, \$108; 1 at \$120; 1 at \$150; 1 at \$180. *Total*: 17 scholarships, \$1,950.

Oakland City College, Oakland City coed. IIe 189

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 30 C, \$96; 5 ministerial (m, C), \$192; 2 missionary (C), \$192. *Total*: 37 scholarships, \$4,214.

Purdue University, Lafayette coed. IVh 13,239

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 6 agriculture (m), \$70; 15 agriculture and home economics, \$70; 5 home economics (w), \$70; 4 science (C, R), \$800; 325 C, \$70; 97 C, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 agriculture (w, R), \$100; 19 agriculture (w, R), \$150; 109 agriculture and home economics (C), \$70; 6 agriculture and home economics (R), \$200; 1 communications, physics, mathematics (m), \$250; 1 dairy, \$300; 1 engineering (C), \$300; 1 home economics, \$300; 10 pharmacy (C), \$120; 1 pharmacy, \$300; 6 m, C, R, \$200; 1 C, \$70; 2 C, R, \$70; 49 C, \$75; 6 C, \$100; 35 C, R, \$100; 39 C, \$120; 1 C, R, \$120; 97 C, \$200; 125 at \$200. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 1 foreign student, \$100; 33 foreign student (C), \$270. *Total*: 997 scholarships, \$123,615.

*Graduate*: 37 agriculture (C), \$1,200; 4 agricultural chemistry (C), \$1,200; 3 agricultural economics (C), \$1,200; 7 agricultural engineering (C), \$1,200; 4 agricultural research (C), \$1,200; 23 agronomy (C), \$1,200; 2 animal husbandry (C), \$1,200; 11 biology (S), \$1,200; 1 botany (C), \$1,200; 10 botany and plant pathology (C), \$1,200; 11 chemical engineering (C, S), \$1,200; 2 chemical engineering (C, S), \$1,202.50; 5 chemical, metallurgical, or mechanical engineering (C, S), \$1,200; 54 chemistry (S), \$1,200; 8 chemistry (S), \$1,600; 23 civil engineering (C, S), \$1,200; 2 civil engineering (C, S), \$2,400; 1 clinical psychology (C), \$1,200; 1 clinical psychology (C), \$1,600; 5 education and psychology research (C), \$1,200; 3 electrical engineering (C, S),

\$1,200; 3 electrical engineering (C, S), \$1,440; 1 electrical or engineering mechanics (C, S), \$1,500; 5 engineering mechanics (C, S), \$1,200; 3 engineering mechanics (C, S), \$1,560; 4 entomology (C), \$1,200; 1 forestry and conservation (C), \$1,200; 1 history (S), \$1,200; 3 horticulture (C), \$1,200; [1 industrial psychology (m), \$1,000, not available 1949-50]; 5 mathematics (S), \$1,200; 19 mechanical engineering (C, S), \$1,200; 6 metallurgical engineering (C, S), \$1,200; 1 metallurgical engineering (C, S), \$1,262.50; 10 metallurgical or chemical engineering (C, S), \$1,200; 3 metallurgical or mechanical (C, S), \$1,200; 2 modern language (S), \$500; 1 nutrition, \$700; 16 pharmacy (C), \$1,200; 17 pharmacy (C), \$1,500; 1 pharmacy (C), \$3,000; 6 physics (S), \$1,200; 4 poultry (C), \$1,200; 4 psychology, \$275; 8 sulphur research (C), \$1,200; 1 textiles, \$1,200; 1 turf research (C), \$1,200; 1 veterinary science (C, S), \$3,500; 6 C, S, \$1,200. *Total*: 350 fellowships, \$542,128.50 (awarded 236 fellowships, \$306, 185.50).

Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute men IIIg 375

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 16 R, \$450. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 18 R, \$150; 15 at \$150. *Total*: 49 scholarships, \$12,310 (awarded 42 scholarships, \$10,500).

St. Joseph's College, Collegeville men IIe 512

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 11 C, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 12 music (C), \$90; 65 at \$323. *Total*: 88 scholarships, \$24,240.

St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, Saint-Mary-of-the-Woods wo. IIe 380

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 Chinese student (C, R), \$850; 1 Latin American student (C, R), \$850; 24 C (some R), \$300; 2 C, \$850; 3 C, R, \$850. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 displaced person, C, R, \$850; 1 C (some R), \$300; 2 C, \$850; 2 C, R, \$850. *Total*: 37 scholarships, \$17,700.

St. Mary's College, Notre Dame wo. IIe 667

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 at \$350. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 music (C, S), \$602; 4 nursing (C, S), \$1,305; 5 foreign student (C), \$950; 14 C, \$250; 10 C, S, \$457.50; 1 C, \$768; 1 C, \$1,100. *Total*: 37 scholarships, \$20,803.

*Graduate*: 1 sacred theology (C, S), \$100; 1 sacred theology (C), \$890. *Total*: 2 fellowships, \$990.

Taylor University, Upland coed. IIe 553

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 3 music (ability), \$100; 38 C, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 biology or chemistry (m), \$100; 2 grants-in-aid, \$75; 2 at \$100. *Total*: 46 scholarships, \$4,600 (awarded 44 scholarships, \$4,350). Additional service grants ranging from \$50-\$175.

Tri-State College, Angola coed. IIg 1,631

Emergency student loan fund of \$4,400.

University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame men IVk 4,937

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 11 C, \$500. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 chemistry (C), \$300; 3 chemistry or mechanical engineering (C), \$250; 1 engineering, \$75; 2 C, \$150; 1 C, \$200; 32 C, R, \$250; 19 C, \$300; 5 C, R, \$350; 1 C, R, \$388.81 (total, not individual grant); 1 C, R, \$976.46 (total); 4 C, R, \$1,000; 21 C, R, \$1,200; 1 R, \$154.82 (total); 1 at \$75. *Total*: 104 scholarships, \$57,129.43 (awarded 85 scholarships, \$34,238.81).

*Graduate*: 1 chemical engineering (C), \$1,200; 1 chemistry, (C), \$250; 6 chemistry (C), \$500; 4 chemistry (C), \$1,000; 9 chemistry (C), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,200-\$1,800; 4 chemistry and chemical engineering (C), \$1,000; 1 economics (C), \$1,500; 12 electrical engineering (C), \$500; 1 electrical engineering (C), \$1,200; 3 engineering

(C), \$500; 4 American history (C), \$750; 3 medieval institute (C), \$1,000; 1 metallurgy (C), \$750; 25 C, S, \$380; 28 C, \$500; 6 C, \$1,175. *Total: 110 fellowships, \$69,060.85 (awarded 93 fellowships, \$58,000).*

Valparaiso University, Valparaiso

coed. IIj 2,058

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 m, R, \$200; 1 w, C, R, \$100; 1 w, R, \$150; 1 C, R, \$200; 9 C, R, \$250; 2 R, \$125; 23 R, \$150; 3 R, \$300. Not limited to entering freshmen: 10 business and economics, \$175; 1 education (w, R), \$300; 1 engineering (m), \$100; 1 social work, \$250; 9 C, R, \$500; 2 R, \$100; 3 R, \$175; 3 R, \$200; 1 R, \$250; 9 R, \$1,000; 4 at \$175; 121 at \$200; 1 at \$300. *Total: 207 scholarships, \$52,375 (awarded 190 scholarships, \$49,129).**

Wabash College, Crawfordsville

men IIb 594

*Total of \$26,110 for scholarships and loans assisted 135 students during first semester 1949-50, average \$193.*

## IOWA

Boone Junior College, Boone

coed. Ib 66

*Undergraduate: 1 at \$15.*

Briar Cliff College, Sioux City

wo. IIe 308

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$250. Not limited to entering freshmen: 6 education (C), \$200; 1 foreign exchange, \$400; 31 C, \$200; 2 C, \$300; 2 C, S, \$775. *Total: 43 scholarships, \$10,000 (awarded 41 scholarships, \$9,400).**

Buena Vista College, Storm Lake

coed. IIe 528

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 10 ministerial (C, R), \$40; 35 special extracurricular abilities (C, R), \$150 (varies); 15 valedictorian (C), \$40; 2 C, \$120; 4 C, R, \$125; 3 at \$50. *Total: 69 scholarships, \$5,890 (awarded 64 scholarships, \$5,680).**

Burlington Junior College, Burlington

coed. Ie 237

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 C, \$65; 18 C, \$135. *Total: 21 scholarships, \$2,535.**

Centerville Junior College, Centerville

coed. Ie 65

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 valedictorian, \$75. *Total: \$300 (awarded 3 scholarships, \$210).**

Central College, Pella

coed. III 475

*Undergraduate: 4 religious education (w, C, P), \$100; 9 religious education (C, P), \$200; 1 w, C, \$125; 88 C, \$125. *Total: 102 scholarships, \$12,575.**

Clarke College, Dubuque

wo. IIe 456

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 fine arts (ability, P), \$200; 13 C—in part, P, R, \$230; 1 C—in part, R, \$880. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, R, \$880; 11 P, \$115; 4 R, \$230; 3 at \$230. *Total: 37 scholarships, \$8,663.64 (awarded 34 scholarships, \$7,906.10—including \$301.10 in service scholarships).**

Oce College, Cedar Rapids

coed. IIe 633

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 economics, \$50; 3 music (C), \$100; 1 C, \$40; 2 C, \$80; 1 C, \$112; 1 C, \$150; 3 m, C, \$200; 53 C, \$200; 16 C, R, \$200; 2 C, \$400. *Total: 84 scholarships, \$16,452.77 (awarded 54 scholarships, \$9,062).**

Cornell College, Mount Vernon

coed. IIe 738

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 75 C, \$200. *Total: \$15,000.**

Oreston Junior College, Creston coed. If 107  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 1 local high-school graduate, \$50; 1 m, C, \$100.  
*Total:* 2 scholarships, \$150.

Drake University, Des Moines coed. IIIk 4,963  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 120 at \$100 (1948-49; 1949-50 figures substantially same); 2 m, R, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 astronomy (C, S), \$981.27 (total, not individual grant); 9 commerce and finance (C), \$200; 6 education (C), \$200; 6 fine arts (C), \$200; 3 history, \$175; 12 liberal arts (C), \$200; 34 music (ability, C, S), \$60; 1 music (ability), \$150; 1 music (w, ability), \$150; 4 music, \$200; 1 music, \$250; 1 pharmacy (m), \$150; 3 pharmacy (C), \$200; 98 athletic (m, C, S), \$320; 35 children of ministers (C), \$100; 81 employees' children (C, R), \$161; 14 foreign students (C), \$380; 15 pre-ministerial (C), \$100; 1 w, C, R, \$100; 1 w, \$190; 2 w, C, R, \$280; 2 w, C, R, \$400; 1 C, \$50; 3½ C, \$200; 6 R, \$100; 6 at \$100 (1948-49; 1949-50 figures substantially same); 2 at \$150. *Total:* 471½ scholarships, \$82,584.60 (awarded 468½ scholarships, \$80,733.85).  
*Graduate:* 28 theology (C), \$50. *Total:* \$1,400.

Eagle Grove Junior College, Eagle Grove  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$120; 4 at \$130. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 elementary education, \$130; 2 m, \$130; 1 at \$65; 2 at \$130. *Total:* 11 scholarships, \$1,355 (awarded 9 scholarships, \$1,095).

Ellsworth Junior College, Iowa Falls coed. Ie 118  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 C, \$75; 6 C, \$100; 4 C, R, \$100; 4 C, \$150. *Total:* 17 scholarships, \$1,825.

Graceland College, Lamoni coed. Ic 572  
 Institution has a \$120,000 scholarship loan fund but no outright grants available.

Grand View College, Des Moines coed. Ie 261  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 R, \$100. *Total:* \$1,125.

Grinnell College, Grinnell coed. IIb 1,108  
*Undergraduate:* 349 new and returning students, \$77,714.35; scholarships range from \$100 to \$600, some of them requiring part-time service at extra pay.

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames coed. IVh 8,845  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m, C), \$125; 25 agriculture (m), \$200; 1 agriculture (m, journalism ability), \$300; 1 home economics (w, C), \$150; 1 home economics, \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 agriculture, \$20; 9 agriculture, \$225; 6 agriculture, \$300; 2 engineering, \$250; 1 engineering, \$300; 3 engineering or agriculture (m), \$500; 1 home economics, \$20; 2 home economics, \$50; 2 home economics (w), \$300; 1 veterinary, \$25; 1 veterinary, \$300; 111 descendants of World War I veterans, \$138; 100 at \$140; 2 at \$150; 25 at \$200; 15 at \$300. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 4 agriculture, \$25; 1 agriculture (journalism ability), \$1,000; 1 forestry (journalism ability), \$2,000 (total, not individual grant). *Total:* 319 scholarships, \$55,723.

*Graduate:* 7 agriculture (C, S), \$900; 102 agricultural experiment station (C, S), \$900; 19 atomic institute (C, S), \$900; 39 engineering (C, S), \$900; 8 engineering experiment station, \$900; 11 home economics (C, S), \$900; 36 industrial science institute (C, S), \$900; 161 science (C, S), \$900; 3 veterinary (C, S), \$900; 20 at \$96; 22 at \$270. *Total:* 428 fellowships, \$355,400.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

- Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls** coed. II d 2,950  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 149 elementary education (C, R), \$60 (fee exemption); 300 C, R, \$60 (fee exemption); 12 dramatic ability, \$60; 1 w, C, local, Danish, music ability, \$125; 1 C, local, \$450. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 kindergarten primary (w), \$15; 1 debating ability, \$10; 2 dramatic ability, \$115; 2 at \$20. *Total:* 469 scholarships, \$28,510 (awarded 347 scholarships, \$21,184).
- Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant** coed. II e 590  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 Christian service, \$350; 19 education (C), \$150; 2 foreign student (C, S), \$350; 5 at \$350. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 C, R, \$50; 10 C, \$150; 5 C, R, \$400; 7 at \$350. *Total:* 53 scholarships, \$11,800 (awarded 52 scholarships, \$9,700).
- Kletzing College, University Park** coed. II e 102  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 33 ministerial (C, R), \$60; 10 R, \$100. *Total:* 43 scholarships, \$3,000 (awarded 10 scholarships, \$840).
- Luther College, Decorah** coed. II e 847  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 15 high school valedictorian, \$165. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 classical languages, \$75; 1 history, \$100; 1 physical education (m), \$50; 3 theology, \$100; 3 essay on free enterprise, \$25; 1 essay on Norway, \$50; 1 sophomore (w), \$50; 7 at \$100. *Total:* 34 scholarships, \$3,975. Additional scholarship, \$50, awarded to male for study at Luther Seminary.
- Marshalltown Junior College, Marshalltown** coed. II f 85  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 C, \$83.50. *Total:* \$167.
- Mason City Junior College, Mason City** coed. II f 215  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 m, \$76.50; 1 at \$50; 2 at \$153. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 m, C, \$153; 1 w, C, \$153; 3 at \$153. *Total:* 10 scholarships, \$1,274.
- Morningside College, Sioux City** coed. II e 1,020  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 11 C, \$50; 5 C, \$62.50; 3 C, \$83; 35 C, \$100; 1 C, \$125; 2 C, \$300; 6 C, R, \$400. Scholarship recipients reappointed from year to year. Scholarships released by seniors made available for entering freshmen. *Total:* 63 scholarships, \$7,437.50 (awarded \$7,087.50).
- Mount Mercy Junior College, Cedar Rapids** wo. II c 118  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 R, \$200; 2 R, \$250; 2 at \$80; 7 at \$250. *Total:* 12 scholarships, \$2,610.
- Mount St. Clare Junior College, Clinton** wo. II e 110  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 music (R, ability), \$90; 5 C, \$100; 9 at \$50. *Total:* 28 scholarships, \$2,780 (awarded 17 scholarships, \$1,840).
- Parsons College, Fairfield** coed. II e 385  
*Not limited to entering freshmen:* 58 C, \$50-\$75 (repayable if student transfers); 8 C, R, athletic or music ability, \$250-\$500. *Total:* 66 scholarships, \$9,800.
- St. Ambrose College and Marycrest College, Davenport** coed. II b 1,791  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen (men only):* 2 philosophy (C, R), \$2; 1 philosophy (C, R), \$40; 29 philosophy (C, R), \$218; 1 philosophy (C, R), \$250; 1 philosophy (C, R), \$300; 1 C, \$2; 1 C, \$3; 1 C, \$4; 1 C, \$48; 1 C, \$59; 1 C, \$87; 1 C, \$96; 1 C, \$109; 1 C, \$131; 3 C, \$218; 1 C, R, \$218; 2 C, \$261; 5 C, R, \$300; 2 C, R, \$790. *Total:* 56 scholarships, \$11,929.

## Simpson College, Indianola

coed. IIb 725

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 10 elementary education (R), \$100; 50 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 16 grants-in-aid (C, P), \$200; 11 ministerial tuition exemptions (C), \$100; 100 special activities tuition exemptions (abilities, C), \$125; 90 C, R (some), \$60; 8 C, R, \$175; 8 C, R, \$400. *Total:* 293 scholarships, \$32,585 (awarded 285 scholarships, \$31,785).

## State University of Iowa, Iowa City

coed. IVk 10,383

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 19 public speaking (C, R, debating ability), \$60. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 art (R, ability), \$162.72 (total, not individual grant); 2 electrical or mechanical engineering (senior), \$250; 1 engineering (junior), \$250; 1 engineering, \$371.13 (total); 4 law or liberal arts (C, R), \$130; 10 law, \$170; 1 liberal arts, \$75.50 (total); 1 liberal arts (C, R), \$750; 50 music (C), \$30; 3 pharmacy (junior), \$150; 1 pharmacy (senior), \$150; 1 pharmacy (senior, R), \$150; 4 pharmacy (sophomore), \$150; 1 radio, \$30; 8 athletic (m, C, R), \$500; 41 special ability in any activity (C), \$130; 186 C, R, \$100; 279 C, \$130; 57 C, R, \$130; 30 R, \$130; 1 R, \$4,007.50 (total); 1 at \$500. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 advertising, \$350; 1 advertising, \$750; 1 creative writing, \$750; 2 electrical and mechanical engineering, \$250; 1 newspaper advertising, (m), \$500; 80 C, R, \$230; 4 m, R, \$50. *Total:* 793 scholarships, \$101,483.75 (awarded 550 scholarships, \$67,737).

*Graduate:* 2 biochemistry, \$1,200; 1 chemical research, \$250; 1 chemical research, \$720; 1 chemical research, \$1,430; 1 chemistry, \$300; 1 chemistry, \$500; 1 chemistry, \$1,100; 1 child welfare, \$300; 1 law, \$340.79 (total); 1 law, \$376.11 (total); 1 law, \$555.32 (total, not individual grant); 1 mechanical engineering research, \$1,500; 1 pharmacy (C), \$1,500; 1 physiology, \$1,500; 19 C, S, \$130; 14 C, S, \$270; 5 S, \$900; 1 for graduate study at Harvard University (m), \$250. *Total:* 54 fellowships, \$22,358.22 (awarded 50 fellowships, \$20,366).

## University of Dubuque, Dubuque

coed. IIj 652

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 50 Christian service (C), \$75; 13 music (C), \$73 and \$143; 18 ministers' children (C), \$60; 42 C, \$75; 21 C, \$57 and \$750. *Total:* 144 scholarships, \$15,405.50.

*Graduate:* 48 theological seminary (C), \$96 and \$705. *Total:* \$14,968.

## Upper Iowa University, Fayette

coed. IIe 381

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 music (C, ability), \$75; 1 ministerial (C), \$150; 11 C, \$25; 26 C, \$50; 2 C, R, \$80; 20 C, \$175. *Total:* 65 scholarships, \$6,371.50.

## Waldorf College, Forest City

coed. Ie 305

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 26 C (ranking high-school graduates), \$50-\$67. *Total:* \$1,300.

## Wartburg College, Waverly

coed. IIe 572

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 music ability, \$25; 43 high-school honor, \$125. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 at \$75; 1 sophomore, \$125. *Total:* 54 scholarships, \$6,362.50.

## Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque

men IIIg 127

*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 25 scholarships (C), \$150. *Total:* \$5,925.02 (awarded 15 scholarships, \$3,434.85).

## Webster City Junior College, Webster City

coed. Ie 70

*Undergraduate:* 5 at \$62. *Total:* \$750.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

Westmar College, Le Mars coed. IIc 390

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 m, C, \$165; 3 C, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 5 athletic or music ability (C), \$100; 20 C, \$50; 20 C, \$62.50; 2 C, \$125; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$125. Total: 53 scholarships, \$3,640 (awarded 51 scholarships, \$3,465).*

William Penn College, Oakaloosa coed. IIb 159

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 51 C, \$100. Total: \$4,560.*

## KANSAS

Baker University, Baldwin City coed. IIc 690

*Undergraduate: Not limited to entering freshmen: 3 children of ministers or Christian service, \$60; 6 C, R, \$225; 7 C, R, \$250; 13 at \$60; 9 at \$75. Total: 38 scholarships, \$4,870 (awarded \$4,825).*

Bethany College, Lindsborg coed. IIc 375

*Undergraduate: Not limited to entering freshmen: 3 music (C, R), \$200; 5 music (C, S), \$200; 1 music (C), \$250; 4 pretheology (m, C), \$80; 41 C, \$100; 1 C, \$200; 1 C, \$400. Total: 56 scholarships, \$6,870.*

Bethel College, North Newton coed. IIc 390

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 15 C, \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 10 Bible (C, junior or senior), \$115; 7 foreign student (excluding Canadians), \$385; 1 Chinese student (C), \$50; 20 music ability (C), \$39; 4 music ability (C, S), \$32; 5 junior or senior (C, R), \$70; 1 C, \$20; 233 C, R, \$29; 2 C, \$40; 17 C, \$50. Total: 315 scholarships, \$13,878 (awarded 50 scholarships, \$5,432.67).*

Central Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City coed. IIIg 261

*Undergraduate: \$4,600.*

Central College, McPherson coed. Ic 86

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 12 at \$95. Total: \$1,140.*

College of Emporia, Emporia coed. IIb 292

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 31 honor student (C), \$80. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$30; 1 C, \$50; 2 C, \$60; 1 C, \$75; 14 C, \$100; 3 C, \$150; 10 C, \$200; 4 at \$25; 2 at \$30; 1 at \$45; 1 at \$60. Total: 71 scholarships, \$6,440.*

Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays coed. IIIc 1,016

*Undergraduate: Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 teaching (w, C), \$150; 1 child of Mason, \$150; 1 veteran (m), \$50; 2 w, \$66; 2 at \$50; 2 at \$100. Total: 9 scholarships, \$782.*

Friends Bible College, Haviland coed. IIc 55

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 valedictorian, \$70. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 music ability (C), \$60; 12 C, S, \$50. Total: 18 scholarships, \$1,000 (awarded 17 scholarships, \$930).*

Friends University, Wichita coed. IIc 544

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 15 national honor (C), \$25; 31 honor (C), \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 24 ministerial (C), \$145; 10 assistantships (C, S), \$145; 8 foreign student (C, P), \$290; 6 regional (C), \$100. Total: 94 scholarships, \$8,961.50.*

PROVISIONS — KANSAS

51

Garden City Junior College, Garden City coed. If 183  
*Undergraduates: Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 C, \$25; 2 C, \$75. Total: 4 scholarships, \$200.*

Hesston College, Hesston coed. Ic 102  
*Undergraduates: 1 at \$50; 16 at \$81. Total: 17 scholarships, \$1,350.*

Hutchinson Junior College, Hutchinson coed. Ic 417  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 4 at \$144. Total: \$576.*

Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan coed. IVk 7,024

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 15 agriculture, \$150; 4 agriculture and home economics, \$200; 15 citizenship education, \$200; 17 home economics, \$150; 1 milling industry (C), \$250; 1 R, \$100; 2 at \$150; 2 at \$250. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 agricultural economics and agricultural administration (P), \$250; 38 agriculture, preveterinary, home economics, agricultural engineering, \$100; 3 agriculture, veterinary medicine, home economics, \$300; 1 agriculture, \$200; 3 education, \$150; 1 electrical engineering (m), \$500; 1 music (w, ability), \$35; 1 music (w, C, ability), \$53; 2 music (C, ability), \$125; 1 music (w, C, ability), \$226; 1 music (C, ability), \$250; 75 athletic (m, C), \$120; 98 descendant of World War I veteran (C), \$50; 1 Mason, \$100; 20 at \$100. Both undergraduates and graduate: 1 industrial journalism (S, journalism ability), \$150. Total: 306 scholarships, \$33,193 (awarded 191 scholarships, \$24,581).*

*Graduate: Value of grant variable as to type of assistantship, e. g., half-time, 9 months, \$1,260, 12 months, \$1,560; two-fifths, 9 months, \$1,035, 12 months, \$1,260; 2 agricultural economics, 3 agricultural engineering, 5 agronomy, 2 animal husbandry, 4 applied mechanics, 2 architecture, 1 art, 3 bacteriology, 2 botany, 5 chemical engineering, 31 chemistry, 3 child welfare, 2 civil engineering, 2 dairy husbandry, 4 economics and sociology, 3 education and psychology, 4 electrical engineering, 4 English, 4 entomology, 3 foods and nutrition, 4 geology, 5 history and government, 1 home study, 1 housing office, 2 horticulture, 2 household economics, 2 journalism, 6 mathematics, 5 mechanical engineering, 2 milling industry, 3 music, 1 physical education, 11 physics, 3 poultry husbandry, 1 veterinary physiology, 6 zoology. Total: 143 fellowships, \$161,730.*

Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia coed. IIIe 1,460

*Undergraduates: Not limited to entering freshmen: 7 music (ability), \$36; 1 child of Mason or Eastern Star member (w), \$100; 1 ranking senior, \$50; 16 at \$100. Total: 25 scholarships, \$2,091 (awarded 15 scholarships, \$1,016).*

*Graduate: 12 S, \$500. Total: \$5,000.*

Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg coed. IIIe 2,718

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 C, \$150; 16 at \$66; 1 at \$100. Total: 20 scholarships, \$1,606.*

*Graduate: 9 S, \$450. Total: \$4,050 (awarded 6 fellowships, \$2,700).*

Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina coed. IIe 474

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 1 band (C, ability), \$330; 1 organ (C, ability), \$330; 1 piano (C, ability), \$330; 1 stringed instrument (C, ability), \$330; 1 voice (C, ability), \$330; 46 honor (C), \$60; 13 C, \$60; 2 C, R, \$75; 2 C, \$100; 2 C, R, \$100; 2 C, \$150; 2 C, R, \$150; 2 C, \$200. Total: 76 scholarships, \$6,740 (awarded 74 scholarships, \$6,310).*

- McPherson College, McPherson coed. IIe 374  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 72 honor, \$25. Not limited to entering freshmen: 49 ministerial, \$39.85; 14 faculty children, \$129, 2 foreign student, \$184.50. Total: 137 scholarships, \$5,925.65.*
- Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison wo. IIe 360  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 C, \$100; 30 C, \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 music (C, ability), \$100; 5 C, \$150. Total: 49 scholarships, \$8,150.*
- Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita coed. IIIk 3,399  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 aeronautical engineering (m, C), \$400; 1 w, \$60; 4 C, \$125. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 English, \$25; 1 home economics (w), \$25; 29 music (C, S, ability), \$72; 69 music (C, ability), \$120; 2 music (ability), \$125; 1 zoology (C), \$40; 158 athletic (m, C, S), \$120; 1 junior (w), \$25; 1 senior, \$134; 199 C, \$120; 1 w, \$15; 2 at \$60; 1 at \$200. Total: 473 scholarships, \$36,547.90 (awarded 444 scholarships, \$33,262.56).  
*Graduate: 1 aeronautical engineering (research), \$1,000; 1 bacteriology (research), \$1,000; 1 chemistry (research), \$1,000; 1 chemistry, \$500; 5 chemistry (S, teaching), \$750; 4 mathematics (S, teaching), \$750; 1 petroleum geology (S, research), \$1,187.50; 2 psychology (S, teaching), \$750. Total: 16 fellowships, \$12,937.50.**
- Pratt Junior College, Pratt coed. If 155  
*Undergraduate: 1 m, \$150. Total: \$200.*
- Sacred Heart College, Wichita wo. Ie 128  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 18 C, \$100-\$400; 6 C, \$400. Total: 24 scholarships, \$5,350 (awarded \$3,592).*
- St. Benedict's College, Atchison men IIj 508  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 music (C, ability), \$250; 14 pre-divinity (C, P, R), \$540; 1 Negro student (C, S), \$700; 6 C, S, R, \$250; 3 C, R, \$250; 52 C, S, \$550; 7 C, S, R, \$700. Total: 85 scholarships, \$44,510.*
- St. Mary College, Xavier wo. IIe 389  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 95 C, \$150. Total: \$16,000 (awarded 90 scholarships, \$15,186.50).*
- Sterling College, Sterling coed. IIe 249  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 valedictorian, \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 music (ability), \$60; 1 C, \$25; 1 C, \$44; 1 C, \$45; 30 C, \$100; 2 C, \$115; 1 C, \$200. Total: 48 scholarships, \$4,249 (awarded \$4,169).*
- Tabor College, Hillsboro coed. IIj 236  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 6 m, C, \$95; 1 C, \$50; 16 C, \$95; 25 C, \$190. Total: 48 scholarships, \$5,241.55.*
- University of Kansas, Lawrence coed. IVk 8,758  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 64 m, \$0-\$375. Both undergraduate and graduate: 292 C, \$25-\$1,500; 25 C, \$120-\$200; 80 m, C, \$300; 98 w, C, \$300; 18 C, \$200-\$1,050.  
*Graduate: 14 C, \$390-\$780.  
 Total: 529 scholarships, \$96,559; 62 fellowships, \$52,900.**
- Ursuline College of Paola, Paola wo. Ie 131  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 6 honor, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 displaced person (C, S), \$500; 2 faculty relatives (C), \$100; 2 faculty relatives, \$100;*

1 Spanish student (S), \$500; 2 C, R, \$150; 1 C, R, \$240; 1 C, R, \$254. *Total*: 16 scholarships, \$2,794.

Washburn Municipal University of Topeka, Topeka coed. IIj 1,953

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 music, \$75; 1 science, \$70; 1 descendant of World War I veteran, \$48; 1 local high-school graduate, \$38; 1 local high-school graduate, \$120; 2 need, \$40; 4 need (w), \$60; 1 need, \$75; 9 need, \$100; 4 need (m), \$100; 1 need (w), \$100; 1 worthy, \$35; 3 worthy, \$38; 2 worthy, \$40; 1 worthy (m), \$40; 1 worthy (w), \$40; 1 worthy, \$50; 1 worthy (w), \$50; 1 worthy, \$70; 2 worthy, \$80; 2 worthy, \$90; 1 worthy, \$100; 164 worthy local high-school graduates, \$120; 1 at \$25; 2 at \$75; 3 at \$100; 37 at \$120; 3 at \$150; 1 at \$175; 1 at \$200. *Total*: 254 scholarships, \$28,719 (awarded 194 scholarships, \$21,245).

*Graduate*: 1 law, \$125; 1 at \$120. *Total*: 2 fellowships, \$245.

## KENTUCKY

Asbury College, Wilmore coed. IIe 905

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 music, \$100; 3 at \$100. *Total*: 4 scholarships, \$400.

Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore coed. IIIg 318

Tuition scholarship of \$150 available to every student throughout 3-year graduate program provided required scholastic standing is maintained.

Berea College, Berea coed. IIb 1,110

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 m, C, \$57 (total, not individual grant); 1 w, C, R, \$3,547.12 (total); 1 w, C, \$7,565.31 (total); 17 C, R, \$11; 6 C, R, \$27; 182 C, \$34; 14 C, \$35; 7 C, R, \$37; 409 C, R, \$83; 7 C, \$86; 1 C, \$90.25 (total); 191 C, S, \$140. *Total*: 837 scholarships, \$79,977.70 (awarded 243 scholarships, \$68,347). (Tuition free; equivalent of \$582,400 available as scholarships to 1,456 students.)

Brescia College, Owensboro coed. If 166

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 9 w, C, R, \$150; 5 w, R, \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 w, R, \$150. *Total*: 15 scholarships, \$2,250.

Centre College of Kentucky, Danville coed. IIe 590

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 11 children of ministers and faculty members (C, R), \$385; 24 C, S, \$120; 17 C, S, R, \$120; 71 C, R, \$200; 24 C, R, \$425. *Total*: 147 scholarships, \$34,305 (awarded 145 scholarships, \$33,370).

College of the Bible, Lexington men, wo. IIg 76

*Graduate*: 35 summer session (C, S), \$35; 51½ C, S, \$210. *Total*: 86½ fellowships, \$11,905.

Eastern Kentucky State College, Richmond coed. IIIe 1,485

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 20 music (S), \$700; 50 athletic (m, S), \$700; 10 S, \$700. *Total*: 80 scholarships, \$5,600.

*Graduate*: 4 S, \$450. *Total*: \$1,800.

Georgetown College, Georgetown coed. IIe 675

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 14 music (C, ability), \$50; 37 athletic (m), \$200; 84 m, C, \$100; 55 w, C, \$100; 5 C, \$40; 15 C, \$50; 1 C, \$80; 1 C, \$150; 1 R, \$225; 2 at \$50; 2 at \$350. *Total*: 217 scholarships, \$24,205.

Kentucky State College, Frankfort coed. IIe 642

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 8 agriculture (m), \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 137 special extracurricular ability (S), \$269; 1 at \$30; 1 at \$75; 1 at \$100;

1 at \$175. Additional scholarships from private donors, conditions not specified: 5 P, \$23.50; 5 at \$25; 2 at \$30; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$75; 3 at \$100; 5 at \$150; 1 at \$250; 1 at \$266.66; 1 at \$300. Total: 174 scholarships, \$40,386.16 (awarded 173 scholarships, \$40,286.16).

Lindsey Wilson Junior College, Columbia coed. Ie 234

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (S, ability), \$120; 11 athletic (m, S, some renewable), \$320; 7 children of ministers (C), \$96; 1 honor (C), \$72; 7 honor (C), \$96; 1 ministerial (m, C), \$72; 8 ministerial (m, C), \$96; 1 m, C, S, \$270; 2 C, S, \$80; 6 C, \$96; 39 C, S, \$120. Total: 84 scholarships, \$11,042.

Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville men IIIg 96

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 theology, \$250; 20 theology work-grants or subsidies (S), \$50-\$300. Total: 26 scholarships, \$7,255.

*Graduate:* 2 theology, \$500. Total: \$1,000.

Morehead State College, Morehead coed. IIIe 617

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 45 athletic (m), \$412 (approx.); 15 music, \$160 (approx.). Total: 60 scholarships, \$20,850 (approximately).

Nazareth College, Louisville wo. IIe 890

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 3 nursing education (C), \$200; 17 C, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 medical technology (C), \$200; 3, C, S, \$200; 16 C, \$200. Total: 40 scholarships, \$8,000.

Pikeville Junior College, Pikeville coed. Ie 274

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 m, \$100; 3 m, C, S, \$500; 26 C, S, \$120; 16 C, \$120; 7 C, \$500. Total: 53 scholarships, \$10,140 (awarded 48 scholarships, \$9,450).

St. Catharine Junior College, St. Catharine wo. If 78

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 C, S, \$500; 8 honor (C), \$150; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$500. Total: 11 scholarships, \$2,350.

Sue Bennett College, London coed. Ic 134

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 merit (R), \$150.

Transylvania College, Lexington coed. IIe 453

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 9 P, \$100; 11 C, \$105. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 children of missionaries (C), \$120; 21 C, \$105; 6 C, \$200. Total: 51 scholarships, \$6,377 (awarded 50 scholarships, \$6,065).

University of Kentucky, Lexington coed. IVk 7,591

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture or home economics (R), \$125; 3 agriculture or home economics, \$200; 4 agriculture and home economics \$200; 16 agriculture and home economics (R), \$300; 21 civil engineering (m, R), \$500; 1 civil engineering (R), \$500; 2 civil engineering and agriculture (R), \$500; 2 mining engineering (m, R), \$450; 2 mining engineering (m, R), \$600; 3 m, R, \$740; 1 m, R, \$840; 2 C, \$700; 1 R, \$150; 10 R, \$250; 4 R, \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 accounting (C), \$480; 1 agriculture (R), \$100; 10 agriculture (m), \$220; 6 animal husbandry, \$75; 2 commerce, \$100; 2 commerce (m), \$100; 4 dairying, \$100; 1 dairying, \$300; 1 engineering, \$100; 1 engineering (C), \$450; 2 engineering (m, C), \$510; 1 engineering (m), \$600; 1 horticulture (C), \$100; 5 law, \$70-\$100; 2 mechanical engineering and industrial chemistry (C), \$250; 1 medical technology (C), \$100; 20 music (ability, C, S), \$50; 1 music (ability), \$100; 3 poultry, \$25; 16 radio (C, S, ability), \$800; 6 safety engineering, \$500; 1 m, \$200; 1 m, \$300; 1 w, R \$60; 1 w, \$100; 3 w, C, R,

\$175; 1 C, R, \$100; 1 C, \$150; 4 C, R, \$250; 8 C, R, \$400; 1 P, \$550. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 1 Romance languages, \$120; 1 speech (debating ability), \$150; 1 w, R, \$1,000; 25 C, \$100; 12 C, \$114-\$600. *Total*: 224 scholarships, \$55,345 (awarded 223½ scholarships, \$44,220).

*Graduate*: 1 coal research (m), \$1,200; 1 coal research (m), \$1,800; 3 public administration, \$750; 1 research (m, C, R), \$2,000; 19 C, \$400-\$500. *Total*: 25 fellowships, \$15,250.

University of Louisville, Louisville coed. IIIk 7,383

*Both undergraduate and graduate*: 1 adult education, \$1,250 (total, not individual grant); 1 arts and sciences, \$20 (total); 97 arts and sciences, \$150; 1 arts and sciences, \$220 (total); 3 arts and sciences, \$390; 1 arts and sciences, \$1,165.66 (total); 100 arts and sciences and law, \$70; 1 engineering, \$330; 1 engineering, \$656.71 (total); 1 engineering, \$775.80 (total); 1 engineering, \$1,899.34 (total); 1 engineering, \$4,000 (total); 4 law, \$150; 2 law (m), \$150; 1 medical, \$158.75 (total); 21 medical, \$160; 5 music, \$50; 1 music, \$60; 21 music, \$90; 1 music, \$155; 1 music, \$172 (total); 15 social work, \$150; 129 athletic (m), \$170; 1 athletic (m, S), \$783.54 (total); 1 athletic (m), \$1,847.02 (total); 19 Negro student (Louisville Municipal College), \$50; 130 at \$50; 2 at \$112; 23 at \$141; 74 at \$150; 14 at \$170; 1 at \$205.67 (total); 1 graduate school, \$2,500 (total). *Total*: 676 scholarships and fellowships, \$104,774.63 (awarded \$98,774.63).

Ursuline College, Louisville wo. IIl 254

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 8 C, \$150; 6 by competitive examination, \$275; 13 C, \$600. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 Chinese students (C), \$700. *Total*: 29 scholarships, \$12,050.

Villa Madonna College, Covington coed. IIe 439

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 9 ranking Catholic high-school graduates (C), \$150. *Total*: \$1,350.

Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green

coed. IIIe 1,833

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 6 at \$250; 3 at \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 100 C, R, \$70. *Total*: 109 scholarships, \$9,400.

## LOUISIANA

Centenary College, Shreveport coed. IIe 1,616

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 24 C, \$41.25. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 11 athletic (m, C), \$400; 5 band (ability, C), \$50; 14 Christian service (C), \$152; 10 employees (C), \$35; 11 faculty (C), \$152; 33 ministerial students (C, P), \$152; 11 ministers' children (C), \$76; 1 C, \$82.50; 1 C, R, \$775. *Total*: 121 scholarships, \$15,245.35 (awarded \$15,012.75).

College of the Sacred Heart, Grand Coteau wo. IIe 72

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 C—½, \$50; 6 C, S, \$100; 2 C, P, \$100; 1 C, S, \$125; 1 P, \$150; 1 C, S, \$175; 1 C, \$200; 1 C, P, \$200; 1 C, P, \$375; 1 P, \$500. *Total*: 16 scholarships, \$2,575.

Dominican College, New Orleans wo. IIe 205

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen*: 2 honorary (C), \$150; 5 competitive (C), \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 Chinese student (C), \$750; 1 at \$150. *Total*: 9 scholarships, \$1,875 (awarded 7 scholarships, \$1,650).

- Grambling College, Grambling coed. II d 1,279  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 18 music (ability, C, S), \$325; 20 athletic (C, S), \$331; 130 work aid (C, S), \$225. Total: 168 scholarships, \$43,000.*
- Leland College, Baker coed. II e 226  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 35 athletic (m), \$400; 30 work (S), \$180. Total: 75 scholarships, \$20,557 (awarded \$18,000).*
- Louisiana College, Pineville coed. II e 928  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 music (C, ability), \$170; 1 speech (C, ability), \$170; 20 athletic (m, C), \$250; 2 Chinese student (C), \$500; 1 C, \$90; 7 C, \$170; 16 C, \$250; 5 C, \$560. Total: 53 scholarships, \$13,730.*
- Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston coed. II k 2,345  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 60 honor (C), \$20. Not limited to entering freshmen: 50 athletic (m, C, S), \$520; 53 band (ability, C, S), \$20; 104 legislative fee exemption (C), \$20; 78 legislative student aid (C), \$300; 10 C, \$250. Total: 355 scholarships, \$45,255.83 (awarded 354 scholarships, \$44,735.83).*
- Louisiana State University, Francis T. Nicholls Junior College, Thibodaux coed.  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 education (C, R), \$100; 1 home economics (w, R), \$100; 17 C, \$30; 1 C, \$35; 19 C, R, \$35; 1 C, R, \$50; 1 C, R, \$75; 1 C, R, \$100; 19 C, S, \$100; 16 C, R, \$125; 1 C, \$270; 18 at \$125. Total: 96 scholarships, \$8,672 (awarded 95 scholarships, \$8,572).*
- Loyola University, New Orleans men, wo. II k 2,976  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 pharmacy and biology (C), \$350; 16 C, \$200; 85 at \$350; 10 m, C, \$1,000. Total: 114 scholarships, \$44,300.*
- New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans coed. IV g 499  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 8 foreign student (C), \$243; 106 student aid (C, S), \$94. Total: 114 scholarships, \$12,000 (awarded 101 scholarships, \$9,939.53).*  
*Graduate: 21 C, \$236. Total: \$5,000 (awarded 19 fellowships, \$4,484.75).*
- Northwestern State College of Louisiana, Natchitoches coed. III f 1,553  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1,010 C, \$100; 274 C, S, \$160; 14 C, \$175; 50 athletic C, S, \$400. Total: 1,349 scholarships, \$188,642 (awarded 456 scholarships, \$99,242).*
- Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond coed. III f 1,104  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 14 C, R, \$200. Total: \$2,866.66.*
- Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge coed. II j 1,646  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 w, \$100; 50 at \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 8 agriculture, \$100; 1 business, \$50; 1 graphic arts, \$150; 1 law, \$50; 20 music (ability), \$100; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$125; 1 at \$130; 2 at \$175; 11 at \$250. Total: 98 scholarships, \$13,930.*
- Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette coed. II k 2,811  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 616 honor (C), \$7. Not limited to entering freshmen: 50 athletic (C, S), \$400; 23 band (ability, C, S), \$150; 185 legislative (C), \$125; 23 orchestra (ability, C, S), \$150; 168 work (C, S), \$200. Total: 1,065 scholarships, \$99,522 (awarded \$97,975).*

## Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans (including Newcomb College)

coed. IVk 6,636

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 7 arts and sciences, engineering (m, C, R), \$60; 88 arts and sciences, engineering, communications (C), \$350; 17 arts and sciences, engineering, communications (C, R), \$350; 2 arts and sciences, engineering, law, medicine (m, C, R), \$800; 3 w, C, R, \$75; 1 w, C, R, \$90.17 (total, not individual grant); 1 w, C, \$127.67 (total); 1 w, \$165.44 (total); 3 w, C, \$260; 1 w, C, \$285.44 (total); 8 C, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 147 arts and sciences, engineering (C, R), \$350; 49 arts and sciences, engineering, communications, law (C, S), \$350; 1 civil engineering (m, C), \$100; 9 commerce (C, R), \$350; 1 commerce and business administration (m), \$150; 1 engineering, \$120 (total); 36 engineering (C), \$450; 2 engineering (C, R), \$450; 2 law (C), \$200; 2 law, \$300; 1 law (C), \$300; 2 law (R), \$400; 1 art ability (C, R), \$100; 3 art ability (w), \$112; 5 m, C, R, \$100; 138 m, C, R, \$450; 1 m, C, \$800.55 (total); 1 w, C, R, \$65.16 (total); 4 w, C, \$75; 4 w, R, \$100; 13 w, C, \$150; 43 w, C, R, \$150; 1 w, C, \$169.87 (total); 2 w, C, \$175; 19 w, C, R, \$225; 1 w, C, \$252.55 (total); 1 w, C, R, \$450; 4 C, \$80; 7 C, R, \$100; 4 C, \$190; 5 C, \$350; 1 C, \$480.33 (total); 1 at \$36 (total); 1 at \$95 (total); 1 at \$155.34 (total); 1 at \$250; 2 at \$350; 1 at \$450; 4 at \$650; 1 at \$2,657.67 (total). *Both undergraduate and graduates:* 2 at \$50; 2 at \$225; 2 at \$400; 4 at \$450; 6 at \$500. *Total:* 671 scholarships, \$226,301.05 (awarded 295 scholarships, \$95,169.50).

*Graduate:* 5 biochemistry (C), \$1,200; 1 chemistry, \$1,200; 1 classical civilization, \$1,250.55 (total); 1 rhetoric and speech (C, dramatic ability), \$1,300.55 (total); 2 social work (C), \$400; 1 summer session (w, R), \$310 (total); 1 at \$41.68 (total); 3 at \$100; 1 at \$160 (total); 1 at \$192 (total); 1 at \$225 (total); 16 at \$350; 1 at \$400; 14 at \$450; 1 at \$450 (total); 1 at \$1,000; 3 at \$1,200; 1 at \$2,333.40 (total). *Total:* 55 fellowships, \$31,217.66 (awarded 35 fellowships, \$16,259).

## Ursuline College, New Orleans

wo. IIe 84

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 Spanish, \$250; 4 C, \$250; 2 C, S, \$250; 1 S, \$250; 1 at \$200. *Total:* 9 scholarships, \$2,200.

## Xavier University, New Orleans

coed. IIIj 1,048

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 art (C, ability), \$160; 4 music (C, ability), \$160; 3 music (C, ability), \$220; 2 music (C, S, ability), \$550; 1 C, \$80; 1 C, \$110; 4 C, \$160; 7 C, \$220; 2 C, \$500. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (C, ability), \$50; 1 music (C, ability), \$160; 1 music (C, ability), \$280.50; 1 music (C, S, ability), \$624; 18 athletic (m, S), \$250; 39 athletic (m, S), \$425; 1 C, \$50; 2 C, \$75; 5 C, \$100; 8 C, \$150; 4 C, \$160; 6 C, S, \$500; 27 m, S, \$140; 15 S, \$100; 2 S, \$160; 18 S, \$170; 11 S, \$240; 3 S, \$350; 6 S, \$565. *Total:* 194 scholarships and grants in aid, \$49,610.50.

## MAINE

## Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle

coed. Id 102

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 16 at \$100-\$200. *Total:* \$2,000.

## Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor

coed. IIg 65

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 40 theology (C), \$75. *Total:* \$2,810.

## Bates College, Lewiston

coed. IIb 792

*Undergraduate (1948-49): entering freshmen:* 1 at \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 m, \$40; 1 m, R, \$80 (total, not individual grant); 1 m, \$100; 1 m, R, \$3,127.51 (total); 1 w, \$20; 1 w, \$35; 2 w, R, \$40; 8 w, \$50; 3 w, \$80; 2 w, \$100; 3 w, \$113; 9 w, R, \$146; 1 w, \$300; 3 R, \$40; 14 R, \$44.50; 2 R, \$80; 1 R, \$56 (total); 1 R, \$75; 1 R,

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

\$75.80 (total); 12 R, \$100; 1 R, \$113.70 (total); 1 R, \$135 (total); 1 R, \$140; 1 R, \$140 (total); 2 R, \$147.50; 1 R, \$148.33 (total); 1 R, \$160; 2 R, \$200; 6 at \$20; 1 at \$30; 61 at \$40; 1 at \$42; 3 at \$50; 2 at \$60; 1 at \$79.20; 4 at \$80; 4 at \$81.25; 3 at \$83.33; 1 at \$86.56; 1 at \$91.50; 11 at \$100; 14 at \$115; 2 at \$117.50; 8 at \$120; 7 at \$143; 1 at \$145; 3 at \$160; 16 at \$182; 6 at \$200; 1 at \$293.13; 2 at \$280; 1 at \$400. *Total*: 239 scholarships, \$27,070.22 (awarded 220 scholarships, \$20,280).

*Graduate* (1948-49): 1 at \$470 (total); 1 R, \$1,200 (total). *Total*: 2 fellowships, \$1,670 (awarded none).

Bowdoin College, Brunswick

men IIb 923

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen*: 10 R, \$500; 26 at \$700; 1 at \$900. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 140 C, \$350. *Total*: 177 scholarships, \$73,825 (awarded 172 scholarships, \$69,600).

*Graduate*: 1 belles lettres, \$400; 74 medicine (C), \$350; 1 science (C), \$200; 2 at \$380; 1 at \$530. *Total*: 79 fellowships, \$28,090 (awarded 33 fellowships, \$11,190).

College of Our Lady of Mercy, Portland

wo. IIe 78

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 C, \$200. (Available for 1950-51: *entering freshmen*: 1 C, \$200; 1 at \$700.)

Nasson College, Springvale

wo. IIh 96

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen*: 1 home economics (local residence), \$50; 1 home economics, \$100; 1 home economics, \$250; 1 home economics or secretarial science (C, nearby residence), \$1,000 (every 4 years); 1 secretarial science (local residence), \$50; 1 secretarial science, \$100; 1 secretarial science, \$250. *Total*: 7 scholarships, \$1,800.

State Teachers College, Farmington

coed. IIId 386

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 C, R, \$50; 42 C, R, \$200. *Total*: 44 scholarships, \$8,533.55 (awarded 27 scholarships, \$4,750).

University of Maine, Orono

coed. IIIk 4,350

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 agriculture, \$50; 8 agriculture (m), \$200; 1 high ranking, \$35; 1 high ranking (m), \$40; 17 high ranking, \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 agriculture, \$30; 1 agriculture (m), \$50; 1 agriculture (m, R), \$50; 12 agriculture, \$100; 8 agriculture, \$200; 2 engineering, \$50; 1 engineering (R), \$50; 10 engineering, \$100; 1 music (ability), \$50; 3 three-year normal, \$300; 1 psychology, \$25; 10 foreign student, \$425; 1 4-H club achievement (m, C), \$100; 1 high ranking, \$30; 20 high ranking, \$300; 1 m, \$30; 2 m, \$50; 1 m, R, \$50; 2 m, \$100; 2 w, \$75; 1 w, R, \$300; 7 R, \$50; 134 R, \$75; 2 R, \$100; 4 R, \$200; 1 R, \$600; 2 R, \$775; 2 at \$40; 3 at \$50; 40 at \$75; 28 at \$100; 3 at \$160. *Total*: 336 scholarships, \$43,790 (awarded 286 scholarships, \$37,647.50).

*Graduate*: 5 at \$350. *Total*: \$1,750.

Westbrook Junior College, Portland

wo. Ic 378

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 P, \$100; 25 S, \$400. *Total*: 27 scholarships, \$7,575.

## MARYLAND

Baltimore College of Commerce, Baltimore

coed. Ia 1,163

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 C, \$100; 4 C, \$125. *Total*: 6 scholarships, \$700.

College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore wo. IIe 401  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 C, \$158; 1 C, \$250; 25 C, \$257; 13 C, \$350.  
*Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (ability), \$60; 61 C, S, \$181; 8 C, \$328; 3 C, \$350; 1 C, \$1,000; 1 at \$175. *Total:* 117 scholarships, \$27,705.  
*Graduate:* 1 at \$500.

Goucher College, Baltimore wo. IIe 712  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 11 local schools, \$450; 2 local schools, \$650; 1 county, \$150; 1 at \$155; 1 at \$250; 6 at \$650. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 foreign student, \$1,425; 1 French contest, \$100; 2 local school (sophomore), \$450; 1 senior (preferred), \$100; 1 senior (preferred), \$120; 1 minister's daughter, \$300; 1 sorority member, \$100; 6 S, \$125; 2 at \$75; 17 at \$150; 17 at \$200; 1 at \$318; 1 at \$433; 1 at \$600; 1 at \$1,500; 43 from \$9,039.19 (total, not individual grant). *Total:* 120 scholarships, \$34,200.19.  
*Graduate:* 1 political education of women, \$600; 1 at \$300. *Total:* 2 fellowships, \$900.

Hagerstown Junior College, Hagerstown coed. Ic 183  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 w, prospective teacher, C, local resident, \$200; 15 C, ½ P, county, resident, \$200; 3 county resident, \$200. *Total:* 19 scholarships, \$3,800 (awarded 18 scholarships, \$3,600).

Hood College, Frederick wo. IIe 523  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 home economics, \$500; 1 modern language, \$75; 1 music, \$40; 1 music, \$140; 1 music, \$200; 1 music, \$250; 1 speech, \$40; 4 competitive (C), \$350; 4 competitive (C), \$400; 1 at \$64; 1 at \$75; 66 at \$180; 4 at \$200; 14 at \$250; 2 at \$500. *Total:* 103 scholarships, \$22,684 (awarded 94 scholarships, \$20,469).

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore men, wo. IVk 6,967  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 civil engineering (m), \$600; 138 engineering (m), \$600; 1 mechanical engineering (m, senior), \$300; 1 m, \$75; 4 m, \$100; 1 m, \$200; 3 m, \$250; 65 m, \$300-\$600; 62 m, \$600. *Total:* 276 scholarships, \$152,525 (awarded 270 scholarships, \$149,325).  
*Graduate:* 2 biology (C), \$1,500; 1 classical archaeology (C), \$175; 1 classics, \$500; 1 education (w, C), \$200; 1 education (C), \$300; 6 English and physics (C), \$800-\$1,500; 1 German (C), \$500; 1 Greek (C), \$800; 4 history (C), \$500-\$1,000; 1 humanities (C), \$300; 1 Latin (C), \$500; 1 Oriental studies (C), \$400; 1 political science (C), \$250; 5 romance language, political science, political economy (C), \$500-\$1,000; 1 romance languages (C), \$65; 1 C, \$400; 1 C, R, \$550; 2 C, \$1,500-\$3,000. *Total:* 32 fellowships, \$25,770 (awarded 29 fellowships, \$22,665). Other fellowships reported but not available for disbursing in 1949-50: chemistry (C), \$1,200-\$1,800; chemistry (C), \$1,500; classics (w, C), \$250; education (C), \$300; physics (C), \$1,500; political science (C), \$175.

Loyola College, Baltimore men IIb 900  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 16 competitive (C), \$175; 8 competitive (C), \$350; 10 local high school (C), \$175; 4 local high school (C), \$350. *Total:* 38 scholarships, \$9,100.

Maryland Institute, Baltimore coed. IIh 425  
 Scholarships available through appointments allotted to each State senator in Maryland and to each city councilman in Baltimore ranging from \$25 to \$250 per year and continuing for 4 years, until graduation, or until discontinuance. Scholarships also available from endowments and general funds.

Maryland State Teachers College, Towson coed. IIe 904  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$50; 10 at \$100; 1 at \$125. Total: 22 scholarships, \$2,250 (awarded \$2,175).*

Morgan State College, Baltimore coed. ~~IIe~~ 1,523  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 41 senatorial (C), \$400; 212 trustee (C, S), \$100. Total: 253 scholarships, \$43,369 (awarded \$43,279).*

Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg men IIb 688  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 7 C, R, \$175; 1 C, R, \$240; 1 C, R, \$250; 3 C, R, \$280; 4 C, R, \$350; 1 C, R, \$370; 1 C, R, \$890 (total, not individual grant). Total: 18 scholarships, \$5,215 (awarded 16 scholarships, \$4,150).*

Peabody Institute of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore coed. IIIh 523  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen (all music, all continuing): 1 at \$90; 1 at \$170; 2 at \$200; 4 at \$230; 1 at \$235; 5 at \$261; 1 at \$265; 1 at \$278; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$305; 2 at \$325. Total: 20 scholarships, \$5,152.*

St. John's College, Annapolis men IIb 238  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 4 grants in aid (C), \$250; 14 loans (C, S), \$250; 37 State (C, R), \$650; 29 State (C, R), \$1,250; 15 student aid (C), \$15; 6 C, \$100; 1 C, \$131.16; 5 C, \$300. Total: 111 scholarships, \$72,296.06 (awarded 89 scholarships, \$61,096.06) 3*

St. Mary's Seminary-Junior College, St. Mary's City wo. Ic 62  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 29 State (C, R), \$700; 3 C, R, \$175; 1 C, R, \$200; 3 C, R, \$350. Total: 36 scholarships, \$22,025.*

St. Mary's Seminary and University, Roland Park, Baltimore, men IVj 433  
*Graduate (all theology, C, R): 9 at \$116.66; 9 at \$166.66; 1 at \$200; 2 at \$235; 8 at \$250; 11 at \$305; 3 at \$325; 1 at \$350; 7 at \$366.14; 1 at \$397.25; 9 at \$425.55; 1 at \$433.40; 3 at \$466.66; 4 at \$468.75; 8 at \$500; 10 at \$576; 3 at \$650. Total: 90 fellowships, \$32,108.65.*

University of Maryland, College Park coed. IVk 13,561  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 11 agriculture (m, R), \$200; 1 nursing (w), \$200; 1 R, \$200; 2 at \$400. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 agriculture, \$300; 2 dairy technology, \$150; 18 home economics, \$100; 1 home economics, \$300; 1 horticulture \$100; 1 nursing (w), \$200; 3 practical art (R), \$300; 2 athletic, \$450; 210 C, R, \$165; 154 C, S, \$165; 12 C, R, \$167; 1 C, R, \$200; 44 C, S, \$850; 41 C, R, S, \$850; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$850. Total: 509 scholarships, \$130,505 (awarded 420 scholarships, \$116,275.20).*

*Graduate: 5 agricultural economics (C, S), \$1,200; 7 agronomy (C, S), \$1,200; 2 animal husbandry (C, S), \$1,200; 8 bacteriology (C, S), \$1,000; 2 bacteriology (C, S), \$1,200; 3 biological sciences (C), \$600; 3 business and public administration (C, S), \$1,000; 2 business and economic research (C, S), \$1,000; 9 chemical engineering (C, S), \$1,200; 40½ chemistry (C, S), \$1,000; 14 chemistry (C, S), \$1,200; 5 dairy (C, S), \$1,200; 4 dental (C, S), \$1,000; 3 economics (C, S), \$1,000; 2 education (C, S), \$1,000; 2 engineering (C, S), \$750; 5 engineering (C, S), \$1,000; 3 engineering sciences (C), \$600; 15 English (C, S), \$1,000; 5 foreign languages (C, S), \$1,000; 8 geography (C, S), \$1,000; 2 government and politics (C, S), \$1,000; 3 history (C, S), \$1,000; 1 home economics (C, S), \$1,000; 7 horticulture (C, S), \$1,200; 1 journalism (C, S), \$1,000; 10 mathematics (C, S), \$1,000; 2 medical (C, S), \$1,000; 8 medical (C, S), \$1,312.50; 16 pharmacy (C, S), \$1,000; 1 philosophy (C, S), \$1,000; 4 physical educa-*

tion (C, S), \$1,000; 12 physics (C, S), \$1,000; 9 plant pathology (C, S), \$1,200; 11 poultry (C, S), \$1,200; 12 psychology (C, S), \$1,000; 2 sociology (C, S), \$1,000; 2 speech (C, S), \$1,000; 12 veterinary science (C, S), \$1,200; 20 zoology (C, S), \$1,000; 16 C, \$600. *Total*: 298½ fellowships, \$296,300 (awarded 293½ fellowships, \$293,300).

Washington College, Chestertown coed. IIe 485

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 m, C, R, \$250; 1 R, \$450; 1 C, R, \$450; 1 C, R, \$712.50. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 10 w, \$100; 1 w, \$125; 8 m, \$250; 4 m, \$400; 326 C, R, \$100; 38 C, R, \$475; 1 S, \$250; 20 at \$75; 2 at \$125. *Total*: 414 scholarships, \$59,779.50 (awarded 406 scholarships, \$58,979.50).

Western Maryland College, Westminster coed. IIIe 799

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 3 C, R, \$150; 8 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 chemistry and physics (R, S), \$200; 6 music (C, ability), \$200; 10 pre-ministerial (C), \$200; 2 foreign student (C), \$350; 3 foreign student (C), \$765; 6 Methodist (C), \$400; 4 Methodist (C), \$765; 1 Montgomery County resident (C), \$400; 2 physically handicapped (C), \$225; 30 future teachers in State (C), \$350; 57 future teachers in State (C), \$762; 1 C, R, \$350. *Total*: 135 scholarships, \$68,766 (awarded 124 scholarships, \$62,486).

Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster coed. IIIg 93

*Both undergraduate and graduate*: 17 C, \$100; 5 C, \$165; 45 C, S, \$150. *Total*: 67 scholarships or fellowships, \$9,361 (awarded 55 scholarships or fellowships, \$7,539).

MASSACHUSETTS

Amherst College, Amherst men IIIb 1,220

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 10 C, \$10; 1 C, R, \$47; 5 C, \$100; 4 C, R, \$100; 1 C, \$240 (total, not individual grant); 16 C, \$245; 10 C, \$257; 16 C, \$275; 2 C, \$285; 1 C, P, \$284; 4 C, \$371; 2 C, R, \$375; 1 C, \$390; 8 descendants of World War I veterans (C), \$410; 377 C, \$470; 1 C, R, \$549 (total); 16 C, R, \$550; 1 C, \$550; 1 C, R, \$2,083 (total); 1 C, R, \$5,810 (total). *Total*: 444 scholarships (excluding duplicates), \$214,848 (awarded 196 scholarships, \$94,424). *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 1 at \$1,400.

*Graduate*: 1 chemistry, \$748; 2 English and history, \$500; 1 history, \$516; 1 history, \$1,100 (total); 1 history, social, and economic science, \$268; 7 law, medicine, teaching, theology (C), \$3,482; 2 music or dramatic art, \$500; 1 philosophy, \$516; 40 social, political, and economic science, \$500; 1 C, \$1,400. *Total*: 56 fellowships (excluding duplicates), \$32,396 (awarded 22 fellowships, \$13,760).

Assumption College, Worcester men IIb 184

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 C, \$200, 1 at \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 C, R, \$88; 1 S, \$100; 1 C, R, \$120; 2 C, R, \$200; 10 C, R, S, \$450. *Total*: 18 scholarships, \$5,596 (awarded 16 scholarships, \$5,396).

Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster coed. IIi 349

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 8 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 40 C, \$50; 15 C, \$100; 10 foreign student (C), \$150; 3 C, \$300. *Total*: 76 scholarships, \$6,750 (awarded 58 scholarships, \$5,150).

Babson Institute of Business Administration, Babson Park men IIg 546

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 6 C, R, \$800. *Total*: \$4,800.

Becker Junior College of Business Administration and Secretarial Science, Worcester coed. Ia 553

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 57 scholarships, 34 of which are renewable, in varying amounts, totaling \$14,300.*

Boston University, Boston

coed. IVk 20,198

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 3 business administration (m, R), \$350; 2 business administration (R), \$475; 3 business administration (m, R), \$475; 7 athletic (m), \$475; 7 journalistic ability (C), \$150-\$250; 40 C, \$237.50-\$475; 124 at \$100-\$150.*

*Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 business administration (junior), \$100; 6 law, \$25; 8 law, \$40; 43 law, \$50; 6 law (R), \$75; 2 law (w), \$100; 7 liberal arts, \$50; 3 liberal arts (m), \$50; 16 liberal arts (w), \$50; 3 liberal arts (w), \$50-\$150; 6 liberal arts (R-preference), \$50; 37 liberal arts, \$75; 35 liberal arts, \$75-\$100; 46 liberal arts (w), \$75; 43 liberal arts, \$100; 2 liberal arts (w—social service intent), \$100; 1 liberal arts (R), \$100; 8 liberal arts (R—preference), \$100; 2 liberal arts, \$125; 6 liberal arts (w), \$125; 3 liberal arts (R—preference), \$125; 1 practical arts (w, R), \$50; 6 preministerial (m), \$75; 75 athletic (m), \$475; 3 w, \$60; 1 C, R, \$475; 205 at \$50; 15 at \$60; 6 at \$75. *Both undergraduate and graduate: 34 public relations (S), \$75-\$700; 16 liberal arts (m, C—altruistic profession intention), \$475-\$1,400.**

*Graduate: 10 business administration (S), \$750; 47 education (S), \$400-\$1,450; 1 medicine, \$32; 1 medicine, \$65; 2 medicine, \$70; 2 medicine (m, R), \$75; 8 medicine, \$100; 1 medicine (w), \$107 (total, not individual grant); 1 medicine (w), \$111 (total); 1 medicine, \$175; 1 medicine, \$175 (total); 1 medicine, \$205; 56 medicine, \$225; 3 medicine (w), \$600; 1 medicine (S), \$2,500; 10 music (S), \$475; 3 nursing (w, S), \$1,000; 5 social work, \$50-\$150; 11 social work, \$50-\$240; 1 social work, \$225 (total); 1 theology, \$27 (total); 41 theology, \$30-\$200; 31 theology, \$30-\$250; 251 theology, \$40; 25 theology, \$50-\$350; 1 theology, \$54 (total); 1 theology, \$63 (total); 1 theology, \$70 (total); 1 theology, \$74 (total); 1 theology, \$107 (total); 1 theology, \$124 (total); 1 theology, \$150; 1 theology, \$171 (total); 3 theology, \$175; 1 theology, \$193 (total); 1 theology, \$232 (total); 1 theology, \$350; 2 theology (w), \$350; 1 theology, \$361 (total); 4 theology, \$500; 1 theology, \$509 (total); 1 theology (w), \$814 (total); 1 m, S, \$1,000; 13 S, \$128-\$296; 85 S, \$475.*

*Total: 799 scholarships, \$138,937.41 (awarded 761 scholarships, \$113,409.23); 671 fellowships, \$139,845.67 (awarded 471 fellowships, \$123,406.72). (Reported \$22,765.68 available for loans; 2 music (C, ability), \$475, available for entering freshmen, 1950-51.)*

Bouve-Boston School of Physical Education, Medford

wo. IIh 175

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 4 at \$100. Total: \$500. Additional \$9,673.02 available for loans at \$250 (C, P).*

Bradford Durfee Technical Institute, Fall River

coed. IIg 312

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 C, R, \$1,000. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 C, \$50; 25 R, \$100. Total: 33 scholarships, \$6,323 (awarded 21 scholarships, \$3,485). Additional \$1,441 available for student aid, repayment required.*

Bradford Junior College, Bradford

wo. Ib 277

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 16 C, S, \$400. Total: \$6,366.69 (awarded 12 scholarships, \$4,750).*

Cambridge Junior College, Cambridge

coed. Ib 100

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 at \$100; 3 at \$380. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 S, \$350. Total: 5 scholarships, \$1,210 (awarded 4 scholarships, \$1,110).*

Clark University, Worcester

coed. IVj 1,068

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 m, C, \$600. Not limited to entering freshmen: (awards marked "C" are renewable or continuing if student's average is in upper*

half of class): 2 art ability (C), \$400; 1 m, C, \$80; 1 m, R, \$200; 1 m, junior, \$200; 1 m, R, \$200; 3 m, C, R, \$200; 75 m, C, R, \$200 and \$400; 1 w, C, \$200; 53 w, C, R, \$200 and \$400; 1 C, \$100; 1 C, \$200. *Total:* 141 scholarships, \$34,180 (awarded 123 scholarships, \$29,980).

*Graduate:* 1 not geography, \$300 (total, not individual grant); 15 C, R, \$160; 3 C, \$200; 1 at \$43 (total); 1 at \$69 (total); 8 at \$190; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$1,000 (total). *Total:* 31 fellowships, \$6,612 (awarded 25 fellowships, \$6,162).

College of the Holy Cross, Worcester men I Ib 1,822

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 C, \$40; 1 C, R, \$40; 2 R, \$40 (totals, not individual grants); 1 C, \$47.70; 3 C, \$60; 2 C, R, \$60; 1 R, \$60 (total); 1 C, \$69; 1 C, R, \$95.44; 1 C, \$100; 2 R, \$120 (totals); 2 C, R, \$125; 3 C, \$160; 3 C, \$180; 1 C, R, \$192; 11 C, \$200; 1 R, \$200; 1 R, \$212.50 (total); 1 at \$213; 1 C, \$225; 1 R, \$225 (total); 1 C, \$238.60; 1 C, R, \$238.60; 1 R, \$238.60 (total); 1 at \$238.60; 88 R, \$275; 1 C, R, \$286; 4 C, \$320; 1 R, \$400 (total); 1 R, \$450 (total); 1 C, R, \$480; 1 C, \$500; 2 R, \$500; 3 C, R, \$500; 1 C, R, \$640; 1 R, \$650; 1 R, \$910; 2 C, R, \$910; 1 C, R, \$1,000. *Total:* 154 scholarships, \$42,383.04 (awarded 110 scholarships, \$31,213.94).

College of Our Lady of the Elms, Chicopee wo. I Ib 269

All scholarships designated by donors for a particular school or parish.

Eastern Nazarene College, Wollaston coed. IIe 506

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 14 theology (minister or missionary), \$150; 1 missionary (C), \$50; 1 at \$25; 3 C, \$50; 22 at \$50. *Total:* 41 scholarships, \$3,397 (awarded 31 scholarships, \$1,785).

Emerson College, Boston coed. III f 485

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 senior, \$100.

*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 2 C, \$50; 13 C, \$100; 2 C, \$125; 2 C, \$250.

*Total:* 21 scholarships, \$2,500 (awarded 17 scholarships, \$1,950).

Emmanuel College, Boston wo. IIe 693

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen (distributed over 4 years):* 7 at \$1,600; 2 at \$800; 2 at \$600; 2 at \$400. *Total:* 13 scholarships, \$14,800. Student work aid available annually to approximately 13 students who earn between \$115 and \$125 a year.

Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge men IIg 101

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 75 S, \$100; 11 at \$180; 3 at \$200. *Total:* 89 scholarships, \$10,080. (Estimated income for scholarships, \$14,800).

Franklin Technical Institute, Boston coed. Ia 1,620

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 10 m, R, \$200. *Total:* \$1,800 (awarded 1 scholarship, \$200).

The Garland School, a Junior College, Boston wo. Ic 136

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$600. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 C, \$1,000; 1 C, \$800; 1 C, \$750; 2 C, \$500; 1 C, \$600; 1 C, \$100. *Total:* 9 scholarships, \$5,850. Reported additional \$181.75 awarded to three Boston University students.

Harvard University, Cambridge men IVk 11,105

Faculty of Arts and Sciences

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 6 R, \$200; 4 R, \$300; 2 R, \$400; 1 R, \$439.98; 2 R, \$600; 2 R, \$650; 1 R, \$900; 16 at \$100; 1 at \$145.46; 3 at \$200; 1 at \$286.49; 2 at \$315; 1 at \$361.97; 1 at \$382.16; 1 at \$400; 1 at \$424.23; 2 at \$440.84; 1 at \$581.53; 1 at \$593.91; 1 at \$660.81; 3 at \$750; 3 at \$842.87; 1 at \$1,288.70 (total, not individual

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

grant). *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 biological sciences, \$750; 3 chemistry, \$300; 1 English, \$221.32; 4 English or physical science, \$1,225; 1 English literature, \$132.76; 1 geology or geography, \$240; 2 government, \$475; 1 Greek, \$370.88; 1 history, \$421.68; 1 history, \$690.88; 1 history, \$13,560 (total); 2 history or science, \$325; 2 Latin and Greek, \$410.83; 1 ministerial, \$374.88; 4 ministerial, \$509.29; 4 clergy (R), \$472.34; 1 debating ability, \$124.38; 1 junior, \$500; 1 sophomore, \$525; 1 m&w, \$162.36; 5 m&w, \$906.74; 1 m&w, R, \$1,200; 1 C, \$311.93; 4 P, \$144.17; 1 R, \$136.78; 1 R, \$210; 10 R, \$250; 1 R, \$267.63; 3 R, \$300; 6 R, \$317.26; 2 R, \$336.88; 1 R, \$350; 1 R, \$735.14 (total); 1 R, \$1,458.19 (total); 1 R, \$6,738.13 (total); 1 R, \$7,937.92; 1 R, \$10,050.63 (total); 167 under \$150; 45 at \$150-\$249; 113 at \$250-\$349; 254 at \$350-\$449; 243 at \$450-\$549; 99 at \$550-\$649; 30 at \$650-\$749; 191 at \$750-\$999; 52 at \$1,000-\$1,499; 5 at \$1,500-\$1,999; 1 at \$2,000-\$2,499; 6 at \$2,500-\$2,999; 5 at \$3,000 and over (usually totals, not individual grants). *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 1 classical, \$23,175.49 (total); 1 geology, \$625; 1 history (C), \$478.33; 5 R, \$600; 1 R, \$5,233.51 (total); 1 R, \$35,046.12 (total); 2 at \$406.06; 1 at \$474.04 (total); 7 at \$700; 5 at \$770. *Total*: 1,368 scholarships, \$896,637.92 (awarded 980 scholarships, \$535,289.14).

*Graduate*: 40 scientific, \$820.83; 1 for travel or study outside Harvard University, \$58,139.28 (total); 1 at \$375; 4 at \$500; 2 at \$538.60; 1 at \$1,400; 1 at \$1,500; 1 at \$2,363.89. *Total*: 51 fellowships, \$100,324.50 (awarded 21 fellowships, \$48,427.49).

## Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

*Graduate*: 5 anthropology, social relations, \$767; 2 biology, \$1,500; 1 biology, \$1,278.76 (total); 1 biology—applied, \$210; 2 chemistry, \$513; 3 classics, \$400; 1 classics, \$800; 1 classics, \$901.75 (total); 27 engineering sciences, \$500; 1 engineering sciences and applied physics, \$540; 5 ethics, \$252; 1 ethics and metaphysics, \$594; 1 ethical problems (R), \$1,350; 3 fine arts, \$333.33; 6 fine arts, \$633.33; 1 fine arts, \$1,600; 8 forestry, \$470; 1 French literature, \$406.52 (total); 8 French and Italian, \$560; 3 geology, \$486.67; 5 history, \$250; 4 history, \$333.33; 14 history, \$337; 2 American history in foreign countries (R), \$1,450; 1 modern history, \$600; 5 history, European literature, or economics, \$300; 3 international law, \$600; 2 not law or theology (unmarried), \$300; 4 literature, \$450; 1 mathematics, \$715.15 (total); 1 mathematics, \$818.93 (total); 6 mathematics or physics, \$750; 2 mineral geology or metallurgy, \$450; 8 music, \$207; 1 music (R), \$465; 2 music (R), \$488; 4 music, \$1,512.50; 4 philosophy, \$438.50; 1 philosophy, \$800; 8 physics, \$370; 6 physics, \$525; 1 physics, \$1,750; 2 political economy, \$450; 7 psychology (C), \$333.33; 5 not science, \$333.33; 5 teachers of literature, \$250; 1 zoology, \$420; 6 zoology, geology, mineralogy, or chemistry, \$412; 1 R, \$666; 2 at \$200; 1 at \$300; 4 at \$370; 11 at \$400; 5 at \$500; 1 at \$550.31 (total); 1 at \$700. *Total*: 218 fellowships, \$116,371.96 (awarded 64 fellowships, \$78,433).

## Graduate School of Business Administration

*Graduate*: (fellowships awarded according to student's individual need from \$200 to \$1,200) 3 C, \$500; 18 C, \$550; 1 C, \$600; 1 C, \$700; 2 C, \$750; 2 C, \$900; 3 C, \$1,000; 1 C, \$1,200; 2 at \$200; 1 at \$500 (total); 1 at \$510.74 (total); 36 at \$645.45; 1 at \$1,000; 3 at \$1,111.11; 1 at \$1,250; 1 at \$1,732.43 (total); 1 at \$1,900 (total); 1 at \$3,372.08 (total); 1 at \$3,600 (total); 1 at \$3,700 (total); 1 at \$3,861.36 (total); 1 at \$4,000 (total); 1 at \$8,874.22 (total). *Total*: 84 fellowships, \$81,862.84 (awarded 47 fellowships, \$36,000).

## Graduate School of Design

*Graduate*: (no fixed number of awards available. Stipends awarded vary in accordance with the need of the individual recipient): 4 architecture (P), \$400-\$600; 1 architecture (P), \$500; 1 architecture (P), \$600; 5 architecture (P, R), \$1,000; 1 architecture

(P, R), \$2,000; 1 architecture (for travel abroad, P, R), \$3,000; 4 landscape architecture (P), \$315-\$600; 1 landscape architecture (P), \$600; 2 landscape architecture (P, R), \$2,000. *Total*: 20 fellowships, \$24,587 (awarded \$13,115).

**Divinity School**

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 29 at \$250. Both undergraduate and graduate: 6 high ranking, \$350; 1 C, \$450.*

*Graduate: 3 C, \$200; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$45; 2 at \$50; 5 at \$75; 4 at \$150; 1 at \$180; 1 at \$230; 7 at \$300. Total: 61 fellowships and scholarships, \$13,750 (awarded 56 scholarships and fellowships, \$12,730).*

**Graduate School of Education**

*Graduate (men and women): 31 at \$600 (average); 6 at \$4,000. Total: 37 fellowships, \$40,000 (awarded 30 fellowships, \$24,275).*

**Law School**

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 20 at \$500. Both undergraduate and graduate: 48 at \$320.*

*Graduate: 15 at \$1,000. Total: 83 scholarships and fellowships, \$41,300.*

**Medical School**

*From Financial Report to the Board of Overseers of Harvard College for the Fiscal Year 1948-49 (value of individual grant, sex of recipient, for what level granted not given): 2 bacteriology, \$5,200; 2 chronic diseases, \$1,250; 1 clinical medicine, \$3,200; 1 clinical medicine or surgery, \$1,100; 2 medical research, \$2,500; 8 medicine, \$125-\$299; 13 medicine, \$300-\$449; 11 medicine, \$450-\$599; 1 medicine, \$650.57; 3 medicine, \$750-\$899; 1 medicine, \$979.08; 9 medicine, \$1,000-\$1,999; 4 medicine, \$2,000 and over; 1 surgery, \$2,921.22; 1 teaching of clinical medicine, \$8,038.64; 1 at \$48.21; 1 at \$166.67; 1 at \$173.33; 1 at \$263.24; 1 at \$316.08; 1 at \$530.53; 3 at \$600; 1 at \$682.58; 1 at \$800; 1 at \$837.70; 1 at \$1,400; 1 at \$1,475; 1 at \$1,888.91; 2 at \$2,100; 1 at \$2,650. Total: 78 grants, \$105,061.63 (awarded \$65,288.52).*

**Graduate School of Public Administration**

*Graduate: 1 social sciences (C), \$600; 7 social sciences (C), \$700; 6 social sciences (C), \$1,200; 10 social sciences (m&w, C), \$2,000. Total: 24 fellowships, \$27,575.*

**School of Public Health**

*Graduate: 2 nutrition (m&w, S), \$1,320; 1 nutrition (m&w, S), \$2,000; 2 nutrition (m&w, C, S), \$2,000; 1 nutrition (m&w), \$4,553 (total); 1 public health bacteriology (m&w), \$990, 1 public health practice (m&w, S), \$570. Total: 8 fellowships, \$14,366 (awarded 7 fellowships, \$9,823).*

*Grand total: 1,472 scholarships, \$931,887.92 (awarded 1,084 scholarships, \$570,409.14); 482 fellowships, \$425,337.80 (awarded 248 fellowships, \$256,998.49).*

**House in the Pines, The, Norton** wo. Ic 18

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 liberal arts, \$350.*

**Lasell Junior College, Auburndale** wo. Ic 504

*Undergraduate: 1 at \$25; 1 at \$60; 2 at \$100; 1 at \$160. Total: 5 scholarships, \$445.*

**Leicester Junior College, Leicester** coed. Ic 76

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 5 at \$300. Total: \$1,500. Reports 1 fellowship at \$300 available but not granted.*

- Lesley College, Cambridge wo. IId 309  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$200; 7 C, S, \$200; 13 C, S, \$300.*  
*Total: 21 scholarships, \$5,500 (awarded 17 scholarships, \$4,400).*
- Lowell Textile Institute, Lowell coed. IIIg 615  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 textile engineering or cotton manufacturing (m, C), \$600; 2 textiles (C), \$785. Total: 3 scholarships, \$1,885.*  
*Graduate: 2 chemistry (C), \$1,000; 1 engineering, chemistry, or manufacturing, or 1 year practical training in manufacturing and marketing of synthetic textiles, \$1,800; 1 textiles (C), \$1,800. Total: 4 fellowships, \$5,600 (awarded 3 fellowships).*
- Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston coed. IVg 516  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 w, \$25; 1 R (residence), \$180; 5 at \$25; 7 at \$50; 15 at \$100; 2 at \$180; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$380; 3 at \$450. Total: 37 scholarships, \$4,595.*  
*Graduate: 1 pharmacognosy (S), \$1,000; 6 S, \$1,200; 1 at \$450; 2 at \$1,200. Total: 10 fellowships, \$13,050 (awarded 9 fellowships, \$12,600).*
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge coed. IVk 5,408  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 542 at \$300; 66 m, \$500. Total: 608 scholarships, \$195,520.*  
*Graduate: 135 at \$800; 109 all departments, some restricted, \$1,200 plus tuition. Total: 244 fellowships, \$260,200.*
- New Bedford Textile Institute, New Bedford coed. IIg 299  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 6 C, \$50; 54 C, \$65; 22 C, \$225; 3 C, \$500; 1 at \$100. Total: 86 scholarships, \$13,110 (awarded 8 scholarships, \$2,160.22).*
- New England Conservatory of Music, Boston coed. IIIh 1,374  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 100 at \$100. Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 organ and voice, \$184; 1 pianoforte (w), \$100; 1 pianoforte, \$109.95; 1 pianoforte and organ, \$21; 1 sacred music, \$1,346; 1 stringed instrument, \$25; 1 violin, \$250; 1 violin, \$503; 1 voice (w), \$92; 2 voice, \$500; 1 voice, \$562; 1 violincello and voice, \$184; 1 m, \$36; 1 m, \$92; 1 at \$18; 1 at \$32; 2 at \$36; 1 at \$37; 1 at \$54; 1 at \$70; 1 at \$81; 1 at \$110; 1 at \$174; 4 at \$184; 1 at \$223; 1 at \$248; 4 at \$300; 1 at \$345; 1 at \$372; 1 at \$455; 1 at \$545; 1 at \$922; 1 at \$3,711 (probably not individual grant). Total: 141 scholarships, \$23,909.95 (awarded 81 scholarships, \$17,909.95).*
- Northeastern University, Boston coed. IIIk 9,351  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 m, \$100; 34 m, \$150; 2 at \$100; 51 at \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 7 evening liberal arts (C), \$96; 1 law, \$50; 2 mathematics, \$50; 14 School of Law, \$100; 15 School of Business (C), \$60; 1 w, \$100; 10 at \$60; 201 at \$100; 21 at \$140; 20 at \$150; 4 at \$250. Total: 384 scholarships, \$46,884.01 (awarded 350 scholarships, \$41,609.50).*  
*Graduate: 7 chemistry and biology (C, S), \$1,300. Total: \$9,100.*
- Nursery Training School of Boston, Boston wo. Vd 88  
*Both undergraduate and graduate: 4 nursery training, \$225; 2 nursery training, \$450.*  
*Total: 6 scholarships, \$1,350.*
- Pine Manor Junior College, Wellesley wo. Ib 254  
 Scholarships of \$200, \$500, or \$800 available to applicants who are really desirable from the point of view both of academic achievement and of personality and good citizenship. Good for 1 year, renewable in event of superior work and citizenship.

## Radcliffe College, Cambridge

wo. IVb 1,265

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 at \$280; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$350; 1 at \$385. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 chemistry, \$250; 1 English, \$200-\$300; 2 C, \$300; 1 local high-school graduate, \$200; 2 residence, \$200-\$300; 4 at \$150; 3 at \$175; 75 at \$200; 36 at \$200-\$300; 10 at \$225; 55 at \$250; 5 at \$275; 20 at \$300; 6 at \$350; 3 at \$450; 1 at \$500; 9 at \$600; 1 at \$650. *Total:* 243 scholarships, \$69,509.01 (granted 159 scholarships, \$41,865, plus 55 scholarships totaling \$11,547.40, terms of awards and individual amounts not specified).

*Graduate:* 1 history, \$500; 1 literature, \$495; 1 philosophy, \$600; 1 science, \$243.10 (partial grant added to grant from another fund); 1 science, \$396 (partial); 1 at \$89.25 (partial); 1 at \$122.50 (partial); 1 at \$247.67 (partial); 1 at \$394.93 (partial); 1 R, \$396.31 (partial); 1 R, \$400.73 (partial); 2 R, \$1,200; 25 at \$600; 7 at \$700; 2 at \$900; 1 at \$1,200; 2 at \$1,500. *Total:* 50 fellowships, \$33,127.56 (granted \$32,740.90).

## Regis College, Weston

wo. IIc 570

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$350; 1 R, \$350; 20 C, R, \$350; 8 C, R, \$350-\$1,050; 2 C, R, \$375; 1 R, \$1,000. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 C, \$200; 15 C, R, \$50; 1 C, R, \$382; 1 C, R, \$800; 5 C, R, \$1,100; 4 C, R, \$1,150; 2 R, \$350; 1 R, \$375; 2 R, \$1,100. *Total:* 69 scholarships, \$26,312.

*Graduate:* 2 R, \$500. *Total:* \$1,000.

## St. John's Seminary, Brighton

men IIIg 367

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 82 at \$300. *Total:* \$24,600.

## Simmons College, Boston

wo. IIIk 1,506

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 5 R, \$500; 1 at \$500. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 chemistry, \$180; 1 English, \$100; 1 English (preferred), \$260; 1 home economics (C), \$60; 1 home economics (C), \$110; 2 home economics (C), \$155; 1 retailing, \$100; 3 social work, \$200; 1 American war orphan (C), \$50; 1 daughter of alumna (C), \$140; 1 designated high school (C), \$70; 1 designated high school (C), \$100; 2 designated high school (C), \$125; 1 designated high school (C), \$150; 1 designated high school (C), \$500; 1 interest in student government, \$100; 1 junior, \$290; 1 member WCTU (C), \$140; 1 senior, \$110; 1 senior, \$160; 1 senior, \$250; 1 C, \$40; 12 C, \$50-\$100; 36 C, \$50-\$225; 2 C, R, \$65; 1 C, R, \$120; 1 C, R, \$140; 1 C, R, \$150; 2 C, R, \$200; 5 R, \$40-\$160; 1 R, \$110; 1 R, \$220; 1 at \$40; 2 at \$50; 2 at \$70; 1 at \$125; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$140; 1 at \$150. *Total:* 103 scholarships, \$14,915 (awarded 101 scholarships, \$14,555).

*Graduate:* 5 home economics and nursing, \$250; 3 home economics and nursing, \$500; 1 social work, \$24; 2 social work (C), \$200; 2 social work (C), \$250; 2 social work (C, R), \$250; 1 social work (R), \$500; 3 social work (C, R), \$500; 1 foreign student, \$700; 1 R, \$500. *Total:* 21 fellowships, \$7,590.

## Smith College, Northampton

wo. IVj 2,305

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 art (C), \$125; 1 art (C), \$346.03; 1 botany (C), \$150; 1 English or French (C), \$200; 2 French (C), \$280; 1 history (C), \$250; 1 history (C, junior), \$250; 1 mathematics (C), \$400.82; 2 music (C), \$50; 1 music (C), \$100; 3 philosophy or psychology (C), \$275; 2 premedical (C), \$400; 1 sociology (C, junior), \$250; 1 theatre (C), \$400; 2 writing (C), \$275; 1 junior year abroad (C), \$216.59; 1 senior (C), \$131.10; 2 senior (C), \$225; 1 senior, \$400; 1 senior (C), \$400; 10 senior (C), \$500; 1 sophomore (C), \$250; 7 C, under \$50; 9 C, \$50-\$99; 1 C, R, \$50-\$99; 22 C, \$100-\$199; 3 C, R, \$100-\$199; 64 C, \$200-\$299; 15 C, R, \$200-\$299; 7 C, \$300-\$399; 77 C, R, \$300-\$399; 32 C, \$400-\$499; 1 C, R, \$400-\$499; 9 C, \$500-\$599; 1 C, R, \$500-\$599; 9 C, \$600-\$749; 1 C, R, \$600-\$749;

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

14 C, \$750 and over; 1 C, R, \$750 and over. *Total*: 311 scholarships, \$100,862.66, plus 33 unspecified grants and supplementary funds totaling \$123,367.34 (344 scholarships, \$224,230).

*Graduate*: 1 C, \$200; 1 C, \$320; 3 C, \$583; 2 C, \$600; 1 C, \$643. *Total*: 8 fellowships, \$4,112, plus 32 unspecified grants and supplementary funds totaling \$31,176 (40 fellowships, \$35,288).

Springfield College, Springfield

men, wo. IIIh 1,988

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 7 at \$200; 8 at \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 physical education (C), \$200; 1 recreation (m, C), \$200; 1 social science (C), \$200; 1 m, C, R, \$200; 3 m, C, R, \$300; 1 m, C, \$200; 12 C, \$300; 3 C, R, \$200; 52 C, S, \$280. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 2 group work (C, R), \$500; 11 sons of alumni (C), \$100; 9 international (C, R), \$500. *Total*: 112 scholarships, \$29,976 (awarded 111 scholarships, \$29,476).

*Graduate*: 67 C, S, \$450. *Total*: \$30,200.

State Teachers College, Fitchburg

coed. IIIId 596

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 at \$100. *Total*: \$200.

State Teachers College, North Adams

coed. IIIId 228

During 1948-49 the Commonwealth of Massachusetts appropriated \$84.03 to institution for students in need of financial assistance.

State Teachers College, Salem

coed. IIId 578

Interest on \$20,000 is distributed in amounts of \$37.50 each year.

State Teachers College, Westfield

coed. IIId 236

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 3 C, \$80. *Total*: \$240.

State Teachers College, Worcester

coed. IIIId 436

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 m, C, \$75; 2 C, \$75; 8 at \$75. *Total*: 11 scholarships, \$825 (awarded 10 scholarships, \$750).

Suffolk University, Boston

coed. IIIj 1,196

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 30 C, \$150; 2 at \$150. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 1 business administration (C, m), \$150; 6 assistantships, \$100-\$1,000. *Total*: 39 scholarships, \$6,950.

*Graduate*: 1 law (C), \$100; 6 law, \$100; 1 law (C), \$150. *Total*: 8 fellowships, \$850.

Tufts College, Medford

coed. IVk 3,582

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 95 medical-dental, \$150; 35 w, \$150; 52 at \$125; 336 at \$150; 22 at \$175; 29 at \$250. *Total*: 569 scholarships, \$87,206.76 (awarded 497 scholarships, \$74,325).

*Graduate (Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy)*: 2 international affairs (m), \$600; 1 international affairs (w), \$400; 1 international affairs (w), \$1,500; 1 international affairs (C), \$200; 3 international affairs (C), \$300; 1 international affairs (C), \$400; 8 international affairs (C), \$600; 5 international affairs (C), \$800. *Total*: 22 fellowships, \$13,400.

University of Massachusetts, Amherst

coed. IVk 3,461

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 7 agriculture and horticulture (m, R), \$125. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 4 animal industry (m, R), \$250; 1 dairy industry (R), \$300; 1 home economics (w, R), \$700; 1 social studies (R), \$25; 12 C, \$100; 2 Worcester

County resident, \$125; 22 at \$100. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 93 agriculture, science (C), \$100. *Total*: 143 scholarships, \$16,755 (awarded 103 scholarships, \$15,710). *Graduate*: 2 agricultural science (m, C), \$2,000. *Total*: \$4,000.

Wellesley College, Wellesley wo. IIIb 1,711  
 During 1948-49, 385 scholarships, ranging in value from \$100 to \$1,600, totaling \$177,214, and 49 fellowships totaling \$12,570 were awarded.

Wentworth Institute, Boston men Ia 1,450  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 21 at \$100, \$150, and \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 12 C, \$100; 2 at \$50. *Total*: 35 scholarships, \$3,800.

Wheaton College, Norton wo. IIb 510  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 11 C, R, \$400-\$600. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 English (C), \$50+; 1 English (C), \$750; 6 C, \$100; 3 C, \$100+; 1 C, R, \$100+; 1 C, \$125; 2 C, \$150; 3 C, \$250; 2 C, R, \$250; 4 C, \$300; 1 C, \$450; 3 C, \$500; 1 C, \$750. 20 additional awards totaling \$21,375 made to foreign students (2 at \$1,500), freshmen, girls from Norton, Massachusetts, and daughters of college employees. *Total*: 60 scholarships, \$35,000.

Wheelock College, Boston wo. IIId 374  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 14 S, \$150; 6 P, \$200. *Total*: 20 service and loan scholarships, \$3,200.

Williams College, Williamstown men IIIb 1,127  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 English or fine arts, \$275; 1 P, \$550; 1 P, R, \$550; 7 R, \$550; 11 R, \$800; 10 at \$550. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 10 at \$700; 35 at \$800. *Total*: 177 scholarships, \$122,955.23 (awarded 124 scholarships, \$68,876).

*Graduate*: 11 art, journalism, music ability, \$3,000; 5 at \$500; 5 at \$2,000. *Total*: 21 fellowships, \$48,177.72 (awarded 8 fellowships, \$12,500).

Worcester Junior College, Worcester coed. Ic 1,316  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 6 C, \$350. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 6 C, \$350. *Total*: 12 scholarships, \$4,200 (awarded 7 scholarships, \$2,450).

Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester men IVg 806  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 6 at \$1,000 (subject to annual action of alumni association). *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 92 R, \$600; 1 R, \$700; 122 at \$600. *Total*: 221 scholarships, \$165,965.94 (awarded 110 scholarships, \$68,700).

## MICHIGAN

Adrian College, Adrian coed. IIIf 462  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 11 C, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 chemistry (C), \$200; 1 English (C), \$100; 5 ministerial (C), \$200; 5 missionary service (C), \$100; 1 missionary service (C), \$105; 1 missionary service (C), \$400; 3 C, \$100; 1 C, \$120. *Total*: 29 scholarships, \$3,825 (awarded 24 scholarships, \$3,325).

Albion College, Albion coed. IIIe 1,331  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: Earnings from endowment funds are pooled to provide scholarships in amounts ranging from \$50 to \$200. Scholarships are available in chemistry, music, religion, speech and dramatics. *Total*: 56 (approximately), \$7,038.59.

*Graduate*: 1 Bible fellowship, \$50-\$200. *Total*: \$117.41.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

- Aquinas College, Grand Rapids** coed. IIe 543  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 at \$240. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$150; 29 at \$200. Total: 31, scholarships, \$6,090 (awarded 20 scholarships, \$3,890).*
- Calvin College, Grand Rapids** coed. IIe 1,418  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 8 at \$225. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 music ability, \$250; 1 at \$250; 3 at \$600 plus tuition. Total: 16 scholarships, \$4,950.*
- Central Michigan College of Education, Mount Pleasant** coed. IIe 2,414  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 30 at \$75. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 elementary or rural, \$50; 250 elementary or rural (C), \$75; 2 m, \$75; 2 w, \$75; 1 at \$30; 8 at \$75. Total: 294 scholarships, \$21,980 (awarded 261 scholarships, \$19,480).*
- Dearborn Junior College, Dearborn** coed. Ic 863  
*Entering freshmen: 8 designated high school (C), \$100. Total: \$750 (awarded 7 scholarships, \$650).*
- Detroit Institute of Technology, Detroit** men, wo. IIk 2,495  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 50 C, \$240. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 pharmacy, \$125; 1 real estate, \$100 (total, not individual grant); 1 P, \$600 (total); 43 S, \$80; 65 special activity (C), \$120; 1 at \$4,460 (total). Total: 162 scholarships, \$27,785 (awarded 122 scholarships, \$13,597).  
 Graduate: 7 C, S, \$70. Total: \$500 (awarded 4 fellowships, \$285).*
- Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs** coed. IIe 1,041  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 C, P, \$50. Both undergraduate and graduate: 44 elementary teachers in summer school (C), \$6; 6 faculty wives (C), \$50; 27 foreign missionary (C), \$130; 1 foreign student (C, P), \$100; 74 (two or more in same family), \$21; 52 C, \$39; 2 C, \$100; 1 C, P, \$25; 35 C, P, \$50; 17 C, P, \$100; 1 P, \$25. Total: 262 scholarships, \$11,564.11 (granted 204 scholarships, \$7,624.75).*
- Ferris Institute, Big Rapids** coed. IIf 920  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 8 commerce, pharmacy (C), \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 commerce (w, C), \$100; 3 pharmacy (C), \$100; 4 pharmacy (C), \$150; 1 w, C, \$100; 3 C, \$100; 2 C, R, \$100. Total: 25 scholarships, \$2,700 (awarded 19 scholarships, \$1,850).*
- Flint Junior College, Flint** coed. Ic 823  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 w, \$50; 4 at \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 sophomore, \$50; 2 w, C, \$75; 16 C, \$33; 35 C, \$40; 12 C, \$50; 1 at \$50. Total: 76 scholarships, \$3,290 (awarded \$3,257.50).*
- Hillsdale College, Hillsdale** coed. IIe 646  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 25 competitive (C), \$200; 3 Reading township (C), \$400. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 music (C, ability), \$200; 15 athletic (m), \$200; 5 faculty children (C), \$140; 2 ministers or children of ministers (C), \$100. Total: 54 scholarships, \$10,900 (awarded 48 scholarships, \$9,700).*
- Hope College, Holland** coed. IIe 1,077  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 17 preministerial, \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 music (ability), \$60; 3 music (ability), \$80; 22 preministerial (C, P), \$220; 5 C, \$100; 98 at \$100; 2 at \$125; 4 at \$270; 2 at \$500. Total: 154 scholarships, \$21,070 (granted 131 scholarships, \$17,060).*

- Jackson Junior College, Jackson** coed. Ic 450  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 m, C, R, \$40; 1 m, R, \$80; 2 m, R (for 2 years), \$150; 2 w, C, R, \$40; 4 C, R, \$40; 3 C, R, \$80. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 R, \$80. Total: 16 scholarships, \$1,260.*
- Junior College of Benton Harbor, Benton Harbor** coed. Ic 192  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 50 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 w, C, \$150; 1 C, \$150. Total: 52 scholarships, \$5,300 (awarded 9 scholarships, \$1,000). (Freshman scholarships include a reduction of \$50 per semester in tuition for each valedictorian and salutatorian in the counties of Berrien, Van Buren, and Cass.)*
- Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo** coed. IIIe 635  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 chemistry, \$950; 1 music (ability), \$250; 154 C, \$200; 1 at \$100; 2 at \$250; 1 at \$350. Total: 161 scholarships, \$34,050 (awarded 160 scholarships, \$33,900).  
 Graduate: 1 chemistry, \$750; 1 municipal administration, \$400; 2 municipal research, \$600. Total: 4 fellowships, \$2,350.*
- Lawrence Institute of Technology, Detroit** men IIg 2,214  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 business administration (C), \$350; 46 engineering (C), \$350; 10 athletic (C), \$350; 1 war orphans (C), \$350; 15 at \$350. Total: 82 scholarships, \$28,350 (awarded 58 scholarships, \$20,300).*
- Marygrove College, Detroit** wo. IIe 804  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, R, \$200; 4 R, \$150; 5 R, \$175; 7 R, \$200; 1 R, \$300; 1 at \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 R, \$150; 1 R, \$200; 1 R, \$400; 65 at \$25-\$200; 6 at \$150; 2 at \$175; 3 at \$200; 2 at \$400. Total: 101 scholarships, \$9,520.*
- Mercy College, Detroit** wo. IIj 404  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 19 at \$180. Total: 19 scholarships, \$3,420 (awarded 8 scholarships, \$1,440).*
- Merrill-Palmer School, Detroit** coed. Vh 74  
*Both undergraduate and graduate: 5 at \$35-\$105; 1 nursing service to students (w, S), \$513-\$581.  
 Graduate: 2 family life (S), \$513-\$581; 2 family life (m), \$2,605; 1 infant laboratory (S), \$513-\$581; 1 infant laboratory (S), \$1,105; 1 library (S), \$513-\$581; 3 nursery school (S), \$513-\$581; 2 physical growth (S), \$513-\$581; 2 psychology (S), \$513-\$581; 1 psychology (S), \$1,105; 2 recreation clubs for children (S), \$513-\$581; 1 research (S), \$1,105; 3 at \$443+. Total: 27 fellowships, \$18,841 (awarded 26 fellowships, \$17,334).*
- Michigan College of Mining and Technology, Houghton** coed. IIIg 1,863  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 mechanical or electrical engineering (m, C, residence), \$450; 3 mineral industries (m, C), \$625; 2 mining or metallurgy (m, C, residence), \$310; 53 Michigan high school, \$46; 19 at \$125. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 mining engineering (m, C, residence), \$550; 1 mining engineering (m), \$750; 6 State, Territorial, and foreign, \$85. Total: 88 scholarships, \$11,598 (awarded 85 scholarships, \$9,908).  
 Graduate: 1 forest products (m, S), \$1,200; 3 metallurgical engineering (m, S), \$1,200; 1 metallurgical engineering (m), \$1,750. Total: 5 fellowships, \$6,550 (awarded 1 fellowship, \$1,750).*

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

- Michigan State College, East Lansing** coed. IVk 16,044  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 752 Michigan residents (C), \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 30 athletic (m, C), \$150; 35 junior-senior (C), \$150; 42 junior-senior (C, Michigan resident), \$150-\$450; 60 musical ability (C), \$150; 20 World War I veteran's descendant (C), \$75. Total: 939 scholarships, \$142,800 (awarded 767 scholarships, \$111,780).*  
*Graduate: 120 assistantships, \$150; 3 at \$1,000. Total: 123 fellowships, \$21,000.*
- Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti** coed. IIIId 2,555  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 chemistry, \$25; 3 music, \$35; 1 physical education, \$75; 3 speech, \$30; 315 prospective teachers (C), \$75; 1 laboratory school graduate, \$60; 6 local honor society, \$50; 2 Negro student, \$60; 2 w, \$40; 1 w, \$50; 1 w, \$60; 1 w, R, \$50; 6 at \$40; 4 at \$50; 2 at \$70; 1 at \$175. Total: 352 scholarships, \$25,439 (awarded 307 scholarships, \$22,061).*
- Muskegon Junior College, Muskegon** coed. If 416  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 Muskegon County resident, \$150; 4 Muskegon County resident (m), \$150; 1 Muskegon Township resident (m), \$100; 2 w, \$75; 2 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$75. Total: 15 scholarships, \$1,875.*
- Nazareth College, Nazareth** wo. IIIf 252  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 music (ability, C, S), \$150-\$590; 4 designated high-school graduate (C), \$175; 1 designated high-school graduate (C), \$475; 1 designated high-school graduate (C), \$490; 1 designated high-school graduate, \$500; 1 C, S, \$175. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$490; 1 C, S, \$490. Total: 12 scholarships, \$4,444 (awarded 11 scholarships, \$2,547.50).*
- Northern Michigan College of Education, Marquette** coed. IIId 1,022  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 at \$125. Not limited to entering freshmen: 112 C, \$75. Total: 117 scholarships, \$9,025 (awarded 103 scholarships, \$7,975).*
- Port Huron Junior College, Port Huron** coed. Ic 315  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 w, \$100; 2 C, \$100; 15 C, \$110; 3 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 m, \$100; 1 w, \$100; 1 at \$100. Total: 24 scholarships, \$2,550.*
- St. Mary's College, Orchard Lake** men IIb 102  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 theology (C), \$75; 1 theology (C), \$160; 2 theology (C), \$250; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$165; 1 C, \$285; 1 C, \$378; 2 C, \$420. Total: 10 scholarships, \$2,553.*  
*Graduate: 1 theology (C), \$1,200. Total: \$1,200.*
- Stena Heights College, Adrian** wo. IIIf 438  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 9 at \$100-\$350. Not limited to entering freshmen: 27 C, S, \$200; 3 C, S, \$550. Total: 39 scholarships, \$9,050 (awarded 35 scholarships, \$8,000).*
- Suomi College and Theological Seminary, Hancock** coed. Ic 167  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 R, \$50; 1 at \$75. Not limited to entering freshmen: 3 athletic (m), \$100. Total: 5 scholarships, \$425 (awarded 4 scholarships, \$375).*  
*Graduate: 1 theological (m, C), \$50.*
- University of Detroit, Detroit** coed. IIIk 9,194  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 R, \$200; 4 R, \$300. Not limited to entering freshmen: 5 dentistry (C), \$200; 1 engineering (m, C), \$175; 55 engineering (C, S), \$1,040;*

1 pretheological (m, C), \$300 (total, not individual grant); 1 pretheological (m, C), \$340 (total); 43 athletic (m, C), \$300; 3 m, C, R, \$300; 2 w, C, \$100; 1 w, C, R, \$350; 3 C, \$250; 86 C, \$275; 24 C, R, \$300; 148 C, S, \$325. *Total: 378 scholarships, \$154,960 (awarded 370 scholarships, \$152,725).*

*Graduate: 54 C, S, \$1,115. Total: \$60,200.*

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor

coed. IVk 20,841

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 18 m, C, residence, \$105; 4 m, C, residence, \$130; 1 m, C, residence, \$175; 2 m, residence, \$185; 13 m, C, residence, \$185; 1 m, C, designated school, \$200; 3 m, C, residence \$265; 8 m, C, \$500; 2 w, C, \$125; 1 w, dormitory, \$150; 1,119 C, \$150; 4 C, residence, \$100; 1 C, residence, \$125; 1 C, residence, \$140; 4 C, residence, \$145; 4 C, residence, \$150; 2 C, residence, \$185; 5 C, residence, \$200; 4 C, P, residence, \$240; 2 C, residence, \$285; 1 residence, \$50; 2 residence, \$100; 5 residence, \$150; 4 residence, \$185; 2 residence, \$275; 1 residence, \$425. *Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 aeronautical engineering, \$250; 2 architecture and design, \$325; 1 chemistry, \$100; 1 chemistry, \$250; 1 economics, \$500; 2 engineering, \$135; 4 engineering (C), \$160; 5 engineering, \$180; 36 engineering, \$195; 2 engineering, \$200; 3 engineering (C), \$500; 1 English, \$200; 2 journalism, \$50; 3 literature, science, and arts, \$125; 2 literature, science, and arts, \$175; 2 literature, science, and arts, \$200; 1 literature, science, and arts, \$225; 4 literature, science, and arts, \$400; 6 literature, science, and arts and engineering (m), \$350; 1 pre-law or law, \$200; 27 music, \$115; 1 nursing (w), \$100; 22 pharmacy, \$95; 3 pharmacy, \$550; 1 wood technology (m), \$500; 20 descendant of World War I veteran, \$85; 91 junior college graduate (C), \$140; 1 m, fraternity, \$50; 10 m, C, residence, \$118; 1 m, residence, \$200; 1 w, C, designated high school, \$50; 1 w, dormitory, \$65; 4 w, \$100; 1 w, sorority, \$100; 6 w, dormitory, \$135; 7 w, C, dormitory, \$135; 6 w, dormitory, \$150; 30 w, C, \$155; 7 w, \$285; 1 w, dormitory, \$10; 6 C, residence, \$150; 9 C, family, \$111; 39 C, \$155; 1 C, residence, \$200; 1 C, \$100; 2 at \$175; 29 at \$532. *Both undergraduate and graduate: 4 aeronautical engineering (m, veteran pilots), \$375; 5 aeronautical engineering (C), \$400; 4 business administration, \$170; 1 chemistry, \$175; 1 chemistry, \$350; 1 medicine or pre-medical, \$130; 8 medicine, law, education, business administration, forestry, public health, or dentistry, \$200; 1 medicine or pharmacy (C), \$300; 2 wood technology (m, residence), \$560; 2 wood technology (m, C), \$750; 96 foreign student (C), \$185; 2 foreign student (P), \$240; 4 w, P, \$460; 6 C, \$150; 320 C, \$165; 2 C, race, \$190; 1 at \$90; 14 at \$490. *Total: 2,091 scholarships, \$443,488.52 (awarded \$353,838.02).****

*Graduate: 1 aeronautical engineering, \$750; 2 anthropology, \$1,100; 1 architecture, \$1,000; 1 astronomy or mathematics, \$850; 4 atomic energy, \$1,300; 1 botany, \$1,000; 4 business administration (Michigan college graduate), \$110; 1 business administration, \$150; 1 business administration, \$750; 2 chemical engineering (m), \$400; 4 chemical engineering (m), \$445; 1 chemical engineering (m), \$650; 1 chemical engineering (m), \$1,000; 2 chemical engineering (m), \$1,200; 1 chemical engineering (m), \$1,250; 1 chemical engineering (m), \$1,323; 1 chemical engineering (m), \$1,440; 1 chemical engineering (m), \$1,800; 1 chemical and metallurgical engineering (m), \$35; 2 chemical and metallurgical engineering (m), \$1,800; 2 chemistry or engineering, \$850; 2 chemistry, \$1,200; 2 chemistry or chemical engineering (m), \$1,250; 1 chemistry (m), \$1,350; 1 chemistry (m), \$1,945; 1 organic chemistry, \$600; 1 organic chemistry, \$1,000; 1 classics, \$250; 2 economics and survey (C, postdoctoral), \$4,500; 2 education (C, S), \$75; 1 education (m, S), \$1,000; 6 engineering, \$875; 2 engineering mechanics (C), \$935; 1 English literature, \$175; 1 forestry (m, foreign student), \$375; 5 forestry (m, C), \$400; 1 forestry (m, C), \$1,500; 1 geology, \$600; 1 government, \$500; 3 history (m), \$310; 1 industrial relations, \$550; 1 intergroup relations,*

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

\$2,000; 4 Japanese area (C, S), \$100; 2 journalism (foreign student, 2-year), \$2,000; 1 Latin or Greek, \$400; 1 law (R), \$20; 1 law (C), \$30; 6 law (book purchase), \$35; 4 law (m), \$110; 12 law, \$160; 2 law, \$165; 1 law, \$200; 32 law, \$1,310; 1 linguistics (w, Chinese), \$800; 1 medical, \$100; 7 medicine, \$200; 1 medicine (m), \$250; 1 medicine, \$275; 2 medicine, \$350; 5 medicine, \$400; 4 medicine (Michigan resident), \$400; 2 medicine (w), \$550; 4 natural history (C), \$345; 1 ophthalmology, \$600; 1 oriental art (C), \$2,400; 2 pharmaceutical chemistry, \$600; 3 pharmaceutical chemistry, \$800; 1 pharmacy, \$1,200; 2 plant physiology (C), \$1,000; 2 political economics or history, \$1,000; 5 public health, \$1,840; 1 public school administration, \$100; 1 real estate \$75; 3 real estate, \$200; 1 real estate (Michigan resident), \$225; 1 religious education or ministerial, \$475; 9 social work, \$450; 7 sociology, \$930; 13 surgery, \$785; 6 surgery or allergy (C), \$1,335; 1 thoracic surgery (P), \$2,400; 2 postgraduate pediatrics, \$1,500; 3 zoology, \$290; 3 Brazilian exchange, \$800; 10 faculty members, \$1,000; 1 postdoctoral, \$3,000; 19 Michigan college graduate, \$750; 1 m (not ordinarily given), \$1,000; 1 w, \$750; 1 w, \$850; 1 w, \$1,500; 47 C, \$690; 10 C, veteran, \$950; 10 C, \$1,500; 35 at \$250. Total: 370 fellowships, \$395,734.03 (awarded \$281,435.95). (Inactive funds reported: undergraduate, \$13,158.63; graduate, \$47,373.28.)

Wayne University, Detroit

coed. IVk 20,257

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 nursing (w, C), \$300; 2 Greek student, \$150; 3 Negro student (C), \$150; 6 special ability (m), \$200; 2 special ability (w), \$150; 56 special ability (C), \$105; 1 C, \$125; 2 C, \$200; 1 at \$125. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 art education, \$75; 1 business administration, \$100; 1 business administration (w), \$100; 2 business administration (w, C), \$150; 1 business administration (research), \$800; 3 education, \$50; 2 education (w, Jewish), \$75; 4 engineering (C), \$125; 1 home economics (w), \$80; 1 home economics (w), \$300; 1 medicine, \$100; 3 medicine (moral obligation to help future student), \$175; 1 medicine (C), \$250; 1 medicine (Negro student, C), \$500; 2 pharmacy, \$50; 1 pharmacy (C), \$75; 2 pharmacy (C), \$150; 1 sociology (C), \$125; 4 special education (obligation to work in Michigan 2 years after graduation), \$250; 50 foreign student (C), \$200; 5 labor, \$100; 2 residence (C), \$75; 3 sophomore (w), \$150; 144 special ability (C), \$105; 1 m, \$55; 1 w, \$100; 1 w, \$150; 4 C, \$50; 3 C, \$100; 1 C, \$250; 4 at \$100. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 3 visual handicap, \$150. Total: 329 scholarships, \$42,985 (awarded 296 scholarships, \$35,122.50).

*Graduate:* 3 chemistry (research), \$766.66; 2 chemistry (research), \$1,000; 5 chemistry (research), \$1,120; 1 chemistry, \$1,400; 2 chemistry (research), \$1,500; 1 chemistry (research), \$1,650; 1 chemistry (research), \$2,000; 7 chemistry (research), \$2,143; 14 public administration, \$1,350; 1 social work (obligation to work in Detroit after graduation, C), \$150; 8 social work, \$1,000; 1 m, \$300; 6 C, \$105; 1 at \$125. Total 53 fellowships, \$62,130 (awarded \$61,260).

Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo

coed. IIe 3,790

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 5 competitive (C), \$75 and \$125; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 athletic fund, \$1,500 (total, not individual grant); 7 competitive (C), \$100 and \$175; 37 honorary (C), \$47.50; 21 special ability (not athletic), m, \$70; 325 C, \$37.50; 100 C, \$37.50 and \$47.50; 6 at \$37.50; 1-at \$42.50; 9 at \$50; 25 at \$50-\$300; 1 at \$55 (total); 1 at \$60; 3 at \$100; 1 at \$175 (total); 1 at \$189.90 (total); 1 at \$200 (total); 1 at \$400 (total); 1 at \$450 (total); 1 at \$499.51 (total); 1 at \$1,516 (total). Total: 551 scholarships, \$27,634.70 (awarded 376 scholarships, \$13,994).

## MINNESOTA

- Augsburg College and Theological Seminary, Minneapolis** coed. IIj 883  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 35 at \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 athletic, \$40-\$50; 2 foreign student, \$300; 4 at \$100. Total: 42 scholarships, \$6,164.*
- Austin Junior College, Austin** coed. Ic 170  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 C, \$150; 1 w, \$125; 1 w, \$130.50; 1 at \$125. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 w, \$125; 1 at \$125. Total: 7 scholarships, \$930.50.*
- Bethel College and Seminary, St. Paul** coed. IIj 527  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 valedictorian, \$50; 2 at \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 theology, \$25; 1 theology, \$80; 2 journalism ability, \$25; 1 w, \$100; 10 at \$25; 1 at \$35; 1 at \$39 (total, not individual grant); 8 at \$50; 2 at \$75; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$186.75; 2 at \$200; 1 at \$462.25; 1 at \$500; 1 at \$600; 1 at \$2,320. Total: 44 scholarships, \$6,392.60 (awarded 38 scholarships, \$6,220.25).*
- Carleton College, Northfield** coed. IIe 1,101  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 m, C, \$1,000. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 art (m, C), \$100; 1 Christian work (C), \$40; 1 ministerial (C), \$40; 1 ministerial (senior), \$156.62; 1 missionary work (w, C), \$40; 6 music (C), \$150; 1 music (C), \$250; 3 children of Congregational ministers of Minnesota or students preparing for the ministry (C), \$250; 1 children of home missionaries (C), \$80; 2 daughters of clergymen (C), \$80; 3 daughters of farmers (C), \$100; 4 daughters of ministers or missionaries (C), \$100; 16 descendants of World War I veterans (C), \$150; 1 m (Faribault), \$40; 1 m (Winona), \$1,400 (total, not individual grant); 4 m, C, \$100; 1 w, \$40; 2 w, C, \$40; 3 w, C, \$150; 1 C, \$6.96; 3 C, \$40; 1 C, \$80; 8 C, \$100; 2 C, \$120; 6 C, \$150; 20 C, \$200; 1 at \$40; 1 at \$150; 108 at \$200. Total: 209 scholarships, \$40,774.81 (awarded 207 scholarships, \$38,418.19).*
- College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph** wo. IIe 244  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 49 C, \$60 or \$100; 1 at \$80-\$152; 10 at \$90; 3 at \$180. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 English, \$135; 2 foreign student (C), \$180; 2 at \$40; 2 at \$80. Total: 70 scholarships, \$6,387 (awarded 67 scholarships, \$5,847).*
- College of St. Scholastica, Duluth** wo. IIe 400  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 10 medical record library science, \$193; 5 nursing (R), \$200; 3 foreign student (C, S), \$725; 19 C, \$100; 5 P, \$150; 5 P, \$200; 5 at \$100. Total: 52 scholarships, \$9,905 (awarded 47 scholarships, \$9,058).*
- College of St. Teresa, Winona** wo. IIe 542  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 12 foreign student (C), \$700; 140 at \$50-\$100. Total: 152 scholarships, \$18,900 (estimated).*
- College of St. Thomas, St. Paul** men IIe 1,949  
 In the year 1949-50, \$46,749.50 was allowed in grants, \$12,455 was awarded in scholarships, \$17,050 was allowed in loans, and \$21,375 was allowed for foreign students, making a total of approximately \$97,719.50. 371 students received assistance.
- Concordia College, Moorhead** coed. IIe 1,103  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 music ability, \$15; 3 music ability, \$36; 78 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 home economics (w), \$10-\$15; 1 mathematics, \$100; 2 Norse studies, \$5-\$25; 1 medical, \$500; 2 pretheological (m), \$50; 1 social service (w, residence), \$100; 5 musical ability, \$20; 1 music ability, \$25; 3 music ability, \$50; 1 national descent, \$65; 6 at \$25; 1 at \$50; 8 at \$75-\$100. Total: 116 scholarships, \$10,013.*

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter coed. IIe 1,193

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 6 Augustana Lutheran, \$100; 2 at \$100; 37 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 music (ability), \$25-\$40; 2 organ, \$25; 6 pretheology (m), \$32; 1 pretheology (m, Lutheran), \$100; 1 science (C), \$250; 4 Augustana Lutheran (C), \$125; 3 dramatic ability (C), \$150; 1 w, \$30; 2 w, \$100; 2 C, \$250 (total, not individual grant); 8 S, \$150; 4 at \$50-\$100; 1 at \$100 (total); 7 at \$150; 5 at \$250-\$300; 4 at \$350. *Total:* 104 scholarships, \$15,575 (awarded 100 scholarships, \$14,725).

Hamline University, St. Paul coed. IIIj 1,390

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 10 nursing (w), \$50; 67 at \$175. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 chemistry (S), \$250; 1 ministerial (m), \$50; 1 war orphans, \$191; 1 m, C, \$350; 11 w, \$50; 8 w, \$100; 7 C, \$250; 7 C, \$400; 4 C, \$500; 2 at \$50; 2 at \$75; 11 at \$100; 118 at \$150; 9 at \$175; 4 at \$200; 1 at \$350; 1 at \$484.70 (total, not individual grant). *Total:* 266 scholarships, \$43,280.85 (awarded 227 scholarships, \$39,004.75).

Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul men IIIg 280

One \$5,000 fund, interest from which is used at long intervals for the encouragement of some student in work abroad or in some other institution.

Macalester College, St. Paul coed. IIIf 1,748

*Not specified as to level:* 1 religion, \$50; 1 minister or worthy student, \$100; 1 at \$39; 5 at \$40; 1 at \$45; 6 at \$75; 1 at \$92; 180 at \$100; 1 at \$120. *Total:* 197 scholarships or fellowships, \$19,046.

MacPhail College of Music, Minneapolis coed. IIIh 259

*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 25 music (ability), \$100. *Total:* 25 scholarships, \$2,500 (awarded 10 scholarships, \$1,500).

Minneapolis College of Music, Minneapolis coed. IIIg 546

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$100; 1 at \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 m, \$100; 1 w, \$100. *Total:* 4 scholarships, \$550 (awarded 3 scholarships, \$300).

Minnesota Bible College, Minneapolis coed. IIg 212

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 8 at \$135. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 24 religious education (C, R, S), \$45; 9 C, \$67.50; 7 R, \$67.50; 1 P, R, \$135. *Total:* 49 scholarships, \$3,332.50.

Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary, Minneapolis men IIg 65

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 13 C, R, \$150. *Total:* \$1,950.

Northwestern Schools: Bible School, College of Liberal Arts, and Theological Seminary, Minneapolis coed. IIIj 1,132

*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 European department, \$75; 1 m, \$100; 1 m, \$150; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$100. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$450.

*Graduate:* 1 m, \$75.

St. John's University, Collegeville men IIe 949

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 36 at \$110. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 30 C, \$70; 95 C, S, \$156; 44 C, \$275; 3 C, \$320; 4 C, \$467; 9 C, \$555. *Total:* 221 scholarships, \$41,020 (awarded \$40,890).

*Graduate:* 31 C, \$80. *Total:* \$2,480.

St. Olaf College, Northfield coed. IIe 1,619

*Level not specified:* 2 music ability, \$40; 1 music ability, \$250; 6 at \$40; 1 at \$50; 48 at \$100; 87 at \$125; 19 at \$330; 1 at \$650. *Total:* 165 scholarships, \$24,445.

- State Teachers College, Bemidji coed. IIe 607  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 elementary education (C), \$120; 1 sophomore, \$30; 1 w, C, \$60; 1 C, \$20; 2 C, \$30; 6 C, \$60. *Total:* 16 scholarships, \$1,184 (awarded 13 scholarships, \$1,020).
- State Teachers College, Mankato coed. IIe 1,609  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 industrial arts (art ability), \$50; 1 Newman club, \$50; 1 junior, \$50; 1 at \$21, 1 at \$35; 2 at \$50; 1 at \$125. *Total:* 8 scholarships, \$369.50.
- State Teachers College, Moorhead coed. IIe 713  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 at \$25; 1 at \$30. *Total:* 2 scholarships, \$75 (none awarded 1949-50).
- State Teachers College, Winona coed. IIe 642  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 athletic (m), \$75; 7 at \$70; 1 at \$75; 10 at \$80; 4 at \$100; 2 at \$150; 1 at \$187.50. *Total:* 27 scholarships, \$2,452.50 (awarded 23 scholarships, \$2,032.50).
- Worthington Junior College, Worthington coed. Ic 114  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 m, residence, \$75; 1 w, residence, \$50. *Total:* 2 scholarships, \$125.

## MISSISSIPPI

- Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn coed. IIIf 636  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 43 at \$75. *Total:* 43 scholarships, \$5,000 (awarded 33 scholarships, \$4,200).
- Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain wo. IIe 267  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 12 at \$100; 1 at \$125; 1 at \$200. *Total:* 14 scholarships, \$1,525.
- Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland coed. IIe 558  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 English (C), \$120; 1 m, C, \$120; 1 w, C, \$120; 1 C, P, \$125; 1 C, \$120. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$605.
- Gulf Park College, Gulfport wo. Ic 190  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (C, ability), \$100; 1 special ability in dance (S), \$300; 1 C, \$100; 1 C, \$125; 3 S, \$100; 1 S, \$125; 1 at \$300. *Total:* 9 scholarships, \$1,350.
- Jackson College, Jackson coed. IID 625  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 industrial education (m, S, vocational ability), \$60; 5 competitive (C, S), \$330. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 17 music (C, S, ability), \$60; 53 athletic (C, S), \$60; 46 scholarship average (C, S), \$60; 26 other, unspecified, \$3,350 (total, not individual grant). *Total:* 150 scholarships, \$12,000 (awarded 124 scholarships, \$8,650).
- Mary Holmes Junior College, West Point coed. Ia 49  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 15 C, S, \$50. *Total:* \$750.
- Millsaps College, Jackson coed. IIb 821  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 14 C, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 music (ability, S), \$100; 1 religion (m), \$100; 45 art and music ability (S), \$80; 3 C, \$25; 1 C, \$40; 4 C, \$50; 1 C, \$200; 1 R, S, \$200; 1 at \$25; 2 at \$100; 1 at \$125. *Total:* 79 scholarships, \$10,165.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

Mississippi College, Clinton

coed. IIe 890

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 on basis of need, \$90; 9 valedictorian, \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 chemistry, \$30; 1 ministerial, \$50; 1 music, \$30; 1 music, \$75; 60 departmental assistants (S), \$125; 2 need, \$75; 5 need, \$100. *Total:* 81 scholarships, \$8,855. Work scholarships provided in addition whereby students may earn part of their expenses.

Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg

coed, IIIe 2,291

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 6 honors graduates, \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 20 elementary education (C), \$100; 67 music (C, ability), \$100; 45 athletic (C), \$300. *Total:* 138 scholarships, \$20,800.

*Graduate:* 10 S, \$375. *Total:* \$4,000.

Mississippi State College, State College

coed. IIIh 3,288

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 16 agriculture (m), \$125; 2 agriculture (m), \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m, senior), \$300; 1 electrical engineering (senior), \$500; 1 mechanical engineering (senior), \$500; 1 political science (senior), \$30; 2 children of deceased World War II veteran (m), \$100; 200 student assistant (m, S), \$200. *Total:* 224 scholarships, \$42,600.

*Graduate:* 32 departmental assistant (S), \$900; 22 at \$450. *Total:* 54 fellowships, \$38,000 (awarded 33 fellowships, \$28,450).

Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus

wo. IIe 963

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 C, \$50; 5 C, \$100. *Total:* 11 scholarships, \$800.

Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg

wo. IIf 74

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (C), \$100; 1 C, S, \$225; 2 C, \$150; 4 at \$150; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$250; 1 at \$650; 1 at \$1,000 (total, not individual grant). *Total:* 12 scholarships, \$3,325.

Tougaloo College, Tougaloo

coed. IIe 363

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 101 at \$75 (approximately). *Total:* 101 scholarships, \$7,600 (awarded 90 scholarships, \$6,437.50).

University of Mississippi, University

coed. IVk 3,389

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 C, R, \$75; 1 C, R, \$400; 9 C, R, \$450; 1 C, R, \$500; 1 R, \$150. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 98 C, \$600. *Total:* 111 scholarships, \$64,216.06 (awarded 104 scholarships, \$60,600).

*Graduate:* 1 political science (C, S), \$250; 25 S, \$600; 20 at \$500. *Total:* 46 fellowships, \$31,700.

## MISSOURI

Central Bible Institute and Seminary, Springfield

coed. IIg 670

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 theology, \$125. *Total:* \$500.

Central College, Fayette

coed. IIe 750

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 music (ability), \$100; 43 ranking high-school graduates, \$75. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 54 licensed ministers and sons and daughters of ministers (C), \$250; 34 athletic (m, C), \$450; 1 w, C, \$75; 7 C, \$50; 7 C, \$75; 2 C, \$125; 2 at \$30. *Total:* 162 scholarships, \$36,207 (awarded 157 scholarships, \$35,707).

Central Missouri State College, Warrensburg coed. IIIf 1,622

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$100; 64 at \$60. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 foreign student, \$250; 1 w, C, \$390; 4 at \$40; 1 at \$100; 2 at \$200; 2 at \$300. *Total:* 76 scholarships, \$5,787.

*Graduate:* 7 S, \$700. *Total:* \$4,000.

College of St. Teresa, Kansas City wo. IIe 257

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 16 C (examination), \$200; 2 C, \$200. *Total:* 18 scholarships, \$3,600.

Conception Seminary, Conception men IIc 161

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen (arts and sciences):* 13 C, S, \$250. *Total:* \$3,250.

Conservatory of Music of Kansas City, Kansas City coed. IIIh 248

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen (all requiring music ability):* 2 piano, \$144; 1 piano, \$270; 5 w, sorority member, \$100; 4 w, sorority member, \$125; 4 w, \$250; 15 S, \$150 and \$200; 1 at \$108. *Total:* 32 scholarships, \$5,166.

Cottey College, Nevada / wo. Ib 163

Students who rank first or second in their high-school graduating classes are granted \$100 and \$50, respectively, by the P. E. O. Sisterhood to be applied on tuition at Cottey.

Oulver-Stockton College, Canton coed. IIe 428

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 20 music (ability), \$50; 40 honor, \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 10 music (C, ability), \$100; 2 religion (C), \$200; 3 C, R, \$50; 10 C, \$100; 2 C, R, \$125; 2 C, R, \$150. *Total:* 89 scholarships, \$5,740 (awarded 64 scholarships, \$2,815).

Drury College, Springfield coed. IIb 842

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 29 R, \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 12 mathematics, \$100; 3 music ability, \$116.66; 19 R, \$62; 6 R, \$68; 4 at \$66.66; 64 at \$100; 8 at \$110; 48 at \$131; 3 at \$175; 39 at \$177.80; 1 at \$475; 20 additional funds ranging from \$14.42 to \$2,329.38. *Total:* 256 scholarships, \$36,613.34 (awarded 141 scholarships, \$13,757).

Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves men, wo. IIIg 122

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 P, \$100; 1 P, \$150; 3 P, \$160. *Total:* 6 scholarships, \$830.

*Graduate:* 1 P, \$500. *Total:* \$500.

Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal coed. Ie 226

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 20 P, \$21; 1 C, \$40. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 C, P, residence, \$250; 1 C, P, selected by donor, \$250; 1 C, P, \$250; 1 at \$250. *Total:* 25 scholarships, \$1,460.

Jefferson City Junior College, Jefferson City coed. Ic 154

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 valedictorian, \$60; 1 salutatorian, \$30; 1 at \$30. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 w, C, \$60. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$240.

Joplin Junior College, Joplin coed. If 425

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 23 athletic (C, S), \$40; 19 at \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 music (ability, C), \$53; 2 speech (debating, dramatic ability, C, R), \$50; 6 C, S, \$72. *Total:* 53 scholarships, \$2,685 (awarded 49 scholarships, \$2,346).

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

Junior College of Flat River, Flat River coed. Ic 180  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 4 S, \$50. Total: \$200 (awarded 3 scholarships, \$150).*

Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kansas City coed. IIg 256  
*Graduate: 1 internal medicine (C), \$1,200; 2 obstetrics (C), \$900; 2 pathology (C), \$900; 1 radiology (C), \$1,200; 1 surgery (C), \$900; 1 surgery (C), \$1,200; 1 urology (C), \$900. Total: 9 fellowships, \$9,000 (awarded 7 fellowships, \$6,900).*

Kemper Military School, Boonville men Ib 155  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 3 athletic, military, general activities (C), \$500. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 preministerial (C), \$200. Total: 4 scholarships, \$1,700 (awarded 1 scholarship, \$200).*

Kirkville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kirkville coed. IIg 386  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 C, \$250; 1 research (S), \$500. Total: 4 scholarships, \$1,250.*

*Graduate: 1 C, S, \$1,200 (total, not individual grant). Not awarded 1949-50. Three additional fellowships having no fixed stipend awarded only as and when suitable.*

Lincoln Junior College, Kansas City coed. Ic 132  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 3 at \$75; 1 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 20 P, \$12.50. Total: 24 scholarships, \$575 (awarded 6 scholarships, \$350). Also available but not used during 1949-50, \$100 for loans.*

Lincoln University, Jefferson City coed. IIIj 746  
*Undergraduate, not specified: 1 journalism ability (C), \$50; 1 journalism ability (C), \$400; 1 m, C, \$30; 1 w, C, \$25; 1 w, C, \$37.50; 1 w, C, \$50; 5 C, \$50; 2 C, \$125; [awards: 1 C, \$5; 1 English (C), \$10; 1 home economics-agriculture (m, C), \$10; 1 C, \$25; 1 C, \$150]. Total: 18 scholarships and awards, \$1,305.50 (awarded 12 scholarships and awards, \$832.50).*

Lindenwood College for Women, St. Charles wo. IIe 352  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 7 valedictorian, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 12 daughter of Army, Navy teaching personnel, C, \$100; 10 foreign (C), \$1,350; 11 ranking student, \$250; 23 C, S, \$200; 1 C, \$200; 3 C, \$250; 2 C, \$375; 1 at \$1,250 (total, not individual grant). Total: 70 scholarships, \$24,282.50 (awarded 69 scholarships, \$23,032.50).*

*Graduate: 2 at \$150; 2 at \$300. Total: 4 fellowships, \$1,000 (awarded 3 fellowships, \$750).*

Missouri Valley College, Marshall coed. IIb 511  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 m, C, \$40; 2 w, C, \$40; 2 w, C, \$60; 1 C, \$20; 1 C, \$25; 1 C, \$40; 1 C, \$45; 1 C, \$50; 1 C, \$55; 11 C, \$60; 1 C, \$70; 3 C, \$80; 1 C, \$100; 2 C, \$120; 2 C, \$140; 2 C, \$155; 5 C, \$320. Total: 38 scholarships, \$3,975.*

Monett Junior College, Monett coed. If 73  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 m, \$80; 1 w, \$75; 6 at \$40; 1 at \$80. Total: 9 scholarships, \$475.*

National College for Christian Workers, Kansas City wo. IIb 69  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 P, \$300; 1 P, \$400; 10 P, \$500; 40 S, \$125; 40 at \$100; 2 at \$375. Total: 96 scholarships, \$16,050 (awarded 64½ scholarships, \$10,750).*

Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville coed. IIIe 1,146  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 w, \$20; 1 w, \$50; 102 special ability, \$42; 1 at \$25; 75 at \$42. Total: 181 scholarships, \$7,549.*

*Graduate: 5 at \$400. Total: \$2,000.*

Northwest Missouri State College, Maryville coed. IIe 894  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 125 at \$45. Not limited to entering freshmen: 5 foreign student (C), \$435; 4 C, \$60. Total: 134 scholarships, \$8,040 (awarded 69 scholarships, \$5,115).*

Park College, Parkville coed. IIb 452  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 51 C, \$100; 36 C, \$150; 13 C, \$327. Total: 100 scholarships, \$14,250. In addition 25 students have special scholarships.*

Rockhurst College, Kansas City men IIj 1,108  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 8 at \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 46 C, S, \$150; 1 C, \$300; 1 R, \$250; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$300. Total: 58 scholarships, \$11,190.*

St. Joseph Junior College, St. Joseph coed. Ie 433  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 6 C, \$50; 14 C, \$50 for residents, \$150 for nonresidents; 4 C, \$75; 1 C, \$100. Total: 25 scholarships, \$2,800.*

St. Louis College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, St. Louis coed. IIg 418  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$50; 1 at \$200; 2 at \$300. Total: 4 scholarships, \$850.*

St. Louis University, St. Louis coed. IVk 9,671  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 22 C, \$150; 22 C, \$175; 7 C, \$303. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 nursing (C), \$200; 5 Chinese student (C), \$240; 68 honor (C), \$113; 60 grants-in-aid (C), \$167; 5 C, \$225; 15 C, \$350. Total: 205 scholarships, \$35,250 (awarded \$35,230).*

*Graduate: 22 medical, \$1,500; 72 nonmedical, \$896. Total: 94 fellowships, \$97,540.*

Southeast Missouri State College, Cape Girardeau coed. IId 1,416  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 m, \$63; 150 at \$39. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 agriculture (m), \$63; 1 physics, \$25; 1 at \$50; 4 at \$63. Total: 158 scholarships, \$6,303 (awarded 44 scholarships, \$1,812).*

Southwest Missouri State College, Springfield coed. IIe 1,867  
*Undergraduate (level not specified): several scholastic, \$79.50; 5 foreign, \$79.50; 2 competitive, \$79.50; 1 Latin-American; 10 Board of Regent.*

Stowe Teachers and Junior College, St. Louis coed. IId 646  
*Undergraduate: 1 C, \$100.*

Trenton Junior College, Trenton coed. Ie 62  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 honor, \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 w, \$100. Total: 11 scholarships, \$600 (awarded 4 scholarships, \$250).*

University of Kansas City, Kansas City coed. IIIk 3,544  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 m, former Boy Scout, \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 foreign, \$125; 55 m, C, R, \$75-\$1,000; 3 w, \$50; 1 w, \$75; 1 w, \$100;*

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

1 w, \$150; 2 w, C, \$325; 1 C, \$100; 4 C, \$150; 57 C, S, \$50-\$325; 1 C, \$300; 3 at \$50.  
 Total: 132 scholarships, \$39,215 (awarded 128 scholarships, \$38,318).

Graduate: 21 C, S, \$200-\$800 (plus free tuition). Total: \$13,000.

## University of Missouri, Columbia

coed. IVk 12,847

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 agriculture, \$100; 2 agriculture (R), \$140; 46 agriculture (R), \$150; 3 agriculture, \$200; 1 agriculture, 4-h, \$100; 2 wildlife (R), \$150; 2 debating ability, \$75-\$100; 1 local high-school graduate, m, \$100; 1 w, \$25; 1 w, \$100; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 advertising (m), \$10; 1 advertising (w), \$10; 2 advertising, \$100-\$200; 1 agriculture (m), \$200; 1 agriculture, \$250; 1 applied arts-education (w), \$50; 1 art, \$50; 1 arts and science, \$75; 1 ceramics (m), \$1,000; 1 coal mining (m), \$300; 1 dairy (m), \$300; 1 education, \$25; 1 education (w), \$50; 1 engineering, \$50; 1 engineering, \$100; 1 home economics (w), \$300; 1 horticulture (m), \$100; 2 journalism, \$10; 2 journalism, \$18.75; 1 journalism, \$25; 1 journalism (w), \$55; 1 journalism, \$112.50; 1 journalism, \$27.50; 1 journalism, \$100; 1 law, \$14; 2 law, \$50; 1 medicine, \$50; 1 metallurgy (m), \$250; 1 metallurgy (m), \$500; 1 metallurgy (m), \$1,000; 1 mining (m), \$250; 1 mining (m), \$500; 1 mining (m), \$750; 1 mining-petroleum (m), \$1,200; 1 music or art (C), \$12.50; 1 nursing (w), \$10; 4 physics (C), \$300; 1 physics, \$810; 31 premedical or medical (C), \$100; 1 social work (w), \$25; 82 athletic (m, C), \$122; 2 athletic (m), \$25; 14 athletic (m, C), \$300; 1 athletic (m, C), \$500; 4 m, \$50; 1 m, R, \$100; 4 m, \$200; 1 m, \$300; 1 w, \$25; 1 w, R, \$100; 1 w, \$500; 8 at \$50. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 2 entomology (C), \$500; 5 mining, metallurgy, ceramics, geology (m, C), \$750; 7 ministry preferred (C, R), \$100-\$125; 5 music (C), \$60; 1 Spanish and Portuguese (C), \$50; 2 zoology, \$100; 177 assistantships (C, S), \$260; 42 assistantships (C, S), \$330; 10 assistantships (m, C, S), \$575; 1 athletic (m), \$125; 48 descendant of World War I veteran, \$100-\$125; 10 foreign student, \$125; 22 m, C, \$250; 2 C, R, \$100. Total 594 scholarships, \$126,362.22 (awarded 496 scholarships, \$111,585.36).

*Graduate:* 4 agricultural chemistry (C, S), \$1,200-\$2,400; 1 agricultural chemistry (m, C, S), \$1,908; 1 agricultural chemistry (m, C, S), \$2,400; 1 agricultural economics (C, S), \$2,400; 5 agricultural engineering (C, S), \$900-\$3,400; 1 agriculture (C), \$400; 12 agriculture (m, C, S), \$1,000-\$3,400; 4 animal husbandry (C, S), \$1,000-\$1,200; 2 botany (C, S), \$200-\$1,500; 1 botany (m, C, S), \$1,600; 1 ceramics (m, C), \$1,800; 1 chemistry (S), \$750; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,200; 4 chemistry (C, S), \$1,200-\$2,000; 2 chemistry and chemical engineering (m), \$1,800; 1 dairy husbandry (m, C, S), \$275; 1 dairy husbandry (m, C, S), \$300; 3 dairy husbandry (C, S), \$1,600; 1 education, \$50; 1 education (C), \$300; 11 engineering (m, C, S), \$300-\$800; 1 genetics (C, S), \$1,500; 1 history, \$50; 4 horticulture (C, S), \$500-\$2,400; 1 journalism (C), \$1,300; 4 home economics (w, C, S), \$675-\$1,800; 1 medical bacteriology (C, S), \$300; 1 medical bacteriology (C, S), \$1,000; 1 metallurgy (m, C, S), \$1,500; 1 mining (m, C, S), \$3,000; 9 physics (C, S), \$300-\$1,800; 5 physics (C), \$950; 1 poultry husbandry (m, C, S), \$600; 1 poultry husbandry (m, C, S), \$1,200; 1 soils (m, C, S), \$1,000; 1 soils (m, C, S), \$1,200; 2 soils (C, S), \$1,200-\$2,600; 1 veterinary (C, S), \$1,000; 3 wildlife (C, R), \$1,000; 1 zoology, \$100; 1 zoology (C, S), \$1,200; 1 zoology (C, S), \$3,000; 1 zoology (C, S), \$3,650; 120 assistantships (C, S), \$660; 24 assistantships (m, G, S), \$830; 44 assistantships (C, S), \$900; 6 C, \$400; 2 C, \$700. Total: 298 fellowships, \$275,980.78 (awarded 297 fellowships, \$274,615).

## Washington University, St. Louis

coed. IVk 13,279

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 22 nursing (w), \$50; 4 nursing (w), \$200; 40 honor (C), \$225; 25 honor (C), \$250; 8 honor (C), \$550-\$1,000. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 architecture (m, C), \$100; 1 business (C), \$225; 10 civil engineering, medicine, or preministerial (C), \$100; 5 engineering, electrical (C), \$50-\$150; 54 engineering

(C), \$50-\$300; 1 engineering (C), \$100; 11 engineering (C), \$100-\$150; 13 engineering (C), \$100-\$225; 9 engineering (C), \$120; 13 engineering (C), \$120-\$225; 1 engineering (C), \$450; 12 engineering, architecture (C), \$450; 1 engineering (C), \$586 (total, not individual grant); 1 engineering (C), \$1,071 (total); 1 engineering (m, C, R), \$4,875 (total); 1 fine arts, \$25; 2 fine arts (C), \$25; 1 fine arts (C), \$52.18; 1 fine arts—dress design (foreign travel), \$137; 2 fine arts (w, C), \$175; 1 fine arts (C), \$200; 1 fine arts—advanced composition, \$240; 3 fine arts—advanced design (C), \$275.38; 1 fine arts—basic, \$400; 1 fine arts—dress design (C), \$450; 1 fine arts (foreign travel), \$863; 1 fine arts—sculpture, \$1,100; 16 law (C), \$100; 1 law (C), \$110 (total); 1 law (w, C), \$175; 4 law (C), \$225; 1 law (w, C), \$2,005 (total); 1 law (C), \$2,025 (total); 1 law (m, C), \$2,135 (total); 1 law (C, S), \$2,515 (total); 1 law (C), \$3,910 (total); 1 law (c, residence), \$3,945 (total); 3 liberal arts, business, engineering, architecture (C), \$100-\$225; 18 medicine, \$100; 1 medicine, \$144 (total); 11 medicine (C), \$150 and \$700; 20 medicine, \$150 and \$700; 2 medicine (w), \$200; 1 medicine, \$200 (total); 1 medicine, \$240; 1 medicine, \$473 (total); 6 medicine, \$500; 3 medicine, \$600; 1 medicine, \$616 (total); 1 medicine, \$880.63 (total); 2 medicine, \$1,800 (total); 26 descendant of World War I veteran (C), \$100-\$450; 1 donor-selected (C), \$144; 11 w, C, \$50-\$225; 28 w, C, residence, \$50-\$325; 1 w, C, \$175; 2 w, C, R, \$200-\$400; 1 w, C, R, \$240; 2 C, \$50-\$120; 15 C, R, \$50-\$225; 9 C, residence, \$100; 3 C, \$100-\$150; 7 C, R, \$100-\$370; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$240 (total); 1 C, R, \$240 (total); 1 C, R, \$302.69 (total); 3 C, \$360; 1 C, \$366.18 (total); 7 C (may also be loan), \$450. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 8 law, medicine, liberal arts (C), \$50-\$225; 5 liberal arts (C), \$150; 40 w, C, \$50-\$450; 93 C, \$50-\$450. *Total*: 613 scholarships, \$160,398.88 (awarded 442 scholarships, \$96,564.84).

*Graduate*: 1 architecture, \$4,506.02 (total); 1 biological sciences, \$603.99 (total); 1 French, \$7,555 (total); 1 nursing (w), \$175; 1 pathology and anatomy (C, S), \$5,000 (total); 3 retailing, \$350; 10 social work, \$400; 1 social work, \$800; 8 social work, \$1,600; 1 w, \$210 (total); 18 w, \$360; 1 C, \$1,750 (total); 5 at \$360; 24 at \$360-\$800; 11 at \$1,100-\$1,400. *Total*: 87 fellowships, \$81,274.34 (awarded 73 fellowships, \$47,550).

Westminster College, Fulton men I Ib 554

*Undergraduate: Entering freshmen*: 16 C, \$62.50. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 C, P, \$50; 8 C, P, \$62.50; 5 C, P, \$100; 11 C, P, \$125; 5 C, P, \$187.50; 2 C, P, \$300. *Total*: 48 scholarships, \$6,542.50.

William Jewell College, Liberty coed. IIe 586

*Undergraduate (level not reported)*: 2 Bible (m, C), \$40; 5 Bible (C), \$106; 2 chemistry and physics (C), \$125; 3 m, C, \$66; 4 C, \$40; 3 C, \$50; 1 C, \$60; 1 C, \$75; 1 C, \$80; 4 C, \$100; 2 C, \$130; 2 C, \$140; 28 at \$70. *Total*: 58 scholarships, \$4,590.90 (awarded 55 scholarships, \$4,113.90).

William Woods College, Fulton wo. Ic 346

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 music ability (R), \$75; 12 C, R, \$100; 100 C, \$50; 1 R, \$200; 1 at \$75. *Total*: 115 scholarships, \$6,550 (awarded 112 scholarships, \$6,200).

MONTANA

Carroll College, Helena men IIe 367

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 7 C, \$200. *Total*: \$1,750.

College of Great Falls, College of Education, Great Falls coed. IIe 451

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 30 C, \$135. *Total*: \$5,000.

Custer County Junior College, Miles City coed. Ic 65  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 12 at \$50; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$135. Total: 14 scholarships, \$850 (awarded 12 scholarships, \$750).*

Dawson County Junior College, Glendive coed. Ic 25  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 at \$35; 3 at \$100. Total: 4 scholarships, \$335.*

Eastern Montana College of Education, Billings coed. IIf 457  
 No scholarships, but waiver of registration and incidental fees to certain percentage of enrollment.

Montana School of Mines, Butte coed. IIIg 320  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 engineering, \$60. Not limited to entering freshmen: 5 engineering, \$60; 1 engineering, \$200; 1 engineering, \$500. Total: 11 scholarships, \$1,240 (awarded 8 scholarships, \$1,060).*

*Graduate: 2 engineering (m, S), \$630; 5 engineering (m, C, S), \$900. Total: 7 fellowships, \$5,760.*

Montana State College, Bozeman coed. IIh 2,778  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 nursing (w), \$100; 45 high-school honor, \$60; 10 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 agriculture, \$100; 3 agriculture and home economics (junior), \$150; 10 agriculture, \$200; 1 animal industry, \$100; 4 architecture or architectural engineering, \$50; 2 botany or bacteriology (C, junior), \$50; 1 horticulture, \$100; 1 horticulture (senior), \$100; 1 industrial engineering (junior), \$500; 1 mechanical engineering, \$250; 1 nursing (w), \$50; 43 advanced honor (C), \$60; 34 athletic (m), \$125; 1 local high-school graduate (w), \$50; 2 ranking freshmen, \$50; 35 at \$60. Total: 198 scholarships, \$18,930.*

*Graduate: 2 agricultural economics (S), \$700; 1 animal industry (S), \$1,395; 1 bacteriology (C, S), \$1,000; 1 botany (C, S), \$1,000; 2 chemistry (S), \$903.33; 5 engineering (m, S), \$999.96; 5 engineering (m, S), \$1,000; 1 engineering physics (C, S), \$500; 1 health service (S), \$500; 1 home economics (w, C, S), \$900; 1 nursing (w, S), \$820; 1 physics (S), \$900; 2 zoology and entomology (C, S), \$750; 5 S, \$350; 3 S, \$1,000. Total: 32 fellowships, \$25,231.99.*

Montana State University, Missoula coed. IIIk 3,348  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 67 high-school honor, \$60. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 pharmacy, \$100; 2 w, \$60; 3 C, S, \$400; 117 at \$60. Both undergraduate and graduate: 12 music, \$25; 54 children of alumni, \$100; 1 m, C, \$125; 5 w, \$75; 1 w, \$200; 24 at \$100; 3 at \$150. Total: 293 scholarships, \$22,072.22 (awarded 238 scholarships, \$15,610).*

*Graduate: 14 assistantships (S), \$700. Total: \$9,800.*

Northern Montana College, Havre coed. If 393  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 7 medical secretaryship, out-of-state (C), \$75. Total: \$525.*

Western Montana College of Education, Dillon coed. IIId 275  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 art ability, \$75; 16 at \$11 and \$33; 42 at \$25 and \$75; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$300. Total: 62 scholarships, \$4,075 (awarded 46 scholarships, \$3,075).*

## NEBRASKA

College of St. Mary, Omaha wo. IIf 125  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 23 C, R, \$65; 1 music—vocal (ability, R), \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 C, R, \$100. Total: 28 scholarships, \$2,000 (awarded 19 scholarships, \$1,305).*

Concordia Teachers College, Seward coed. IId 219  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 207 C, P—if C average not maintained or other vocation preferred, \$80; 3 C, \$25.50; 1 C, \$50; 1 C, \$75. Total: 212 scholarships, \$16,785.*

Oreighton University, Omaha coed. IIIk 2,829  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 arts (C, R), \$100; 1 law, \$932.23 (total, not individual grant); 1 medicine, \$715.87 (total); 1 nursing, \$1,000 (total); 1 pharmacy, \$127.75 (total); 1 television ability, \$150; 6 C, \$50; 23 C, \$100; 45 C, \$300; 1 at \$31.47 (total); 2 at \$50 (totals); 1 at \$100 (total); 1 at \$265.31 (total); 1 at \$312.50 (total); 1 at \$374.40 (total). Total: 87 scholarships, \$16,470.93 (awarded 76 scholarships, \$12,512.40).*

*Graduate: 1 biology (C), \$1,000; 3 chemistry (C), \$692.56; 2 medicine, \$885.37. Total: 6 fellowships, \$4,868.43 (awarded \$4,848.43).*

Dana College, Blair coed. IIIf 267  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 26 S—occasionally, \$125. Not limited to entering freshmen: 21 C—some, \$100; 10 at \$50. Total: 57 scholarships, \$5,500 (awarded 38 scholarships, \$3,262.50).*

Doane College, Crete coed. IIb 431  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 31 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 at \$35; 8 at \$40; 5 at \$50; 3 at \$60; 7 at \$70; 4 at \$75; 1 at \$140. Total: 61 scholarships \$4,941.29 (awarded 56 scholarships, \$4,450). Reported additional \$5,445 available, for scholarships.*

Hastings College, Hastings coed. IIe 731  
 128 scholarships ranging from \$18.75 to \$50; some renewable depending upon average and other factors; 5 available for foreign students.

Luther College, Wahoo coed. If 115  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$70; 8 C, \$100; 2 C, \$125. Total: 11 scholarships, \$1,118 (awarded 10 scholarships, \$1,050).*

Midland College, Fremont coed. IIe 437  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 6 music (C, ability), \$54; 2 pre-theological (m, C), \$50; 1 eagle scout (m, C), \$50; 1 entering church work (w, C), \$256; 9 foreign student (C), \$75; 85 high-school honor (C), \$100 for freshmen, \$50 for each succeeding year. Total: 104 scholarships, \$4,005 (awarded 91 scholarships, \$3,076)*

Municipal University of Omaha, Omaha coed. IIIIf 1,947  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 42 at \$160. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 business administration (w, S), \$50; 1 elementary education (w, junior), \$100; 1 history, \$150; 1 music, \$188; 2 music, \$125; 10 retailing (junior and senior), \$100; 2 social sciences (senior), \$160; 1 sociology (junior and senior), \$150; 50 employees, \$60; 2 foreign student, \$160; 1 relatives, \$140; 1 m, C, \$100; 3 m, C, \$160; 1 w, \$81; 30 at \$160. Total: 150 scholarships, \$18,079 (awarded 84 scholarships, \$9,394).*  
*Graduate: 2 real estate, \$100; 4 college business managers (m), \$51. Total: 6 fellowships, \$404 (awarded \$304).*

Nebraska Central College, Central City coed. IIIf 50  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 at \$225. Not limited to entering freshmen: 20 C \$75; 2 at \$100; 2 at \$250. Total: 25 scholarships, \$2,425 (awarded 8 scholarships, \$756.25).*

Nebraska State Teachers College, Chadron coed. II d 411  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 music (C, ability), \$54; 16 honors (C), \$37.50. *Total:* 22 scholarships, \$905.25.

Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney coed. II e 882  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 206 C, \$37.50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music, \$100; 2 teacher training (P), \$75; 4 C, \$100; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$150; 2 at \$250. *Total:* 218 scholarships, \$4,943.75 (awarded 201 scholarships, \$4,189.25).

Nebraska State Teachers College, Peru coed. II e 375  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 music and/or English, \$50; 41 C, \$37.50; 3 at \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 foreign languages, \$50; 3 prospective elementary teacher, \$50. *Total:* 49 scholarships, \$1,865.50.

Nebraska State Teachers College, Wayne coed. II b 833  
*Undergraduate: Not limited to entering freshmen:* 82 C, Nebraska resident, \$37.50. *Total:* \$3,075.

Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln coed. II b 868  
*Undergraduate: (not specified);* 2 business administration (C), \$100; 2 music (C), \$125; 3 rural sociology, \$100; 3 4-H (C, R), \$37.50; 125 high-school (C), \$18.75 and \$50; 1 senior (w), \$300 (total, not individual grant); 1 sophomore, \$300; 3 w, C, \$50; 3 w, C, \$200; 40 C, \$37.50; 76 C, \$40; 8 C, \$300. *Total:* 267 scholarships, \$18,259.50 (awarded 261 scholarships, \$17,509.50).

Norfolk Junior College, Norfolk coed. If 178  
 One-half tuition scholarship good for 2 years to a student in any high-school graduating class ranking in upper 10 percent in large classes, upper third in small classes. In addition 25 fifty-dollar grants available each year.

Scottsbluff Junior College, Scottsbluff coed. Ic 190  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 w, \$108; 19 at \$108. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 30 athletic (m), \$108; 1 at \$108. *Total:* 51 scholarships, \$5,508 (awarded 22 scholarships, \$2,322).

Union College, Lincoln coed. II e 774  
 No scholarships generally available. Special allowances to needy students based on special request from enrolled or prospective students.

University of Nebraska, Lincoln coed. IV k 9,359  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 20 music, \$40; 250 Nebraska resident, \$120. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture—extension major (w), \$75; 1 agriculture (w), \$80; 30 agriculture (high-ranking sophomore, junior, senior), \$100; 1 agriculture (m), \$100; 1 agriculture (w), \$110; 12 agriculture, \$150; 2 agriculture (m), \$150; 1 agriculture (w), \$150; 1 agriculture—farm management (junior or senior, farm-reared, m), \$250; 2 agriculture (farm-reared), \$300; 1 non-agriculture, \$250 (total, not individual grant); 2 agriculture (high-ranking senior), \$300; 1 arts and sciences (ranking), \$300; 1 business administration (sophomore), \$100; 1 business administration (needy sophomore), \$100; 1 business administration (sophomore or junior), \$100; 1 business administration—insurance, except life (senior), \$150; 1 business administration (m), \$250; 1 business administration (w, need), \$250; 1 business administration (ranking), \$300; 1 chemistry or geology, \$100; 1 civil engineering, \$100; 1 education (senior, m preferred), \$100; 1 engineering (ranking m), \$50; 1 engineering, \$200; 1 English (w), \$75; 1 English, \$150; 1 journalism (ranking), \$500; 2 law, \$150; 3-5 music education, \$50-\$80; 10 pharmacy, \$50-100; 2 pharmacy, \$60; 1 physics,

\$100; 1 poultry (m), \$150; 60 athletic (m, need), \$150-300; 5 Nebraska junior college graduate, \$120; 1 sophomore, \$75; 3 w, R, \$150; 54 R, \$100; 25 R, \$125; 1 R, \$175; 1 R, \$300; 1 at \$60; 329 at \$100. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 3 medical science (C), \$500; 1 social work (C, R), \$300; 10 displaced persons (C), \$300; 2 foreign students (needy), \$75; 10 foreign student (C), \$300; 5 foreign exchange student (C), \$947; 10 foreign student, \$75-\$450; 3 C, \$1,000. *Total:* 884-886 scholarships, \$115,736 (awarded 722-724 scholarships, \$90,892.50).

*Graduate:* 2 agriculture (C), \$500; 2 agriculture, biology and physical sciences (C), \$1,000; 2 agriculture, biology, and physical sciences (C), \$1,100; 1 botany or agronomy (C), \$300; 1 business organization and economics (C), \$375; 1 business organization and economics (C), \$500; 1 chemistry (C), \$600; 5 chemistry (C), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,800; 1 geology (C), \$1,200; 1 medical science (C), \$1,200; 1 pedodontics (C), \$1,200; 1 pharmaceutical science (C), \$1,000; 1 science education (C), \$200; 2 social work (C), \$250; 1 w, \$100; 42 C, \$150; 4 C, \$750; 2 C, \$1,000. *Total:* 72 fellowships, \$31,475 (awarded 39 fellowships, \$25,725).

## NEVADA

University of Nevada, Reno coed. IIIk 1,775

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 engineering preferred, \$250-\$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 business (C), \$100; 1 business or economics (C), \$100; 2 chemistry-physics (C), \$100; 1 civil engineering (C), \$100; 1 education (C), \$50; 2 engineering (C), \$100; 1 electrical engineering (C), \$50; 2 electrical engineering (C), \$150; 1 mining engineering (C), \$750; 3 foreign language (C), \$100; 1 history (w, C), \$100; 2 journalism (C), \$100; 1 mathematics (C), \$50; 1 mathematics (C), \$300; 1 music (C), \$50; 1 music (C), \$100; 1 philosophy (C), \$100; 1 premedical or prenursing (C), \$100; 2 m, C, \$150; 1 w, C, \$40; 1 w, C, \$50; 3 C, \$50; 5 C, \$75; 1 C, \$200; 20 C, \$200-\$400; 1 C, \$250; 10 at \$100; 1 at \$200. *Total:* 81 scholarships, \$17,015 (awarded 79 scholarships, \$16,815).

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Colby Junior College, New London wo. Ic 409

Nine restricted scholarship and loan funds yielding an income of approximately \$2,500. The Trustees appropriate varying sums to help worthy students.

Dartmouth College, Hanover men IIIk 2,933

Appropriates \$250,000 annually to be used for scholarship aid. Between 20 and 25 percent of the student body receives aid in amounts ranging from \$200-\$1,000, depending upon need of the applicant.

Keene Teachers College, Keene coed. IIId 486

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 50 teacher education, \$75; 10 teacher education, \$100; 25 teacher education, \$150. *Total:* 85 scholarships, \$8,500.

Mount St. Mary College, Hooksett wo. IIe 180

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 1 at \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 18 C, \$, \$250; 2 C, \$200; 1 C, \$750. *Total:* 22 scholarships, \$5,950.

New England College, Henniker coed. IIc 302

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 community scholarships (C, R), \$350; 7 regional scholarships (C, R), \$350. *Total:* 15 scholarships, \$5,250 (awarded 8 scholarships, \$2,800).

- Plymouth Teachers College, Plymouth coed. III d 288  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 28 C, \$150; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$100; 12 at \$150. Total: 42 scholarships, \$6,537 (awarded 35 scholarships, \$5,537).*
- Rivier College, Nashua wo. II e 176  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 at \$250. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$250. Total: 2 scholarships, \$500.*
- University of New Hampshire, Durham coed. III j 3,617  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 12 agriculture, \$100; 1 C, \$30; 1 C, R, \$30; 250 residence, \$100; 20 residence, \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 26 agriculture (m, C, residence), \$75; 1 business (w), \$30; 2 dairy husbandry (m), \$100; 4 dairy husbandry (m, C), \$200; 1 electrical or mechanical engineering (m), \$500; 1 English, \$150; 1 military science (m), \$50; 1 music (ability), \$25; 1 science, \$90; 1 technology, \$50; 3 technology (C), \$100; 12 athletic (m, C), \$200; 9 debating (C), \$100; 125 C, residence, \$100; 1 residence, \$110; 2 residence, \$150; 2 m, C, R, \$200; 1 C, R, \$20; 1 C, R, \$60; 5 C, R, \$75; 1 C, R, \$85; 51 C, R, \$100; 2 C, R, \$150; 2 C, R, \$450; 1 C, R, \$800; 1 C, \$50; 4 C, \$100; 17 C, \$104; 7 R, \$75; 2 at \$75; 1 at \$85; 3 at \$100. Total: 576 scholarships, \$65,974 (awarded 524 scholarships, \$57,907).*  
*Graduate: 20 at \$200. Total: \$4,000 (awarded 5 fellowships, \$1,275).*

## NEW JERSEY

- Bergen Junior College, Teaneck coed. Ic 934  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 10 athletic (m, C), \$480; 2 music ability (C), \$480; 1 C, \$100; 1 C, \$700; 1 C, S, \$700; 1 C, S, \$1,400. Total: 17 scholarships, \$8,099.*
- Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary, Bloomfield coed. III j 193  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 4 religion (m, C, P, R), \$200; 8 m, C, \$400; 10 C, \$200; 2 C, \$400. Total: 24 scholarships, \$6,800 (awarded 20 scholarships, \$5,200).*
- Caldwell College for Women, Caldwell wo. II e 186  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 3 C, S, \$150; 2 C, \$150; 2 C, \$300. Total: 7 scholarships, \$1,350.*
- Centenary Junior College, Hackettstown wo. Ic 407  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 6 local high-school, \$100; 29 at \$200. Total: 35 scholarships, \$7,500 (awarded 31 scholarships, \$6,675).*
- College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station wo. II e 641  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 12 C, \$150; 7 C, \$250; 3 C, \$400; 3 C, \$500; 1 C, \$650; 1 C, \$850; 1 C, \$1,000; 3 at \$250; 1 at \$335; 1 at \$500. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$150; 1 at \$250. Total: 35 scholarships, \$10,735.*
- Drew University, Madison coed. IV j 615  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 w, \$500; 111 C, \$150; 5 C, \$200; 2 C, \$275; 38 C, \$350; 1 at \$40; 2 at \$125; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$300. Total: 163 scholarships, \$33,215 (awarded 160 scholarships, \$32,715).*  
*Graduate: 66 theology (S), \$50-\$500; 5 theology (C), \$90; 1 theology (m), \$250; 5 theology (m), \$500; 4 theology (m), \$1,000; 2 theology (m, S), \$500. Total: 83 fellowships, \$31,215 (awarded \$23,465).*

Fairleigh Dickinson College, Rutherford coed. IIc 1,939  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 hotel management (C), \$200; 1 C, R, \$100; 3 C, \$100; 11 C, \$200; 75 C, amount not specified; 72 C, S, amount not specified. Total: 165 scholarships, \$24,550.*

Georgian Court College, Lakewood wo. IIe 211  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 C, \$300; 1 C, \$400; 1 C, \$600. 1 level unspecified, \$1,000. Total: 5 scholarships, \$2,600.*

Maryknoll Junior College, Lakewood men Ib 202  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 108 C, P, \$200; 10 C, P, \$425. Total: 118 scholarships, \$25,850.*

New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick men IIg 37  
*Undergraduate: level not specified: 3 C, \$50; 13 C, \$200. Total: 16 scholarships, \$2,150.*

New Jersey State Teachers College, Glassboro coed. IID 509  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 30 at \$100. Total: 30 scholarships, \$3,000 (awarded 26 scholarships, \$2,600).*

New Jersey State Teachers College, Jersey City coed. IID 512  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 65 C, \$100; 50 C, S, \$100. Total: 115 scholarships, \$9,000 (approximately: State scholarships may be granted to a maximum of 10 percent of student body; work scholarships may be extended to as many as 15 percent of student body and may cover all or part of tuition).*

New Jersey State Teachers College, Newark coed. IID 682  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 49 C, residence, \$100; 2 R, \$100; 44 S, \$.60 per hour, but not exceeding tuition. Total: 51 scholarships, \$5,100 plus work scholarships to not more than 15 percent of student body.*

New Jersey State Teachers College, Paterson coed. IID 950  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 55 C, R, \$100; 82 C, R, S, \$100. Total: 137 scholarships, \$16,500 (awarded 125 scholarships, \$15,000).*

New Jersey State Teachers College, Trenton coed. IID 949  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 95 C, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 industrial arts (m), \$25; 1 music, \$100; 1 physical education, \$50; 194 C, S, \$100; 1 m, \$25 1 at \$100. Total: 294 scholarships, \$28,300 (awarded 237 scholarships, \$22,550).*

New Jersey State Teachers College, Upper Montclair coed. IIId 1,196  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 101 C, \$100; 4 C, S, \$75. Both undergraduate and graduate: 244 music ability (C, S), \$100. Total: 349 scholarships, \$28,400.*

Newark College of Engineering, Newark coed. IIIG 2,803  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 15 C, \$100; 2 C, \$170; 21 C, \$200; 4 C, disabled, \$250; 1 C, \$280; 1 C, \$300. Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 evening engineering (C), \$64. Total: 45 scholarships, \$7,661.50.*

*Graduate: 7 C, S, \$1,163, Total: 7 fellowships, \$8,141.*

Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, East Orange coed. IIId 296

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 physical education (residence and superintendent's recommendation), \$400. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 physical education (w, residence), \$100; 1 physical education (C, S), \$400; 4 physical education (C), \$150. Total: 7 scholarships, \$1,500.*

Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton coed. IVg 376

*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 115 C, \$250. *Total:* 115 scholarships, \$31,800 (awarded 79 scholarships, \$22,666).

*Graduate:* 1 history (m), \$1,000; 1 homiletics or Christian education (m), \$1,000; 1 New Testament (m), \$1,000; 1 Old Testament (m), \$1,000; 1 theology (m), \$1,000; 6 m, C, \$500; 3 foreign (m, C), \$1,000. *Total:* 14 fellowships, \$13,000 (awarded 12 fellowships, \$11,000).

Rider College, Trenton coed. IIh 3,104

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 physically handicapped, \$360; 1 physically handicapped (C), \$375; 10 C, \$500. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 29 athletic (m, S), \$338; 3 war orphan (C), \$300; 17 S, \$275; 1 w, \$100. *Total:* 62 scholarships, \$32,256.50 (awarded 60 scholarships, \$31,656.50).

Rutgers University, New Brunswick men, wo. IVk 8,606

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 13 agriculture (m), \$125; 8 m, \$40. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 13 agriculture (C, special ability), \$100; 3 agriculture (m, C, R, special ability), \$100; 24 agriculture (m, C), \$150; 1 agriculture (m, C, R), \$175; 1 agriculture (m), \$250; 72 agriculture (m, C), \$250; 1 agriculture (m), \$300; 20 ceramics (m, C), \$6; 2 education (m), \$200; 9 engineering or mathematics (m, C), \$40; 1 engineering (m, C), \$172; 1 journalism (ability, m, C, R), \$250; 6 political science (m, C, special ability), \$200; 6 premedical (m, C), \$600; 6 m, C, \$22; 3 m, C, R, \$40; 8 m, R, special ability, \$40; 7 m, C, \$80; 100 m, C, \$100; 6 m, C, R, \$150; 9 m, C, \$175; 1 m, C, \$192; 73 m, C, \$200; 9 m, C, R, \$200; 6 m, C, \$225; 6 m, R, \$240; 33 m, C, R, \$250; 6 m, C, R, special ability, \$320; 64 m, C, \$400; 8 m, C, R, \$400; 18 m, C, R, special ability, \$400; 1 m, C, R, \$500; 3 m, C, \$600; 35 m, C, \$1,000; 13 m, C, R, special ability, \$1,100; 13 C, \$100; 1 C, R, \$200; 13 C, R, \$250; 460 C, \$400; 4 C, R, \$400. *Total:* 1,087 scholarships, \$374,938 (awarded 795 scholarships, \$314,587).

*Graduate:* 3 agricultural biochemistry (m, C), \$1,200; 1 agricultural biochemistry (m, C, S), \$1,200; 1 agricultural engineering (m, C), \$1,200; 1 bacteriology (C, S), \$1,200; 2 botany (C, S), \$1,200; 4 ceramics (C), \$900; 7 ceramics (m, C), \$900; 5 ceramics (m, C), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (m, C), \$750; 29 chemistry (C, S), \$900; 9 chemistry (m, C), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (m, C), \$1,800; 6 dairy industry (m, C, S), \$1,200; 1 economics (C, S), \$1,200; 1 electrical engineering (m, C, S), \$900; 4 English (m, C, S), \$900; 8 entomology (m, C, S), \$1,200; 2 farm crops (m, C, S), \$600; 8 farm crops (m, C, S), \$1,200; 5 food technology (C, S), \$1,200; 6 geology (m, C, S), \$900; 3 history and political science (m, C, S), \$900; 1 horticulture (m, C), \$1,200; 7 horticulture (m, C, S), \$1,200; 4 mathematics (m, C, S), \$900; 9 microbiology (C), \$1,200; 2 microbiology (m, C), \$1,200; 13 physics (m, C, S), \$900; 2 physics (m, C, S), \$1,200; 2 physiology and biochemistry (C, S), \$900; 5 physiology and biochemistry (C, S), \$1,200; 1 physiology and biochemistry (C, S), \$1,200; 1 plant pathology (m, C, S), \$900; 1 plant physiology (m, C), \$1,200; 2 plant physiology (m, C, S), \$1,200; 3 poultry husbandry (m, C, S), \$1,200; 1 psychology (C, S), \$900; 6 sanitation (m, C, S), \$1,200; 13 soils (m, C), \$1,200; 13 zoology (C, S), \$900; 1 zoology (m, C, S), \$1,200. *Total:* 195 fellowships, \$206,550.

The College of South Jersey (now a part of Rutgers) offers one full tuition scholarship (\$325) to each high school in the south Jersey area. A limited number of work scholarships (\$162.50) are also awarded.

St. Peter's College of Arts and Sciences, Jersey City men III 861

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 C, \$175; 1 seminary preparatory (C), \$350; 2 C, R, \$350; 8 C, \$350. *Total:* 13 scholarships, \$4,100 (awarded 12 scholarships, \$3,850).

Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken men IIIg 2,102

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 16 general engineering (R), \$100; 12 general engineering (C, R), \$100; 64 general engineering (R), \$175; 1 general engineering (C, R), \$286; 1 general engineering, \$350; 27 general engineering (C, R), \$350; 1 general engineering (C, R), \$400; 1 general engineering (R), \$12,188 (total, not individual grant). *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 general engineering, \$38; 5 general engineering, \$50; 38 general engineering (R), \$50; 1 general engineering (R), \$50 (total); 18 general engineering, \$75; 9 general engineering (P), \$75; 8 general engineering (P), \$80; 2 general engineering, \$95; 25 general engineering, \$100; 2 general engineering (P), \$100; 26 general engineering (R), \$100; 26 general engineering (C, R), \$100; 2 general engineering (R), \$125; 5 general engineering, \$140; 1 general engineering (R), \$150; 26 general engineering, \$175; 2 general engineering (C, R), \$400. *Total:* 321 scholarships, \$66,372 (awarded 212 scholarships, \$42,277).

*Graduate:* 2 at \$1,250. *Total:* \$2,500.

Trenton Junior College, Trenton coed. Ia 80

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 6 C, \$250. *Total:* 6 scholarships, \$1,500.

Union Junior College, Cranford coed. Ic 664

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 C, \$50; 1 sophomore, \$340. *Total:* 4 scholarships, \$680.

Upsala College, East Orange coed. IIb 1,845

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 15 at \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 pre-theology (m), \$100; 1 prospective teacher, \$50; 1 foreign student, \$100; 1 journalistic ability, \$400; 1 special ability, \$25; 1 w, \$100; 10 S, \$400; 1 w, \$25; 2 at \$25; 12 at \$200; 1 at \$300 (total, not individual grant); 5 at \$400; 6 at \$500. *Total:* 58 scholarships, \$18,550 (awarded 55 scholarships, \$17,350).

Westminster Choir College, Princeton coed. IIIg 359

*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 2 at \$50; 3 at \$100. *Total:* 5 scholarships or fellowships, \$400.

## NEW MEXICO

College of St. Joseph on the Rio Grande, Albuquerque coed. IIId 177

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 8 at \$150. *Total:* \$1,200.

Eastern New Mexico University, Portales coed. IIIf 736

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 60 at \$60. *Total:* \$3,600.

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College coed. IIIj 1,637

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (4-H member), \$120; 1 agriculture (resident of Tucumcari, N. Mex.), \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 agriculture, \$50; 2 agriculture, \$100; 10 agriculture, \$200; 4 dairying, \$100; 2 engineering, \$50; 2 engineering, \$100; 1 engineering (junior), \$500; 2 liberal arts, \$50; 2 liberal arts, \$100; 20 physics (S), \$200-\$500; 10 descendant of World War I veteran, \$100; 32 m, \$90; 1 w, junior, \$100; 32 at \$120. *Total:* 124 scholarships, \$16,990.

New Mexico Highlands University, Las Vegas coed. IIIe 930

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 at \$60. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 10 athletic (m), \$100; 5 S, \$530. *Total:* 27 scholarships, \$4,401.

*Graduate:* 19 S, \$280. *Total:* \$5,370.

New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell men 1c 260

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 consanguinity, \$200; 2 military career, \$200; 2 military career (C), \$500; 1 son of alumnus, \$150; 1 R, \$100; 1 R, \$150; 5 R, \$200; 1 R, \$500; 6 at \$200. *Total:* 20 scholarships, \$4,700.

New Mexico School of Mines, Socorro coed. IIIg 244

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 mining engineering (m), \$500; 1 mining engineering (m), \$750; 5 at \$100. *Total:* 7 scholarships, \$1,750 (awarded 3 scholarships, \$1,350).

New Mexico Western College, Silver City coed. IIIf 576

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 14 C, R, \$34; 1 C, R, \$50; 1 C, R, \$95; 1 C, R, \$270; 3 C, R, \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 drama (C, ability), \$45; 1 education (C, special ability), \$45; 1 education (w, C, special ability), \$45; 1 home economics (w, C, special ability), \$90; 1 music (C, ability), \$50; 1 m, C, \$90; 1 m, R, \$400 (total, not individual grant); 1 w, C, \$55; 2 w, C, R, \$90; 1 C, R, \$90; 2 C, \$90. *Total:* 33 scholarships, \$3,371 (awarded 32 scholarships, \$2,485).

University of New Mexico, Albuquerque coed. IVk 4,795

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 22 inter-American affairs, residence, \$44; 20 pharmacy (residence), \$82.50; 1 physical education (m, C, residence), \$270; 1 w, residence, \$50; 4 residence, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 business administration—accounting, \$200; 1 education (w, sophomore, residence), \$50; 3 education (C, residence), \$200; 4 history or government (residence), \$100; 6 inter-American affairs (C), \$200; 1 law, \$200; 1 pharmacy (C), \$42.50; 2 premedical, \$100; 4 African student (m, C), \$182.50; 2 art ability (C), \$140; 109 athletic (m, C), \$82.50; 2 journalism ability, \$100; 15 music ability (C), \$22.50; 1 music ability (w), \$22.50; 17 music ability (C), \$45; 1 w, \$20; 3 w, \$50; 12 C, \$210; 248 C, residence, \$40; 53 C, residence, \$30; 44 C, nonresident, \$115; 1 nonresident, \$100; 1 w, \$150; 1 at \$50. *Total:* 581 scholarships, \$37,185 (awarded 554 scholarships, \$35,029).

*Graduate:* 3 anthropology (C), \$230; 2 anthropology (C), \$750; 4 anthropology (C, S), \$800; 1 art C, \$230; 2 art (C, S), \$800; 1 biology (C), \$750; 6 biology (C, S), \$800; 2 biology (C, S), \$900; 3 business administration (C, S), \$800; 1 chemistry (C), \$230; 1 chemistry (C), \$750; 11 chemistry (C, S), \$800; 1 chemistry, \$1,200; 1 chemistry, \$1,800; 1 economics (C), \$230; 2 economics (C, S), \$800; 2 education (C), \$230; 6 education (C, S), \$800; 1 electrical engineering (C), \$230; 8 engineering (C, S), \$800; 3 English (C), \$230; 1 English (C), \$750; 3 English (C, S), \$800; 1 English (C, S), \$900; 5 geology (C, S), \$900; 4 government (C, S), \$800; 1 history (C), \$230; 1 history (C), \$750; 2 history (C, S), \$800; 2 inter-American affairs (C, S), \$800; 1 mathematics (C, S), \$800; 4 modern languages (C, S), \$800; 1 music (C, S), \$800; 1 philosophy (C, S), \$800; 1 physics (C), \$230; 1 physics (C), \$750; 5 physics (C, S), \$800; 5 psychology (C, S), \$800; 1 sociology (C), \$230; 2 sociology (C, S), \$800; 1 Spanish (C), \$230; 2 Spanish (C), \$750. *Total:* 107 fellowships, \$77,730.

## NEW YORK

Academy of Aeronautics, New York coed. Ia 767

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 6 C, R, special ability, \$1,440. *Total:* \$8,640.

Adelphi College, Garden City coed. IIIe 2,345

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 science (C), \$200; 2 Spanish (C), \$175; 4 music ability (C, S), \$250; 5 competitive (C), \$200; 12 local high-school (C), \$200; 1 regional (R), \$500 (total, not individual grant). *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 history (w), \$200; 1 nursing (w), \$50; 28 athletic (m, C), \$450; 1 designated high school (R), \$500

(total); 1 designated high school (w, R), \$50 (total); 12 honor (w, C), \$175; 1 w, R, \$50; 3 w, C, \$90; 2 w, C, \$100; 2 w, C, R, \$100; 1 w, C, \$110; 1 w, C, R, \$150; 1 w, \$165; 1 w, C, \$175; 1 w, \$200; 1 w, \$220; 4 w, \$250; 1 w, C, \$250; 104 C, \$150; 3 C, R, \$150; 175 C, S, \$200. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 1 w, \$500. *Total*: 373 scholarships, \$77,210 (awarded 367 scholarships, \$74,202.50).

*Graduate*: 9 C, \$300-\$600. *Total*: \$5,400.

Alfred University, Alfred coed. IIIj 1,015

*Undergraduate*: level not specified: 1 music ability, \$60 (total, not individual grant); 34 C, \$100; 1 C, \$125; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$250; 3 C, \$266.66; 16 C, \$300; 1 C, \$500; 1 at \$160 (total). *Total*: 59 scholarships, \$10,320 (awarded 57 scholarships, \$10,100).

*Graduate*: 2 C, \$37.50. *Total*: \$75. Reported total of 100 scholarships, \$35,077, available.

Ann-Reno Institute, New York wo. Vd 125

*Undergraduate*: entering freshmen: 2 C, \$600. *Total*: \$1,200.

Auburn Theological Seminary, New York coed. IVg

*Undergraduate*: not limited to entering freshmen: 25 field work (C, S), \$200. *Total*: \$5,100 (awarded 18 scholarships, \$3,485).

*Graduate*: 20 summer grants to ministers (m, C), \$35; 1 town and country church, \$800. *Total*: 21 fellowships, \$1,500 (awarded 19 fellowships, \$1,425).

Bank Street School for Teachers, New York coed. Vd 28

*Graduate*: 3-4 teacher education, varying amounts.

Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson coed. IIb 272

*Undergraduate*: not limited to entering freshmen: 14 C, P, \$160; 110 C, some requiring service or repayment, \$800. *Total*: 124 scholarships, \$45,850 (awarded 110 scholarships, \$43,475).

Bennett Junior College, Millbrook wo. Ic 190

*Undergraduate*: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 foreign student (C, S), \$500; 5 C, S, \$500; 1 C, S, \$1,650. *Total*: 8 scholarships, \$5,950.

Biblical Seminary in New York, New York coed. IVg 164

*Graduate*: 17 C, \$175. *Total*: \$2,268.15.

Briarcliff Junior College, Briarcliff Manor wo. Ic 227

*Undergraduate*: not specified as to level: 27 scholarships distributed as follows: honor, \$9,100; cash, \$1,075; grant-in-aid, \$4,950; work, \$4,100, and ranging from \$100 work scholarship to an \$1,850 grant-in-aid plus \$600 transportation allowance. *Total*: 27 scholarships, \$19,225.

Cazenovia Junior College, Cazenovia wo. Ic 139

*Undergraduate*: no level specified: 2 salutatorian, \$100; 2 valedictorian, \$150; 1 war orphan, \$450; 4 at \$50; 2 at \$75; 3 at \$100; 1 at \$350; 1 at \$800. *Total*: 16 scholarships, \$2,850 (awarded 9 scholarships, \$1,150).

Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam men IIIg 1,761

*Undergraduate*: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$200; 22 C, R, \$250; 6 C, R, \$500; 40 athletic (C), \$500. *Total*: 69 scholarships, \$30,585.

*Graduate*: 3 business administration (C, S), \$1,250; 3 chemical engineering (C, S), \$1,250; 3 chemistry (C, S), \$1,250; 1 chemistry or chemical engineering, \$1,000; 3 civil engineering (C, S), \$1,250; 3 mechanical engineering (C, S), \$1,250. *Total*: 16 fellowships, \$19,750 (awarded 14 fellowships, \$17,250).

Colgate University, Hamilton (1948-49) men IIIe 1,423

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 Baptist ministry, \$38.41 (total, not individual grant); 1 Baptist ministry, \$66.87 (total); 1 Baptist ministry (C), \$75; 2 Baptist ministry (C), \$150; 2 biology (C), \$100; 15 classics (C), \$400; 1 ministry (C), \$75; 2 ministry (C), \$100; 1 ministry and Greek (C), \$100; 1 ministry (Welsh), \$126.54 (total); 2 ministry (C), \$150; 1 ministry, \$331.34 (total); 2 science (junior-senior), \$200; 1 American origin (C), \$200; 1 church-designated, Baptist, residence, \$229.60 (total); 8 junior, senior, or post-graduate, \$350; 19 soldiers or dependents (C), \$200; 925 C, \$50-\$300; 58 C, \$100-\$1,200; 163 C, \$300; 4 residence (C), \$400. *Total:* 1,211 scholarships, \$226,444.13 (awarded 304 scholarships, \$103,652.90).

Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester coed. IIg 98

*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 113 some home missions field, some unrestricted, some available under special restrictions, \$375. *Total:* \$42,382.

College of Mount St. Vincent, New York wo. IIb 579

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 at \$40; 1 at \$62.50; 1 at \$75; 2 at \$100; 1 at \$107; 2 at \$125; 1 at \$130; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$227.20; 1 at \$229; 1 at \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$37.30; 1 C, \$125; 1 C, \$152.21; 1 C, \$168; 1 C, \$200; 12 C, \$250; 1 C, \$489.39; 1 C, \$1,250; 1 at \$400. *Total:* 33 scholarships, \$7,592.86.

College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle wo. IIe 828

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$50; 13 C, \$100; 9 C, \$150; 3 C, \$150; 10 C, \$200; 3 C, \$250; 3 C, \$300; 1 C, \$350; 9 C, \$400; 1 C, \$450; 1 C, \$800; 1 C, \$1,000; 1 C, \$1,100; 11 at \$150; 14 at \$200; 3 at \$250; 19 at \$350; 11 at \$400; 7 at \$450. *Total:* 121 scholarships, \$33,500.

College of St. Rose, Albany wo. IIe 919

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 73 honor (C), \$100; 9 C, \$244; 9 C, \$300; 1 C, \$310; 1 C, \$340. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$400; 4 C, \$710; 1 C, \$890. *Total:* 99 scholarships, \$16,990.

Colleges of the Seneca, Geneva men, wo. IIIb 1,115

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 pretheology (m, C), \$32 (total, not individual grant); 2 pretheology (m, C), \$50; 4 pretheology (m, C), \$200; 2 pretheology (m, C), \$225; 2 science (C), \$140; 1 m, C, \$4; 1 m, R, \$10 (total); 1 m, C, \$15; 2 m, C, R, \$15; 3 m, C, R, \$35; 1 m, C, \$50; 1 m, C, \$60; 4 m, C, \$70; 1 m, C, R, \$70; 1 m, C, \$75; 3 m, C, R, \$75; 1 m, C, \$140; 1 m, \$150 (total); 2 m, C, \$150; 3 m, C, R, \$170; 5 m, C, \$200; 1 w, C, \$25; 1 w, C, R, \$28; 1 w, C, \$30; 1 w, C, \$45; 2 w, C, \$130; 3 w, C, \$300; 10 C, \$120; 12 C, \$620. *Total:* 73 scholarships, \$14,679 (awarded 70 scholarships, \$14,487).

Columbia University, New York coed. IVk 29,153

(Reports received from Columbia University, Teachers College,<sup>1</sup> and New York School of Social Work, Columbia, reported 1949-50 funds but 1948-49 awards.)

<sup>1</sup>Indicated below by TC.

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 21 local high-school graduate (R), \$600; 1 m, R, \$187.50; 1 m, C, R, \$219; 1 m, C, \$231.82; 1 m, C, R, \$290; 6 m, R, \$300; 1 m, C, \$375; 2 m, R, \$500; 1 m, C, R, \$543.75; 1 m, C, \$750; 1 m, R, \$1,000; 12 w, R, \$150; 1 R, \$295. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 43 academic and scientific (m), \$500; 4 business, \$200; 1 chemical engineering (C), \$469.27; 2 civil engineering, \$187.50; 1 engineering, \$25; 2 engineering (R), \$175; 1 engineering, \$187.50; 1 engineering (R), \$187.50; 1 engineering, \$198.75; 1 engineering, \$247.50; 1 engineering, chemical, \$262.09; 1 engineering, \$275; 3 engineering, \$300; 1 engineering (R), \$337.50; 19

engineering, \$400; 3 engineering, \$600; 1 general studies, \$600 (total, not individual grant); 1 journalism, \$220; 1 journalism, \$1,000; 1 law, finance, teaching (w), \$257.60 (total); 1 library, \$89.98 (total); 1 mines, \$187.50; 1 mines, engineering, geology, \$225; 2 mines (C), \$525; 2 mines and metallurgy, \$1,200; 2 preengineering (m, R), \$400; 1 science, \$200; 1 m, \$73; 1 m, \$75; 1 m, \$120; 1 m, \$143.18; 1 m, \$150; 9 m, \$175; 1 m, \$168.70; 1 m, \$182.50; 3 m, \$187.50; 1 m, R, \$187.50; 1 m, \$200; 2 m, \$225; 1 m, \$235; 2 m, R, \$250; 1 m, \$275; 11 m, \$300; 3 m, \$350; 3 m, \$365; 1 m, \$375; 6 m, \$400; 60 m, C, \$400; 1 m, \$433.12; 1 m, \$450; 1 m, R, \$491.70 (total); 5 m, \$500; 1 m, \$500 (total); 1 m, \$693.50; 1 m, \$909.50; 3 w, \$82.50; 30 C, \$300; 1 C, \$2,000 (total); 1 Teachers College, \$150; 22 summer session, \$60; 1 at \$500. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 2 arts and mines, \$200; 1 arts, mines, and chemistry (C), \$889.55; 1 domestic science (TC), \$150; 1 elementary education (w, TC), \$650 (total); 7 general, \$300; 50 general (R), \$600; 6 health (TC), \$1,350; 30 health and clinical psychology (TC), \$1,776; 1 law (P), \$1,780.68 (total); 5 medicine (P), \$343; 1 music (TC), \$100; 1 nursing (TC), \$270 (total); 11 nursing, \$200; 140 emergency (C), \$150; 142 emergency (TC), \$211 (average); 1 loan fund, \$3,400 (total); 1 loan (R), \$187.50; 1 southern-born (w, TC), \$750; 1 m, \$150 (total); 1 w (TC), \$150 (total); 1 w (TC), \$450 (total); 1 w (TC), \$750; 1 C, \$240 (total); 21 P, \$175; 16 P, \$208; 2 TC, \$150; 1 TC, \$250 (total); 1 TC, \$400; 2 TC, \$425 (average); 3 TC, \$450. *Total*: 782 scholarships, \$325,628.17 (awarded 761 scholarships, \$247,150.26).

*Graduate*: 2 architecture (C), \$200; 1 architecture, \$450; 4 architecture (C, travel), \$600; 1 architecture (C, travel), \$625 (total); 1 architecture (C), \$725 (total); 1 architecture, \$800 (total); 1 biology, dentistry, medical research (C), \$892.48; 1 business, \$100; 11 business (m), \$400; 1 business, \$500 (total); 1 business (C), \$10,000 (total); 1 chemistry (C), \$1,125; 1 classical philology (C), \$1,500; 1 dental and oral surgery (C), \$100; 18 dental and oral surgery, \$300; 1 dental and oral surgery (C), \$1,000 (total); 1 dental and oral surgery (w), \$1,000 (total); 1 dramatic arts (C), \$300 (total); 1 engineering (C), \$600; 1 engineering (C), \$930.75 (total); 2 English (w), \$1,000; 1 English literature (C, R), \$750; 1 French, \$400 (total); 1 geology, \$500 (total); 1 geology, \$800 (total); 1 geology (C), \$1,500; 1 German, \$280 (total); 1 history, \$562.50; 1 history (C), \$1,700 (total); 1 intergroup relations (TC), \$100; 8 intergroup relations (TC), \$1,400; 1 Italian, \$375; 2 journalism, \$100; 5 journalism (m), \$100; 2 journalism, \$225; 33 journalism, art, traveling, \$250; 1 journalism (C), \$1,200 (total); 1 law, \$62 (total); 3 law, \$87.50; 3 law—real estate, \$100; 1 law, \$187.50; 1 law (R), \$225 (total); 1 law (R), \$257.60 (total); 1 law, \$375; 1 law (R), \$400; 1 law (C), \$616 (total); 1 law, \$9,816.71 (total); 1 law (C), \$18,000 (total); 1 letters or science (C), \$375; 1 library service, \$35 (total); 1 library service, \$200 (total); 1 library service, \$300; 1 library service, \$300 (total); 1 library service, \$347.86 (total); 1 library service (C), \$2,500 (total); 1 mathematical statistics (C), \$3,000 (total); 3 medical, \$50; 3 medical, \$100; 80 medical (C), \$100; 2 medical (R), \$100; 4 medical, \$200; 1 medical (w), \$200; 1 medical (w, R), \$200 (total); 1 medical, \$225; 22 medical, \$250; 22 medical (C), \$250; 1 medical (R), \$260 (total); 1 medical, \$375; 2 medical (R), \$500; 1 medical (C), \$675; 1 medical—advanced (C, R), \$1,095 (total); 1 medical (C), \$1,875; 2 medical research (C), \$3,000; 1 music, \$375; 1 music, \$500; 1 music (C), \$787.50; 1 music (C), \$876 (total); 1 music (C), \$1,058.50; 1 neurology (C), \$1,440 (total); 2 nursing (TC), \$750; 1 obstetrics (C), \$2,125 (total); 1 obstetrics and gynecology (C), \$1,280 (total); 2 optometry (C), \$300; 1 orthopedic surgery (C), \$1,200 (total); 2 painting and sculpture (C), \$600; 1 pediatrics (C), \$1,800; 1 pediatrics (R), \$1,095 (total); 1 philosophy (C), \$947.76; 1 physical sciences (C), \$950 (total); 1 physical sciences (C), \$1,250 (total); 1 physics (C), \$1,000 (total); 1 political economy (C), \$1,200 (total); 3 political science (C), \$1,000; 1 political science (C), \$1,314 (total); 1 political science (C), \$1,500 (total); 3 publication and

research, \$500; 15 research (C, R), \$1,200; 1 research (C), \$1,700; 10 Russian Institute, \$400; 2 science, \$600; 5 science research (C), \$1,500; 4 social work (Negro, New York City), \$550; 31 social work, \$600; 1 social work (Negro), \$600; 2 social work (residence), \$862.50; 7 social work (residence), \$1,162.50; 2 social work, \$1,725; 2 social work (foreign), \$1,730; 1 social work, \$1,800; 2 student personnel administration (w, TC), \$600; 3 study at Oxford (C), \$2,000; 1 traveling (C), \$1,125; 2 w, TC, \$750; 2 C, \$300; 1 C, \$1,000 (total); 2 C, R, \$1,406.25; 3 C, \$3,600; 1 C, \$70,000 (total); 2 at \$250; 1 at \$495.26; 4 at \$600. Total: 422 fellowships, \$347,119.61 (awarded 377 fellowships, \$236,583.52).

Concordia Collegiate Institute, Bronxville coed. Ic 126  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 C, S, \$125; 2 C, R, S, \$125; 7 C, S, \$200. Total: 13 scholarships, \$2,310.24 (awarded 12 scholarships, \$1,875).

Cooper Union, New York coed. IIg 1,431  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 art (C), \$100; 7 art (C), \$144; 11 engineering (C), \$100. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 27 engineering (C), \$300. Total: 47 scholarships, \$10,650 (awarded 39 scholarships, \$8,372).

Cornell University, Ithaca coed. IVk 10,130  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 agriculture (m, C, 4-H), \$100; 16 agriculture (m, C), \$200; 1 agriculture (C, county), \$100; 33 engineering, \$200; 3 engineering (C), \$325; 1 engineering (m, C), \$400; 125 engineering (m, C), \$600; 20 engineering (m, C), \$1,200; 8 m, C, R, \$1,600; 204 C, \$200; 288 C, \$350; 35 C, \$400; 8 C, \$450; 25 C, \$1,200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agricultural engineering (m, senior), \$250; 1 agriculture (C, 4-H), \$50; 1 agriculture (C, county), \$120; 1 agriculture (w), \$150; 1 agriculture (w, senior), \$150; 2 agriculture (C, county), \$150; 1 agriculture (m, C), \$200; 16 agriculture (C), \$200; 6 agriculture (C), \$250; 17 agriculture (C), \$300; 1 agriculture (m, senior), \$300; 1 agriculture (m, C), \$500; 4 agriculture (C, New York City), \$600; 1 agriculture—ornithology (senior), \$300; 2 agriculture—vegetable crops and floriculture (senior), \$50; 5 architecture, \$150; 11 architecture (C), \$300; 1 arts and sciences (w, R), \$120; 3 arts and sciences (m, senior), \$400; 10 business and public administration, \$250; 3 business and public administration, \$600; 1 engineering (C), \$120; 108 engineering (m, C), \$200; 1 engineering (C, Syracuse), \$120; 1 engineering (C, sophomore, junior, senior, honor list), \$800 (total, not individual grant); 1 engineering—civil (C, sophomore, junior, senior), \$160; 1 engineering—electrical (C), \$200; 1 engineering—mechanical (junior, self-supporting), \$40; 1 engineering—mechanical (C), \$80; 1 engineering—mechanical or electrical (C), \$154 (total); 1 engineering—mechanical or electrical (Niagara City, m, C), \$160; 1 engineering—mechanical or electrical (C, senior), \$220; 20 engineering—metallurgical (C), \$300; 2 home economics, \$50; 1 home economics (C, 4-H), \$50; 1 home economics, \$75; 1 home economics, \$80; 1 home economics, \$100; 4 home economics, \$120; 1 home economics, \$122; 1 home economics, \$160; 1 home economics, \$180; 1 home economics, \$200; 1 home economics, \$240; 8 home economics (non-resident of New York, C), \$300; 1 home economics (ranking senior), \$300; 7 industrial and labor relations (P), \$200; 16 industrial and labor relations, \$250; 4 industrial and labor relations, \$300; 8 industrial and labor relations (P), \$350; 1 industrial and labor relations (C, P, R), \$1,200; 4 veterinary (C), \$300; 1 veterinary (fourth year), \$400; 1 m, \$100; 14 m,  $\frac{1}{2}$ P, \$200; 2 m, R, \$300; 1 m, \$353 (total); 4 w, \$100; 1 w, \$150; 1 w, R, \$150; 1 w, R, \$156 (total); 1 w, C, R, \$184 (total); 4 w (no agriculture or home economics), \$200; 1 w, C, R, \$500; 475 C, \$200; 575 C, \$350; 10 C, \$450; 37 C, R, \$100; 5 C, R, \$400; 59 C, R, \$600; 27 R, \$100; 1 R, \$150; 1 R, \$200; 2 R, \$200 (totals); 1 R, \$225; 8 R, \$250; 1 R, \$280 (total); 1 R, \$280 (total); 1 R, \$300; 1 R, \$348 (total);

2 R, \$360; 1 R, \$400; 1 R, \$400 (total); 1 R, \$450; 2 R, \$500; 106 at \$40; 1 at \$78 (total); 5 at \$100; 6 at \$150; 11 at \$200. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 58 hotel administration, \$100; 6 hotel administration (R), \$100; 1 hotel administration, \$150; 64 hotel administration, \$200; 10 hotel administration (R), \$200; 1 hotel administration (R), \$250; 16 hotel administration, \$300; 1 hotel administration (R), \$400; 1 hotel administration, \$500; 3 hotel administration (R), \$500; 12 hotel administration (C), \$1,500; 24 foreign student (C), \$300-\$600. *Total*: 2,630 scholarships, \$812,477.75 (awarded 2,251 scholarships, \$739,825).

*Graduate*: 1 architecture (S), \$850; 21 engineering (m, C), \$1,200; 2 law (S), \$80; 1, law (S), \$153.33 (total); 3 law (S), \$250; 3 law (S), \$350; 15 law (S), \$400; 1 law (S), \$400 (total); 1 law (S), \$406.06 (total); 1 veterinary (C), \$200. *Total*: 49 fellowships \$28,202.48 (awarded 44 fellowships, \$2,142.48).

D'Youville College, Buffalo wo. IIc 402

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 22 C, \$150; 5 C, \$300; 7 C, \$350. *Total*: 34 scholarships, \$7,850.

Esstman Dental Dispensary and School for Dental Hygienists, Rochester wo. Ia 77

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 at \$300.

Fashion Institute of Technology, New York coed. Ia 344

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: (awarded mainly to freshmen, but several are available for special cases of need in other semesters)—70 C, \$400 (unrestricted, but are awarded proportionally according to register of each curriculum offering: apparel design, millinery design, textile design, scientific management). *Total*: \$28,000.

Finch Junior College, New York wo. Ic 233

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 art—painting (ability), \$800; 1 English—writing (journalism ability), \$800; 1 C, \$200; 3 C, \$300; 1 C, \$400; 1 C, \$500; 3 at \$100; 8 at \$200; 4 at \$500. *Total*: 23 scholarships, \$7,500 (awarded 21 scholarships, \$6,500).

Fordham University, New York men (coed. in some schools) IVk 9,846

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 18 m, \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 150 athletic (m, C), \$660; 13 C, S, \$300; 19 m, P, \$175; 22 C (art ability), \$350; 300 at \$225. *Total*: 522 scholarships, \$191,713.80.

General Theological Seminary, New York men IVg 173

*Both undergraduate and graduate*: 26 C, \$100-\$550. *Total*: 26 scholarships, \$24,974.27 (awarded \$8,760.96).

*Graduate*: 8 C, S, \$1,000-\$2,000. *Total*: 8 fellowships, \$12,356.92.

Good Counsel College, White Plains wo. IIb 354

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 5 C, \$100; 5 C, \$150; 3 C, \$250; 3 C, \$350; 1 C, \$925. *Total*: 17 scholarships, \$3,975.

Hamilton College, Clinton men IIb 599

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 German, \$212; 1 Greek, \$540.50; 1 Latin, \$200; 2 mathematics, \$100; 1 mathematics, \$200; 1 athletic, \$200 (total, not individual grant); 1 R, \$40 (total); 4 R, \$360; 1 R, \$400 (total); 1 R, \$571 (total); 3 at \$133; 4 at \$250; 3 at \$266; 48 at \$300; 1 at \$371; 1 at \$420; 1 at \$422; 1 at \$558. *Total*: 76 scholarships, \$23,184.29 (awarded 70 scholarships, \$21,253.29).

*Graduate*: 1 science, \$1,000.

Reports in addition 69 scholarships, \$24,100, from State funds.

- Hartwick College, Oneonta** coed. IIj 516  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 6 competitive, \$375. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 nursing (w, C), \$200; 14 music (C, ability), \$375; 14 Christian vocation (C, S—repayment if student does not enter Christian vocation), \$375; 32 athletic (m, C, S), \$375; 6 high-school valedictorian (C), \$250; 24 C, \$175; 15 C, \$350. *Total:* 112 scholarships, \$34,550 (awarded 105 scholarships, \$31,830).
- Hofstra College, Hempstead, Long Island** coed. IIIe 3,071  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 English (C), \$250; 1 German (C), \$250; 1 history (C), \$250; 1 mathematics (C), \$250; 1 Spanish (C), \$250; 38 general competitive (C), \$250; 26 C, \$800. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 42 C, \$175; 32 activity (C), \$400. *Total:* 143 scholarships, \$41,900 (awarded 115 scholarships, \$36,775).
- Houghton College, Houghton** coed. IIe 787  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 42 at \$80. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 85 ministerial, \$80; 8 theology and Christian education, \$50; 2 junior college, \$160; 16 at \$130; 7 at \$160; 1 at \$272.92 (total, not individual grant). *Total:* 161 scholarships, \$15,220.16 (awarded 142 scholarships, \$12,947.50).
- Institute of Public Administration, New York** coed. IVg 4  
*Graduate:* 6 C, \$1,500. *Total:* 6 fellowships, \$7,000 (awarded \$6,300).
- Iona College, New Rochelle** men IIe 1,450  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 Catholic, Negro (C, R), \$300; 24 C, \$150-\$300. *Total:* 25 scholarships, \$5,700.
- Ithaca College, Ithaca** coed. IIIe 1,362  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 28 C, (3 athletic, 5 dramatic, 15 music, 4 other), \$200. *Total:* 28 scholarships, \$6,000 (awarded 25 scholarships, \$5,310).
- Julliard School of Music, New York** coed IIIg 951  
*Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 music ability (C, R), \$24.40; 1 music ability (C, R), \$120.50; 8 music ability (C), \$125; 1 music ability (C), \$150.50; 1 music ability (C), \$184; 1 music ability (w, C), \$193; 1 music ability (C), \$200; 2 music ability (C, R), \$500; 6 music ability (C), \$550; 1 R, \$24.14 (total, not individual grant); 188 at \$50-\$585; 1 at \$244.45 (total). *Total:* 212 scholarships, \$65,752.29 (awarded 210 scholarships, \$65,483.70).  
*Graduate:* 8 music ability (R, S), \$500; 1 music ability (C), \$585. *Total:* 9 fellowships, \$4,585.
- Junior College of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn** wo. Ic 59  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 C, \$275; 1 daughter of alumna (C), \$550; 1 C, \$550. *Total:* 6 scholarships, \$2,200.
- Keuka College, Keuka Park** wo. IIIf 441  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 nursing (C), \$200; 13 minister's daughter (C), \$50; 1 missionary's daughter (C), \$100; 5 C, \$75; 4 C, \$100; 26 C, \$100-\$200; 15 C, \$350; 1 at \$62.50; 7 at \$100; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$400; 9 at \$500. *Total:* 92 scholarships, \$21,890.
- Ladycliff College, Highland Falls** wo. IIe 145  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 C, S, \$150; 2 C, \$300. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$1,100.

- Le Moyne College, Syracuse** coed. Ie 1,260  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 debating ability (C), \$50; 1 C, R, \$100; 2 m, C, R, \$400; 2 C, R, \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 7 at \$100. *Total:* 24 scholarships, \$2,950 (awarded 13 scholarships, \$2,350). Reported in addition 27 State scholarships, \$10,175. *Grand total:* 51 scholarships, \$13,125.
- Long Island University, Brooklyn** coed. IIIj 3,943  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 7 pharmacy, \$100; 1 peace competition (C, R), \$320. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 music (C, ability), \$160; 2 pharmacy (C), \$400; 45 athletic (m, C), \$320; 15 employees (C), \$110; 6 foreign student (C, R), \$160; 4 foreign student (C, R), \$320; 24 C, P—amount over \$100, \$213; 1 C, P—amount over \$100, \$320; 15 C, \$100. *Total:* 128 scholarships, \$32,072.57 (awarded 127 scholarships, \$31,872.57).
- Manhattan College, New York** men IIIj 2,630  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 arts or science (C), \$400–\$450; 1 business (C), \$400–\$450; 1 engineering (C), \$400–\$450; 14 C, \$200–\$225; 7 C, \$400–\$450; 111 athletic, \$400–\$450; 17 special high-school, \$400–\$450. *Total:* 152 (estimated) scholarships, \$61,550. Reported in addition, \$24,301 from State sources and \$350 from local governmental source. *Grand total:* 222 (estimated) scholarships, \$86,201.
- Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, New York** coed. IIIh 455  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 18 C, \$600; 35 C, \$700; 2 C, \$800; 1 C, \$925; 1 C, \$1,200; 28 C, \$1,500; 2 Catholic Negro (C), \$1,100. 8 additional scholarships reported from State funds, \$3,150. *Total:* 95 scholarships, \$86,200.  
*Graduate:* 2 from gifts, \$353. *Total:* 2 fellowships, \$706.
- Marian College, Poughkeepsie** men IIe 73  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 at \$750. *Total:* \$1,500.
- Marymount College, Tarrytown** wo. IIe 525  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 music ability (C), \$650; 1 displaced person (C), \$1,300; 1 C, R, \$650; 1 C, \$650. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$3,900.
- Mills School for Nursery, Kindergarten, and Primary Teachers, New York** wo. Ve 194  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 C, S, \$100–\$300; 10 C, S, \$250; 3 C, \$300. *Total:* 19 scholarships, \$4,790 (awarded 13 scholarships, \$3,147).
- Nazareth College, Rochester** wo. IIe 428  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 7 competitive (C, special abilities), \$200; 9 C, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 60 C, \$200; 13 C, \$200. Reported in addition 4 War Orphan scholarships, \$1,800; 21 State scholarships, \$7,350. *Total:* 114 scholarships, \$28,483.
- New School for Social Research, New York** coed. IVj 1,138  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 social studies (C), \$250; 15 C, \$66; 12 C, \$118; 3 C, \$154; 1 C, \$252; 4 C, \$355; 1 C, \$392. *Total:* 44 scholarships, \$7,525 (awarded 25 scholarships, \$4,642.50).  
*Graduate:* 1 social studies (C), \$1,200; 5 foreign student (C), \$291; 19 graduate of New York City college (C), \$248; 8 refugees (C), \$326; 4 students from Iceland, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden (C), \$378; 18 C, \$320. *Total:* 55 fellowships, \$18,000 (awarded 39 fellowships, \$12,479).

- New York Medical College, New York** coed. IIIg 586  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 9 C, P, \$725; 1 P, \$7,576.25 (total, not individual grant); 1 P, \$8,128 (total); 1 at \$450. Total: 12 scholarships, \$23,342.65 (awarded 2 scholarships, \$1,175).*  
*Graduate: 2 at \$1,800; 1 at \$3,000. Total: 3 fellowships, \$6,600.*
- New York University, New York** coed. IVk 47,936  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 27 arts and sciences (C), \$200; 51 arts and sciences, \$250; 2 arts and sciences (C), \$535; 1 arts and sciences and engineering (m, C, R), \$180; 1 arts and sciences and engineering (m, C, R), \$500; 33 m, C, R, \$250; 1 C, R, \$550. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 arts and sciences (C), \$75; 1 arts and sciences (m, C, R), \$75; 67 arts and sciences (C), \$100; 3 arts and sciences (m, C), \$100; 1 arts and sciences (m, C), \$150; 1 arts and sciences (m, C), \$180; 1 arts and sciences (m, C, R), \$180; 120 arts and sciences (C), \$200; 2 arts and sciences (m, C), \$300; 20 arts and sciences (m, C), \$400; 1 arts and sciences (C), \$412; 57 arts and sciences and engineering (m, C), \$150; 1 arts and sciences and engineering (m, C, R), \$180; 31 arts and sciences and engineering (m, C), \$300; 1 commerce (C, R), \$69; 14 commerce (C), \$100; 19 commerce (C), \$124; 2 commerce (C), \$299; 7 commerce and business administration (C, S), \$200; 7 education (C), \$50; 2 education (C, R), \$62; 5 education (C, R), \$80; 4 education (C, R), \$95; 1 education (C), \$300; 33 education (m, C, R), \$300; 74 education and arts and sciences (w, C, R), \$35; 4 engineering (m, C, R), \$189; 1 engineering (m, C), \$250; 24 noncredit course, \$70; 2 m, C, R, \$600; 1 w, \$100; 2 C, \$120; 4 C, \$140; 9 C, \$200; 46 C, \$275; 98 C, \$350; 2 C, R, \$150; 6 C, R, \$300; 17 at \$200. Both undergraduate and graduate: 2 arts and sciences, \$356; 98 C, \$175; 2 C, R, \$184; 12 C, R, \$220. Total: 922 scholarships, \$190,963 (awarded 857 scholarships, \$179,237).*  
*Graduate: 52 arts and sciences (C), \$80; 5 arts and sciences (m, C, R), \$250; 1 arts and sciences (m, R), \$279; 10 arts and sciences (C), \$317; 7 education (C), \$50; 2 education (C), \$60; 1 education (C, R), \$60; 1 education (C), \$81; 6 education (C), \$130; 6 law, \$121; 20 law (w, C), \$166; 12 law, \$500; 2 medicine (C), \$325; 13 public service (C), \$200; 3 retailing (C, S), \$306; 24 C, \$80; 19 C, \$250; 4 C, \$400; 11 S, \$200. Total: 199 fellowships, \$35,486 (awarded 192 fellowships, \$33,467).*
- Notre Dame College of Staten Island, Staten Island** wo. IIe 289  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 3 C, \$305. Total: \$915.*
- Pace College, New York** coed. IIj 5,629  
 None in 1949-50. Six at \$500 available for 1950-51, to entering freshmen.
- Parsons School of Design, New York** coed. IIh 944  
 No scholarships available to entering students. Some partial scholarships available to advanced students. Total: \$19,400.
- Paul Smith's College of Arts and Sciences, Paul Smiths** coed. Ic 169  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 13 C, S, \$745. Total: \$9,700.*
- Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn** men IVg 6,062  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$125; 18 C, \$250; 2 C, \$300; 1 C, \$520. Total: 22 scholarships, \$5,745.*  
*Graduate (men and women): 1 chemical engineering (C, S), \$800; 1 chemical engineering (C, S), \$900; 7 chemical engineering (C, S), \$1,200; 17 chemistry (C, S), \$800; 1 chemistry, \$1,000; 9 chemistry (C, S), \$1,000; 1 chemistry (C, S), \$1,200; 1 chemistry, \$1,700; 1 chemistry, \$2,300; 1 electrical engineering (C, S), \$900; 1 physics (C, S), \$900. Total: 41 fellowships, \$40,500.*

Pratt Institute, Brooklyn coed. IIh 2,009

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 art (C, residence), \$150; 4 art, \$200; 7 art, \$400; 25 engineering (C), \$400; 1 food management, \$100; 2 home economics, \$175; 7 home economics (C), \$400; 9 mechanical and electrical engineering, \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 architecture (C), \$64; 1 architecture (C), \$65; 2 architecture (C), \$75; 1 art (C), \$35; 12 art (C), \$50; 1 art (C), \$75; 1 art (C), \$100; 1 art, \$250; 1 art (C), \$280; 1 art and home economics (C), \$50; 3 art education (C), \$75; 3 art education (C), \$100; 1 art education or illustration (C), \$75; 3 chemical engineering (C), \$100; 1 chemical engineering (R), \$300; 3 clothing, retailing and foods (C), \$250; 1 costume design (C), \$36; 1 costume design, \$100; 2 electrical engineering (C), \$500; 2 engineering (C), \$250; 1 food management (C), \$140; 1 home economics (C), \$40; 1 home economics (C), \$80; 1 home economics (C), \$125; 1 home economics (C), \$148; 2 home economics (C), \$150; 5 industrial design (C), \$400; 3 interior design (C), \$400; 2 leather and tanning technique (C, vocation), \$500; 1 mechanical and electrical engineering (C), \$89; 2 mechanical and electrical engineering (C), \$250; 1 mechanical engineering (C), \$500. *Total:* 120 scholarships, \$32,342.82 (awarded 95 scholarships, \$11,390.20).

*Graduate:* 3 art graduate, foreign travel, \$525; 1 library school, \$400; 6 library school graduate, \$50. *Total:* 10 fellowships, \$2,316.84 (awarded 6 fellowships, amount disbursed not reported).

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy men IVg 4,304

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 23 C, R, \$700. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 10 C, R, \$50; 100 C, \$200; 1 C, R, \$225; 11 C, \$250; 4 C, R, \$350; 4 C, R, \$400; 93 C, R, \$700. *Total:* 246 scholarships, \$107,198 (awarded 234 scholarships, \$103,395).

*Graduate:* 180 C, S, \$350; 10 C, \$500; 2 C, \$800; 3 C, \$900. *Total:* 195 fellowships, \$69,440 (awarded \$69,183).

Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester coed. Ig 1,583

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 art (ability), \$400; 2 C, Scotch, \$150; 52 at \$55; 15 at \$75; 4 at \$150. *Total:* 76 scholarships, \$6,270.97 (awarded 11 scholarships, \$2,040).

Russell Sage College, Troy wo. IIIk 667

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 84 at \$200. *Total:* 84 scholarships, \$15,000 (awarded 82 scholarships, \$14,460).

St. Bernadine of Siena College, Loudonville coed. IIe 2,455

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 science (m, C, R), \$200; 2 m, C, \$150; 1 m, C, \$200; 3 m, C, R, \$225; 3 m, C, R, \$450. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 science (m, C, R), \$450; 5 athletic (m, S), \$225; 33 athletic (m, S), \$450; 1 m, C, R, \$450; 17 C, R, \$450; 1 R, \$100. *Total:* 71 scholarships, \$28,700.

St. Bernard's Seminary and College, Rochester men IIb 289

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 theology (C, R), \$250; 1 theology (C, R), \$350; 1 theology (C, R), \$500. *Total:* 4 scholarships, \$1,350 (awarded 3 scholarships, \$1,000).

St. Bonaventure College, St. Bonaventure men IVe 2,139

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 9 C, \$400. *Total:* \$3,600.

St. Francis College, Brooklyn men IIb 766

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 17 m, C, \$350. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 47 athletic (m, C), \$380. *Total:* 64 scholarships, \$23,800.

St. John's University, Brooklyn men, wo. IVk 7,650

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 7 displaced persons (C), \$350; 7 foreign student (C), \$350. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 chemistry (m, C), \$210; 4 nursing education (w, C, R), \$125; 1 pretheological (m, C), \$35.80; 2 pretheological (m, C), \$89.48; 2 pretheological (m, C), \$107.37; 4 pretheological (m, C), \$178.95; 1 pretheological (m, C), \$250.63; 1 pretheological (m, C), \$357.88; 1 child of Elks (C), \$430.06; 1 Dominican sister (C), \$125.27; 1 sister of St. Joseph (C), \$125.27; 1 m, C, \$5.52; 1 m, C, \$10.75; 2 m, C, \$35.80; 1 m, C, \$48.72; 1 m, C, \$89.25; 1 m, C, \$98.88; 1 m, C, \$106.23; 5 m, C, \$107.37; 1 m, C, \$120.98; 4 m, C, \$125.27; 1 m, C, \$209.46; 2 m, C, \$250.52; 4 m, C, \$350; 112 C, \$350; 1 C, \$1,002.04. *Total:* 171 scholarships, \$53,322.84 (awarded 157 scholarships, \$48,222.84).

*Graduate:* 8 biology, chemistry (m, C, S), \$1,000; 3 English, history, mathematics (C), \$200; 1 history, social studies, \$1,000 (total, not individual grant); 6 m, C, \$580; 2 w, C, \$200; 2 w, C, \$275; 2 C, \$200. *Total:* 24 fellowships, \$15,150 (awarded 20 fellowships, \$13,375).

St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn wo. IIe 447

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 C, \$200; 11 C, \$300; 7 C, \$350; 4 C, \$450; 8 at \$200; 23 at \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 20 S, \$75. *Total:* 75 scholarships, \$17,950.

*Graduate:* 1 child study, \$1,500.

St. Lawrence University, Canton coed. IIIj 1,607

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 m, \$200; 1 w, \$200; 2 C, \$500. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 m, C, \$250; 2 w, C, \$250; 100 C, \$300; 2 C, \$400; 1 w, \$150; 2 w, \$250. *Total:* 114 scholarships, \$37,650.

Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville wo. IIe 348

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 English (Workers Education Association trained), \$2,187; 1 music, \$250; 1 foreign student, \$2,187; 1 Indian from Southwest, \$2,187; 1 junior or senior, \$600; 1 local high-school graduate, \$1,000; 1 southern girl, \$600. *Total:* \$10,011 (awarded \$7,224). In addition reports cost-of-education plan through which available funds for scholarships are distributed over a wider area than formerly, 75 students receiving a total of \$71,700.

Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs wo. IIe 919

Offers four types of financial aid: scholarship—\$100—\$625; grants-in-aid—\$100—\$400; loans—maximum of \$500 during college course (not available to freshmen); employment—\$60—\$120 (four to eight hours per week).

State University of New York:

Harpur College, Endicott coed. Ib

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 ministerial (m), \$62.50; 28 at \$75; 9 at \$100; 16 at \$125. *Total:* 59 scholarships, \$5,375.

New York State College for Teachers, Albany coed. IIIId 1,556

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 war orphan (C), \$100; 103 C, \$350. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 3 war service (C), \$39. *Total:* 109 scholarships, \$36,491.

New York State College for Teachers at Buffalo, Buffalo coed. IIIId 1,967

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 war service (C, R), \$100; 1 war orphans (C, R), \$100; 1 m, \$50; 1 w, \$100; 21 C, R, \$350. *Total:* 25 scholarships, \$7,700.

- State Teachers College, Fredonia coed. IIId 759  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, R, \$40; 2 at \$50. Total: 3 scholarships, \$140.*
- State Teachers College, New Paltz coed. IIIId 779  
*Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 at \$50; 5 at \$100. Total: 6 scholarships, \$3,025.*
- State Teachers College, Oswego coed. IIIId 1,483  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$97.50.*
- State Teachers College, Potsdam coed. IIIId 680  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 16 C, \$350. Total: \$5,600.*
- College of Medicine at New York City coed. IIg 442  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 physiology (C), \$1,800; 1 w, \$500; 5 at \$125; 3 at \$200; 1 at \$350. Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 S, \$1,300. Total: 12 scholarships, \$6,320 (awarded \$3,625).  
 Graduate: 2 surgery (S), \$3,500. Total: \$7,000.*
- New York State Institute of Applied Arts and Sciences, Utica coed. Ia 516  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 textile technology (C), \$675. Both undergraduate and graduate: 2 retail business management (C), \$100. Total: 3 scholarships, \$775.*
- New York State Institute of Applied Arts and Sciences, White Plains coed. Ia 491  
*Undergraduate; not limited to entering freshmen: 1 building, \$25; 1 electrical, \$25; 1 food administration, \$25; 1 mechanical, \$25; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$100. Total: 6 scholarships, \$250.*
- Syracuse University, Syracuse coed. IVk 19,322  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 architecture (C, special ability), \$300; 14 art (ability, C), \$275; 15 home economics (w, C), \$275; 6 journalism (C, ability, residence), \$100; 2 journalism (C, association membership), \$275; 22 music (C, S, ability), \$275; 10 nursing (w, C), \$275; 39 competitive New York State examinations (C), \$450; 180 Regent scholarship winners (C), \$200; 8 selected New York State high schools (C), \$550; 96 C, \$275; 20 C, residence, \$137.50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 30 band and orchestra (ability, C, S), \$50; 12 choir (ability, C, S), \$100; 2 organ (ability, C, S), \$275; 284 competitive examination, New York State residence, C, \$350; 100 faculty and employee dependents (C), \$550; 40 foreign student (C), \$350; 18 ministerial dependent (C), \$137.50; 37 New York State Health Department appointment (C), \$300; 530 C, \$275; 110 C, P, \$200. Both undergraduate and graduate: 108 competitive examination, New York State residence (C), \$350; 85 donor selected (C), \$275; 114 C, P, R, S, \$30-\$400. Total: 1,887 scholarships, \$500,099 (awarded 1,824 scholarships, \$488,450).  
 Graduate: 10 education (C), \$550; 9 humanities, natural sciences, social sciences (C), \$1,500; 7 law (C, P), \$300; 18 political science (C), \$550; 10 public administration (C), \$325; 1 social psychology (C), \$550; 14 social science (C), \$550; 30 C, \$550; 10 C, \$1,150; 2 at \$2,300. Total: 111 fellowships, \$82,425 (awarded 96 fellowships, \$71,275).*
- Union College and University, Schenectady (including Albany Medical College, Albany Hospital School of Nursing, Albany College of Pharmacy, and Union College) men IIIk 2,510

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 9 chemistry (C), \$200; 50 engineering (C), \$300; 1 engineering (C), \$500; 1 engineering—electrical (C), \$250; 1 humanities (C), \$300; 1 medical (w, C), \$675; 1 medical (m&w, C), \$700; 6 nursing (w, S), \$57.50; 8 pharmacy (m&w, C), \$100; 2 pharmacy (m&w), \$150; 6 social studies (C), \$200; 2 C, S, \$30; 1 C, S, \$75; 11 C, \$100; 7 C, R, \$100; 3 C, S, \$120; 3 C, R, \$125; 2 C, R, S, \$156; 41 C, \$200; 38 C, R, \$200; 85 C, S, \$200; 3 C, R, S, \$200; 1 C, \$250; 29 C, \$300; 3 C, R, \$300; 2 C, \$350; 33 C, R, \$350; 1 C, R, \$375; 9 C, \$400; 12 C, R, \$400; 36 C, \$500; 2 C, R, \$500. *Total:* 414 scholarships, \$111,982.99 (awarded 285 scholarships, \$70,017).

*Graduate:* 2 oncology (m&w), \$2,000; 1 pathology and bacteriology (C, S, m&w), \$1,800; 1 pathology and bacteriology (m&w, C, S), \$2,100; 4 physiology (m&w, C, S), \$1,800; 1 physiology (m&w), \$4,000. *Total:* 9 fellowships, \$19,100.

Union Theological Seminary, New York coed. IVg 562

*Graduate:* 1 Englishman, \$500; 11 foreign student, \$1,200; 13 missionary, \$800—\$1,400; 1 Negro student, \$350; 1 Oriental student, \$200; 37 summer school, \$55; 1 traveling, \$1,200; 27 veteran, \$400; 20 C, \$450; 15 C, S, \$600—\$1,200; 56 S, \$250; 16 S, \$300; 1 at \$1,000; 1 at \$1,500. *Total:* 201 fellowships, \$83,120 (awarded 159 fellowships, \$67,815).

University of Buffalo, Buffalo coed. IVk 10,918

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 C, \$450. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 business administration, \$240; 16 dentistry, \$200; 4 dentistry, \$100; 2 economics, \$400; 1 engineering (C), \$200; 1 law (junior), \$100; 1 law (sophomore), \$100; 1 law (junior), \$200; 1 law (sophomore), \$200; 1 law, \$209; 1 law (sophomore), \$332; 1 medicine (residence), \$153; 2 nursing, \$159; 4 pharmacy (C), \$100; 7 pharmacy (C), \$200; 4 pharmacy (C, S), \$225; 1 pharmacy (senior), \$300; 1 pharmacy (C), \$200; 2 church (C), \$200; 4 designated high school (C), \$171; 1 residence (w), \$100; 4 special ability in extra-curricular activity, \$125; 1 m, \$102; 1 m, C, \$210; 1 m, C, \$250; 1 w, C, \$55; 1 w, C, \$80; 1 w, \$100; 1 w, C, \$124; 1 w, C, \$141; 3 w, C, \$450; 1 C, \$126; 1 C, \$154; 1 C, \$156; 1 C, \$205; 1 C, \$260; 4 C, \$450; 1 at \$46; 1 at \$48; 2 at \$75; 77 at \$100; 1 at \$150; 1 at \$196; 1 at \$210; 2 at \$220; 2 at \$400; 2 at \$500. *Total:* 183 scholarships, \$32,729.97 (awarded 153 scholarships, \$26,893.62).

*Graduate:* 15 biology (C, S), \$1,000; 8 business administration (C, S), \$1,200; 12 chemistry (C, S), \$1,000; 1 German (C, S), \$500; 7 history and government (C, S), \$750; 3 pharmacy (C, S), \$1,000; 1 pharmacy (C, S), \$1,250; 1 pharmacy (C, S), \$1,500; 3 pharmacy (C, S), \$2,000; 1 philosophy (C, S), \$500; 1 philosophy (C, S), \$750; 2 physics (C, S), \$330; 1 physics (C, S), \$500; 5 physics (C, S), \$1,000; 10 physics (C, S), \$1,200; 6 psychology (C, S), \$500; 5 psychology (C, S), \$800; 6 psychology (C, S), \$1,000; 2 psychology (C, S), \$1,200; 2 sociology (C, S), \$900. *Total:* 92 fellowships, \$92,110 (awarded 87 fellowships, \$85,260).

Vassar College, Poughkeepsie wo. IIIb 1,398

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen (all may apply for continuation):* 1 at \$100; 1 at \$187; 1 at \$200; 4 at \$250; 5 at \$300; 32 at \$350; 11 at \$400; 1 at \$425; 1 at \$450; 1 at \$480; 25 at \$500; 5 at \$550; 35 at \$600; 8 at \$650; 3 at \$675; 20 at \$700; 6 at \$750; 22 at \$800; 8 at \$850; 9 at \$900; 2 at \$950; 20 at \$1,000; 4 at \$1,050; 1 at \$1,100; 2 at \$1,150; 6 at \$1,200; 2 at \$1,250; 1 at \$1,290; 1 at \$1,300; 2 at \$1,350; 1 at \$1,400; 1 at \$1,475; 2 at \$1,500; 15 at \$1,600. *Total:* 259 scholarships, \$188,782.

*Graduate:* 1 art, \$700; 1 botany, \$500; 2 economics, \$250; 1 history in France, \$944.85 (total, not individual grant); 1 mental health, \$2,065.09 (total); 1 mental health, \$2,277.38 (total); 1 music, \$350; 1 philosophy, \$1,540.85 (total); 1 psychology, \$800;

1 psychology, \$1,000; 1 public health, \$2,500; 4 religion, \$800; 1 at \$141.75 (total); 1 at \$420; 1 at \$425; 1 at \$450; 1 at \$700; 5 at \$800. Total: 26 fellowships, \$23,589 (awarded 17 fellowships, \$12,345).

Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, Staten Island coed. IIj 971

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 natural science (C, R, S), \$400; 8 nursing (C), \$400; 4 C, \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 biology (C, R), \$450; 4 chemistry (C, R), \$250; 1 chemistry (C), \$550; 1 ministerial (C, R), \$100; 1 ministerial (C), \$120; 1 music (C, R, S), \$250; 1 C, R, S, \$60; 1 C, \$100; 1 C, \$150; 30 C, S, \$100-\$400; 3 C, \$300-\$350; 1 C, R, \$400; 1 C, R, S, \$400; 1 C, R, \$875. Total 68 scholarships, \$26,080 (awarded 45 scholarships, \$25,630).

Walter Hervey Junior College, New York coed. Ic 668

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 C, \$300. Total: \$4,000.

Wells College, Aurora wo. IIIb 309

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 competitive at large (C), \$700; 1 Middle Atlantic competitive (C), \$700; 2 Middle West competitive (C), \$700; 4 New York State competitive (C), \$40-\$700; 1 New England competitive (C), \$600; 1 Northshore, \$700. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 foreign student, \$1,400; 1 music ability, \$250; 5 at \$50; 8 at \$50-\$500; 15 at \$100-\$600; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$500. Total: 44 scholarships, \$17,850.

*Graduate:* 1 classics, \$400.

Yeshiva University, New York men IVk 615

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 C, R, \$400; 112 C, \$175; 6 C, \$350; 142 C, \$400. Total: 265 scholarships, \$79,675.

## NORTH CAROLINA

Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina, Greensboro

coed. IIIg 2,807

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 8 agriculture (m), \$100; 1 ranking New Farmers of America, \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 business, \$25; 2 w, C, R, \$50; 1 w, R, \$50; 2 R, \$50; 4 C, R, \$75. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 30 ranking high-school graduate, \$75. Total: 49 scholarships, \$3,675.

*Graduate:* 1 practice teaching, \$270; 1 at \$150. Total: 2 fellowships, \$420.

Asheville-Biltmore College, Asheville coed. Ic 393

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 20 honor, \$100; 10 C, \$50; 2 C, \$208; 1 C, \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 26 athletic (m, C, S), \$200; 6 music ability (C, S), \$100; 1 w, C, \$100; 1 C, \$125; 4 C, \$200. Total: 71 scholarships, \$10,091 (awarded 46 scholarships, \$7,991).

Atlantic Christian College, Wilson coed. IIe 502

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 24 religion (C, R), \$100; 1 foreign student (C, R), \$200. Total: 25 scholarships, \$2,550.

Barber-Scotia College, Concord

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 14 S, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 C, S, \$200; 3 at \$75. Total: 20 scholarships, \$2,475 (awarded \$2,225).

Bennett College, Greensboro wo. IIe 478

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 home economics, \$10; 1 at \$10; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$75. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 clothing, \$5; 1 home economics, \$10; 1 home

economics, \$25; 1 science, \$10; 1 at \$5. Total: 10 scholarships, \$205 (reported additional \$6,000 available for entering freshmen and other undergraduate students).

Brevard College, Brevard coed. Ic 405

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 premedical (R), \$83.78; 4 R, \$100; 1 at \$35.98; 27 at \$100; 1 at \$115.46. Total: 35 scholarships, \$2,916.59 (awarded \$2,804.09).*

Campbell College, Buies Creek coed. Ic 413

Scholarships available to: high-school valedictorians, \$50, ministers' children, \$50; ministerial or missionary students, \$100. Total: \$2,875.

Davidson College, Davidson men IIb 878

*Undergraduate: 65 merit and need, \$125, 1 competitive, \$1,000 (maximum); 59 ministerial, \$150. Total (approximate): 125 scholarships, \$17,975.*

East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville coed. IIIe 1,659

*Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 at \$50; 1 at \$100. Total: 2 scholarships, \$150.*

*Graduate: 6 S, \$300. Total: 6 fellowships, \$1,800.*

Elon College, Elon College coed. IIe 774

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 18 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 12 ministerial and religious education (C), \$115; 12 minor children of ministers (C), \$115; 1 at \$100. Total: 43 scholarships, \$4,672 (awarded 36 scholarships, \$3,972).*

Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs wo. IIIf 190

*Undergraduate: level not specified: 2 music ability (C), \$50, 1 music ability (C), \$75; 1 music ability (C), \$120; 1 senior, \$40; 2 senior, \$50; 1 senior, \$67.50; 1 senior, \$100; 1 C, \$25; 24 C, \$50; 1 C, \$51.65; 1 C, \$60; 6 C, \$75; 1 C, \$85; 5 C, \$100; 1 C, \$105; 2 C, \$125; 7 C, \$150; 2 C, \$175; 2 C, \$200; 3 C, \$250; 1 C, \$255; 1 C, \$300; 2 C, \$350. Total: 69 scholarships, \$6,884.15 (awarded 64 scholarships, \$6,449.15). Awards made to 46 different students, some students receiving more than one scholarship.*

Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., Boiling Springs coed. Ic 428

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 7 salutatorian, \$28; 26 valedictorian, \$56; 13 at \$56. Not limited to entering freshmen: 60 ministerial-missionary (C), \$50; 1 radio (special ability, C), \$160. Total: 107 scholarships, \$5,584 (awarded 71 scholarships, \$3,294).*

Greensboro College, Greensboro wo. IIj 321

*Undergraduate: level not specified: 4 at \$15; 2 at \$20; 15 at \$30; 5 at \$32; 3 at \$50; 1 at \$52.50. Total: 30 scholarships, \$1,034.10 (awarded 29 scholarships, \$1,002.50).*

Guilford College, Guilford coed. IIe 562

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 18 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 17 humanities (C), \$200; 2 journalism (C), \$50; 18 mathematics, \$100; 1 music (C), \$100; 25 m, C, \$100; 1 w, \$100; 24 C, \$25; 13 C, \$50; 43 C, \$75; 18 C, \$100; 1 C, \$800; 13 at \$100; 1 at \$131.13 (total, not individual grant); 1 at \$362.80 (total); 1 at \$2,823.39 (total). Total: 197 scholarships, \$22,642.72 (awarded 106 scholarships, \$8,712).*

High Point College, High Point coed. IIe 748

*Undergraduate: level not specified: 45 athletic (m, S), \$300; 24 band (ability, C), \$50; 3 child of first graduate (C), \$180; 18 children of ministers (C), \$100; 3 faculty children (C), \$140; 84 ministerial (C), \$100; 12 orphans (C), \$200; 6 C, \$50; 8 at \$100; 1 at \$100 (total, not individual grant); 1 at \$150; 1 at \$700. Total: 156 scholarships, \$27,169.08 (awarded 151 scholarships, \$26,452.35).*

- Immanuel Lutheran College, Greensboro** coed. Ic 56  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 5 theological (m, C), \$50; 1 C, \$50. Total: 6 scholarships, \$306 (awarded 4 scholarships, \$206).*
- Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk** coed. Ic 252  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 6 at \$50, 24 at \$75, 68 at \$100; 188 S, \$100. Total: 286 scholarships, \$27,700.*
- Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory** coed. IIc 792  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 debating ability, \$30; 4 foreign student, \$240, 2 journalism ability, \$100; 1 m, special ability, \$230 (total, not individual grant); 1 at \$17.50 (total); 1 at \$62.50 (total); 1 at \$75, 2 at \$75 (totals), 37 at \$100, 4 at \$125, 2 at \$150, 1 at \$182.50 (total), 5 at \$200, 1 at \$200 (total), 2 at \$240; 26 at \$270; 1 at \$300. Total: 92 scholarships, \$15,307.50 (awarded 85 scholarships, \$14,465).*
- Livingstone College, Salisbury** coed. IIb 300  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 70 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 10 athletic, \$100. Total: 80 scholarships, \$8,000 (awarded 40 scholarships, \$4,000).*
- Louisburg College, Louisburg** coed. Ib 214  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 62 S, \$66; 60 at \$93. Total: 122 scholarships, \$9,713.48.*
- Meredith College, Raleigh** wo. IIc 536  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 30 at \$120. Not limited to entering freshmen: 19 C, \$120; 1 R, \$120, 1 R, \$500. Total: 51 scholarships, \$6,420 (awarded 43 scholarships, \$5,000).*
- Mitchell College, Statesville** coed. Ic 225  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 8 honor (C), \$150; 3 ministerial (C), \$75; 2 valedictorian (C), \$75; 4 w, \$100; 2 C, R, \$150, 25 C, S, \$100, 1 C, \$80; 7 C, \$100; 2 C, \$115. Total: 51 scholarships, \$5,655.*
- Montreat College, Montreat** wo. IIc 120  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 10 music (C, S), \$100; 76 C, S, \$100. Total: 86 scholarships (workships), \$11,000 (awarded 77 workships, \$10,100).*
- North Carolina College at Durham, Durham** coed. IIIj 1,146  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 m, C, \$75; 3 w, C, \$75; 3 C, \$50; 10 C, \$75; 1 C, \$100; 1 C, \$125. Total: 20 scholarships, \$1,500.*
- Peace College, Raleigh** wo. Ic 228  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 at \$175. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 art (C, ability), \$37.50; 5 C, \$50; 2 C, \$60; 11 C, \$100; 1 C, \$120; 2 C, \$150. Total: 23 scholarships, \$2,102.50 (awarded 22 scholarships, \$2,052.50).*
- Presbyterian Junior College for Men, Maxton** men Ic 128  
*Undergraduate: 2 at \$50; 1 at \$25. Total: 3 scholarships, \$125.*
- Queens College, Charlotte** wo. IIb 378  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$100; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$200; 1 C, \$250; 1 C, \$300; 1 C, \$500. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 music (C, ability), \$125; 1 music (C, ability), \$150; 2 residence, C, S, \$240; 1 C, S, \$30; 10 C, S, \$40; 1 C, S, \$44; 2 C, S, \$50; 1 C, S, \$52; 5 C, S, \$60; 4 C, S, \$80; 5 C, S, \$100; 3 C, S, \$150; 2 C, S, \$200; 4 S, \$225; 4 C, \$300. Total: 53 scholarships, \$6,496 (awarded 42 scholarships, \$4,997.50).*

St. Augustine's College, Raleigh coed. IIe 451  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 w, C, \$50; 1 w, C, \$100; 8 C, \$150; 2 C, \$162.50; 1 C, \$175. Total: 13 scholarships, \$1,149.*

Salem College, Winston-Salem wo. IIe 320  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 3 competitive, \$400. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 music, \$250; 5 ministers (C, S), \$100; 1 C, S, \$50; 1 C, S, \$90; 5 C, S, \$100; 1 C, S, \$107; 1 C, S, \$110; 4 C, S, \$120; 9 C, S, \$150; 1 C, S, \$190; 5 C, S, \$200; 1 C, S, \$290; 1 C, S, \$300; 1 C, S, \$400; 1 C, S, \$500; 1 C, S, \$600. Total: 43 scholarships, \$7,917 (awarded 41 scholarships, \$7,767).*

Shaw University, Raleigh coed. IIe 802  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 50 at \$50-\$75. Not limited to entering freshmen: 6 arts and sciences, \$50; 8 religion (m, C, licensed ministers), \$50; 10 religion (m, rural church), \$100; 8 religion (w, C, missionary education), \$50; 5 religion (m), \$150; 19 at \$25-\$100. Total: 106 scholarships, \$6,350 (awarded 83 scholarships, \$5,200).  
 Graduate: 14 religion (m, C), \$100. Total: 14 fellowships, \$1,400.*

State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina, Raleigh coed. IVg 4,600  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 21 agriculture, \$100; 1 agriculture, \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 engineering, \$200; 1 forestry (m), \$500; 2 textiles (C), \$500; 1 textiles, \$500 (total, not individual grant); 20 C, \$100; 1 at \$195. Total: 48 scholarships, \$6,695 (awarded 46 scholarships, \$6,595).*

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill coed. IVk 7,419  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 commerce (m, C, R), \$350; 1 music (m, ability), \$250; 1 m, R, \$100; 5 m, R, \$200; 1 m, R, \$250; 5 m, C, R, \$500. Not limited to entering freshmen: 42 athletic (m, C), \$82.65; 1 m, C, R, \$75; 7 m, C, R, \$175; 1 m, C, \$600; 1 m, C, \$700; 7 C, \$75; 8 C, \$100; 6 C, \$150; 119 C, R, \$150; 1 C, R, \$180; 1 C, R, \$200; 1 C, R, \$225; 1 R, \$75; 5 at \$150. Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 dramatic (C, ability), \$800; 1 music (C, ability), \$800; 6 philosophy (C), \$750. Total: 226 scholarships, \$70,035.41.  
 Graduate: 1 chemistry (C), \$300; 1 economics, \$750; 1 history (C), \$400; 2 history (C), \$500; 3 law (C), \$150; 2 library science, \$150; 4 pharmacy (C), \$1,000; 3 C, R, \$150; 26 C, S, \$900. Total: 43 fellowships, \$31,050.*

Wake Forest College, Wake Forest men, wo. IIIk 1,962  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 15 at \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 economics (C), \$250; 2 mountain residence (C), \$300; 1 C, \$250. Total: 19 scholarships, \$1,550.*

Warren Wilson College, Swannanoa coed. Ic 86  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 12 foreign student, \$360 (or less, depending upon need). Total: \$4,320 (maximum).*

Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee coed. IIId 606  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, R, \$100; 1 C, \$75; 1 C, \$100; 1 C, \$150; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$75; 10 at \$100; 2 at \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 athletic (m, C), \$50; 1 music ability (C), \$75; 1 music ability (C), \$150; 1 C, R, \$50; 2 C, R, \$75; 2 C, \$75; 2 C, \$100; 1 C, \$150; 1 at \$75. Total: 32 scholarships, \$2,975 (awarded 26 scholarships, \$2,325).*

Wingate College, Wingate coed. Ic 291

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 valedictorian, \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 16 athletic (C in part), \$350; 21 ministerial aid (C in part, P if not preaching within 5 years after graduation), \$50; 11 C in part, \$100; 2 at \$60; 2 at \$75; 2 at \$100. *Total:* 56 scholarships, \$8,326.

Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro wo. IIIj 2,181

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 R, \$50; 1 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 art, \$32; 3 commercial, \$100; 1 English, \$65; 1 home economics, \$300; 1 mathematics, \$50; 1 sciences, \$100; 1 social sciences, \$30; 1 social sciences, \$80; 1 sophomore (C), \$87; 9 C, \$50; 32 C, R, \$100; 1 C, R, \$600; 1 R, \$40; 2 R, \$50; 1 R, \$140 (total, not individual grant); 1 R, \$800; 24 at \$50; 3 at \$75. *Total:* 88 scholarships, \$7,979 (awarded 77 scholarships, \$7,339).

*Graduate:* 1 at \$600 (granted to outstanding senior at commencement; does not have to be used at Woman's College). *Total:* 1 fellowship, \$600.

### NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck Junior College, Bismarck coed. Ic 349

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$300 (total, not individual grant); 1 C, \$750 (total). *Total:* 2 scholarships, \$1,050 (awarded none).

Jamestown College, Jamestown coed. IIe 439

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 5 nursing (w), \$100; 2 nursing (w, R), \$150; 2 nursing (w, C, R), \$100; 43 honor (C, R), \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 Bible or history, \$100; 1 education, \$60; 2 English (prizes), \$20; 1 English (w), \$100; 1 music, \$25; 3 preministerial (m), \$40; 2 preministerial (m), \$125; 1 religion, \$10; 1 social science, \$100; 3 speech, \$25; 1 m, \$400; 1 w, \$25; 1 w, R, \$25; 2 w, \$40; 3 C, \$75; 1 R, \$40; 1 R, \$75; 8 at \$40; 23 at \$100. *Total:* 109 scholarships, \$9,815.

North Dakota Agricultural College, State College coed. IIIk 2,231

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m), \$100; 2 agriculture and home economics, \$21.50; 1 chemistry, \$8; 1 engineering (m), \$23.50; 1 home economics (w) \$15; 2 pharmacy, \$9; 1 athletic (m), \$75; 1 m, \$10; 1 w, \$10; 1 w, \$50; 1 at \$25 (total, not individual grant). *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m), \$100; 12 agriculture (m), \$200; 2 agriculture and home economics, \$100; 2 agriculture and home economics, \$300; 1 agronomy, \$250; 1 agropomy, \$300; 3 chemistry, \$30; 1 civil engineering (m), \$18; 2 dairy, \$75; 4 electrical engineering (m), \$7.50; 1 home economics (w), \$25; 3 home economics (w), \$100; 4 pharmacy, \$13.75; 1 pharmacy, \$25; 36 descendants World War I veteran (C), \$47; 1 music ability (w), \$20; 1 m, \$60; 2 m, \$100; 4 w, \$50; 2 w, \$60; 1 at \$25; 2 at \$100. *Total:* 100 scholarships, \$7,437.50 (awarded 99 scholarships, \$7,412.50).

*Graduate:* 1 chemistry, \$25; 2 chemistry (m), \$250; 2 chemistry, \$750; 3 chemistry, \$1,000; 1 chemistry, \$1,200; 1 clothing (w), \$500; 1 at \$1,200. *Total:* 11 fellowships, \$7,925.

State Normal and Industrial College, Ellendale coed. IIId 180

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 15 rural education (chosen by State Scholarship Board; must teach in North Dakota or repay grant), \$300. *Total:* 15 scholarships, \$4,500.

- State Teachers College, Dickinson coed. IIe 276  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 43 rural education (P), \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 music (ability), \$80; 3 physical education (athletic ability, m, C, S), \$25. *Total:* 50 scholarships, \$2,460 (awarded 49 scholarships, \$2,160).
- State Teachers College, Mayville coed. IIId 246  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 36 rural education (must teach in North Dakota or repay grant), \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 rural education, \$50. *Total:* 37 scholarships, \$10,850.
- State Teachers College, Minot coed. IIIf 320  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* Rural education (number and total amount not reported), \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 23 music—band (ability), \$18; 1 at \$527 (total, not individual grant). *Total:* 24 scholarships, \$956.74 (awarded 3 scholarships, \$54).
- State Teachers College, Valley City coed. IIe 492  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 66 rural education (must teach in North Dakota or repay grant), \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (C, ability), \$100; 1 w, C, \$36; 1 w, C, R, \$45; 1 C, \$66. *Total:* 70 scholarships, \$20,047.
- University of North Dakota, Grand Forks coed. IVk 2,685  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 journalism (m), \$60. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 22 engineering (C), \$100; 6 engineering—electrical, \$10; 20 engineering—mechanical (C), \$50; 1 medicine (C), \$76.25; 1 athletic (m, C), \$100; 1 w, C, \$100; 1 C, \$300; 63 C, R, \$20; 204 C, S, \$360; 2 C, S, \$1,650; 1 at \$100. *Total:* 323 scholarships, \$59,207.29 (awarded 283 scholarships, \$55,323.75).  
*Graduate:* 1 C, S, \$135; 2 C, S, \$1,012.50. *Total:* 3 fellowships, \$2,160.

## OHIO

- Antioch College, Yellow Springs coed. IIe 1,120  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 50 tuition reduction (C), \$260. *Total:* 50 scholarships, \$13,000.
- Ashland College, Ashland coed. IIIj 665  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 member of Sister of Mary and Martha (w), \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 Brethren (C), \$40; 1 Brethren (C, Central district), \$100; 1 Brethren (C, Williamstown, Ohio), \$75; 28 honor (C), \$50—\$90; 1 Lost Creek resident (C), \$80; 1 junior, \$60; 1 junior, \$70; 1 seminary or preseminary (C), \$25; 1 seminary or preseminary (C, junior or senior), \$25; 5 seminary or preseminary (C, S, same family), \$67.50; 1 senior (w), \$50; 2 senior, \$100; 1 sophomore, \$50; 1 m, \$30; 1 w, \$30; 14 C, \$25; 1 C, \$50; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$100. *Both undergraduates and graduates:* 3 children of Brethren ministry (C, S), \$80; 6 faculty children (C, S), \$80; 1 seminary or preseminary (C), \$50; 1 seminary or preseminary (C, Brethren), \$100; 1 seminary or preseminary (C, Brethren), \$200; 1 Southeastern district (C), \$100. *Total:* 78 scholarships, \$5,125 (awarded 76 scholarships, \$5,000).  
*Graduate:* 1 seminary or preseminary (C), \$16. *Total:* 1 fellowship, \$16.
- Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea coed. IIj 1,724  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 10 honor (C), \$300; 20 C, \$75; 10 C, \$100; 20 C, \$150; 5 C, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 25 music (ability, competitive, C), \$100—\$200; 36 children of ministers, \$150; 12 foreign student, \$300; 30 grants in aid, \$100—\$300; 22 C, \$150; 9 C, \$400; 50 at \$150. *Total:* 250 scholarships, \$43,000.

- Bluffton College, Bluffton** coed. IIe 272  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 19 honor (C), \$50; 1 peace (C), \$35. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 mathematics (C), \$50; 8 ministerial (m, C, to be repaid if individual does not enter Christian ministry), \$130; 1 ministry (C), \$50; 7 faculty children (C), \$130; 24 ministers' children (C), \$130; 2 C, \$35; 1 C, \$40; 1 C, \$45; 1 C, \$75. *Total:* 66 scholarships, \$6,245 (awarded 65 scholarships, \$6,145).
- Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton** coed. IIg 96  
*Undergraduates: Not limited to entering freshmen:* (all repayable in service in the ministry of The Evangelical United Brethren Church) (based on information from catalog) 10 junior, \$50; 8 junior, \$75; 4 junior, \$100; 9 class scholarships: 3 at \$15, 3 at \$35, 3 at \$50; 1 church history, \$25. *Total (approximately):* 32 scholarships, \$1,825.
- Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green** coed. IIIj 4,684  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 music (ability), \$100; 3 debating ability, \$90; 3 at \$45; 75 at \$90. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 14 foreign student (C), \$90-\$500; 14 at \$50-\$100. *Total:* 110 scholarships, \$13,655 (awarded 105 scholarships, \$12,825).  
*Graduate:* 43 C, S, \$740. *Total:* 43 fellowships, \$31,820.
- Capital University, Columbus** coed. IIj 1,014  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 179 honor (C, R), \$75; 40 special ability (C), \$50; 40 C, R, \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 German (m, C, R), \$50; 3 music (C, R), \$62.50; 1 music (C, R), \$80; 136 pretheological (C, R), \$40; 6 class (C, rank), \$75; 556 Lutheran member (C), \$75; 10 C, \$100. *Total:* 972 scholarships, \$66,683 (awarded 782 scholarships, \$57,683).
- Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland** men IVg 2,359  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 electrical engineering (C), \$137.50; 1 mathematics, \$550; 1 mechanical engineering (C), \$137.50; 55 metallurgy (C), \$250; 25 special activities (C), \$412.50; 2 C, \$225; 179 C, \$275; 20 C, R, \$550; 2 C, R, \$575; 1 C, R, \$670; 1 C, R, \$725; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$137.50. *Total:* 291 scholarships, \$87,466 (awarded 177 scholarships, \$54,800.75).  
*Graduate:* 8 chemistry, \$800; 2 chemistry, \$2,000; 3 chemistry and chemical engineering, \$2,000; 1 engineering—aeronautical, \$2,000; 11 engineering—chemical, \$2,000; 1 engineering—mechanical, \$2,500; 1 engineering—metallurgical, \$1,000; 2 at \$550. *Total:* 29 fellowships, \$45,510 (awarded 15 fellowships, \$21,057).
- Cedarville College, Cedarville** coed. IIe 210  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 34 C, \$100. *Total:* 34 scholarships, \$3,400.
- Cleveland Institute of Music, Cleveland** coed. IIIg 114  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 25 music (ability), \$100. *Total:* 25 scholarships, \$2,950.
- College of Education and Industrial Arts, Wilberforce** coed. IIIf 929  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 23 C, R, \$75; 6 C, R, \$75-\$360; 29 C, R, \$45; 5 R, \$120. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 music (C, R), \$50; 1 w, R, \$100; 2 African student (C, R), \$435; 11 work-aid (C), \$270. *Total:* 83 scholarships, \$9,450 (including \$3,070 work-aid).
- College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, Mount St. Joseph** wo. IIe 431  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen:* 1 at \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 nursing, \$200; 104 at \$50-\$350; 52 at \$150; 23 at \$180; 2 at \$400; 1 at \$436. *Total:* 184 scholarships, \$69,636 (awarded 183 scholarships, \$69,200).

- College of Music of Cincinnati, Cincinnati coed. IIIg 343  
*Total: \$16,000.*
- College of St. Mary of the Springs, Columbus wo. IIe 251  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 11 C, \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 science (C), \$250. Total: 12 scholarships, \$2,450.*
- College of Steubenville, Steubenville coed. IIe 576  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 at \$175; 3 at \$350. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 w, C, \$350; 1 w, C, \$410; 1 C, \$175. Total: 8 scholarships, \$2,335.*
- College of Wooster, Wooster coed. IIe 1,224  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 music ability (C), \$250; 1 C, R, \$85 (total, not individual grant); 1 C, R, \$87.50; 2 C, R, \$175; 2 C, R, \$175 (totals, not individual grants); 1 C, R, \$250; 2 C, R, \$400; 1 C, R, \$785; 3 C, \$70; 57 C, \$100; 1 C, \$105; 3 C, \$125; 2 C, \$141.75; 4 C, \$150; 5 C, \$157.50; 5 C, \$175; 9 C, \$200; 4 C, \$218.75; 4 C, \$250; 12 C, \$405. Total: 120 scholarships, \$21,256.50 (awarded 117 scholarships, \$20,571.50).*
- Defiance College, Defiance coed. IIIf 370  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$35; 2 at \$50; 2 at \$70; 1 at \$80; 47 at \$100; 1 at \$180; 2 at \$240. Total: 56 scholarships, \$5,715.*
- Denison University, Granville coed. IIe 1,354  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 local high-school graduate (C), \$150; 6 m, C, \$450. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 art, \$150; 1 art—best glass design (art ability), \$200; 1 English (junior or senior), \$70; 1 history, \$150; 1 humanities, \$35; 1 mathematics (senior), \$40; 4 music (C), \$15; 3 music (C), \$40; 3 music (C), \$67.50; 1 theatre arts (dramatic ability), \$500; 30 child of Baptist minister or missionary (C), \$100; 1 junior (w, religious), \$90; 1 senior (w), \$50; 6 m, C, \$75; 4 at \$175. Total: 66 scholarships, \$8,842.50 (awarded 57 scholarships, \$8,027.50).*
- Fenn College, Cleveland coed. IIj 4,460  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 30 competitive, \$300–\$350. Not limited to entering freshmen: 20 athletic (m, C), \$325; 2 foreign (C), \$375; 6 special activity, \$300–\$350; 1 w, C, \$145. Total: 59 scholarships, \$18,795 (awarded 54 scholarships, \$17,245).*
- Franklin University, Columbus coed. IIIi 1,157  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 secretarial studies (w), \$185. Not limited to entering freshmen: 3 law, \$200. Total: 5 scholarships, \$970.*
- Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati men IVg 79  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 43 C, \$450. Total: 43 scholarships, \$20,000 (awarded 40 scholarships, \$18,600).  
 Graduate: 1 Jewish philosophy (C), \$1,800; 13 Semitics (m, Christian clergymen), \$2,400; 2 C, \$2,400 (fellowships range from \$1,800 for single men to \$2,400 for married men). Total: 16 fellowships, \$26,400 (awarded 11 fellowships, \$13,800).*
- Heldelberg College, Tiffin coed. IIj 796  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 9 music, \$225; 20 at \$87.50–\$175. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 music, \$40; 3 music (C), \$225; 8 faculty children (C), \$850; 41 ministers' children (C), \$87.50; 1 w, \$50; 6 C, \$175–\$350; 8 C, \$175; 3 C, \$350; 59 at \$87.50–\$175; 10 at \$100; 33 at \$175. Total: 202 scholarships, \$29,592 (awarded 195 scholarships, \$28,004).*

- Hiram College, Hiram** coed. IIe 605  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 8 children of faculty and administration (C), \$400; 5 ministerial (C), \$100; 3 premedical (C, m), \$500; 1 m, \$100; 1 m, C, \$500; 2 w, \$200; 40 C, S, \$110-\$125; 1 C, \$120; 6 C, \$125; 2 C, \$220; 2 at \$100. Total: 71 scholarships, \$12,360.*
- Kent State University, Kent** coed. IIIj 6,904  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 50 C, \$90. Not limited to entering freshmen: 84 C, \$90. Total: 134 scholarships, \$12,060.*
- Kenyon College, Gambier** men IIj 521  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 20 C, S, \$400; 61 C, S, \$600; 10 C, \$600; 5 C, \$750; 9 C, \$1,000; 4 C, \$1,250. Total: 109 scholarships, \$56,655.*
- Lake Erie College, Painesville** wo. IIe 185  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 music (C), \$150; 1 Chinese student (C), \$400; 1 foreign student (C), \$250; 11 C, R, \$200; 1 C, R, \$400; 7 C, R, \$500; 1 C, \$30; 3 C, \$200; 22 C, \$250; 3 at \$30; 2 at \$200. Total: 53 scholarships, \$13,515 (awarded 51 scholarships, \$12,720).  
*Graduate: (for study elsewhere): 3 C, \$200. Total: 3 fellowships, \$650 (no awards).**
- Marietta College, Marietta** coed. IIe 1,083  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 56 honor (C), \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 foreign student, (C), \$400; 44 C, S (part-time service to institution required after freshmen year; if transfers before graduation, must repay portion of aid not covered by work assignment), \$100. Total: 102 scholarships, \$16,750.*
- Mary Manse College, Toledo** wo. IIe 351  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$150; 2 C, \$200; 2 C, \$400. Total: 5 scholarships, \$950.*
- Miami University, Oxford** coed. IIIk 5,546  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 w, C, \$90; 3 w, \$100; 10 C, \$90; 1 R, \$90; 14 at \$90; 2 at \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 botany, \$90; 1 education, \$45; 10 music ability, \$100; 1 m, \$90; 1 w, \$45; 1 w, \$80; 15 w, \$90; 4 w, C, R, \$90; 4 w, \$360; 1 R, \$90; 3 at \$90; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$114. Both undergraduate and graduate: 3 S, \$665. Total: 82 scholarships, \$9,389. (To be available in 1950-51: 140 additional scholarships and fellowships, \$12,600).*
- Mount Union College, Alliance** coed. IIe 944  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 chemistry (junior), \$50; 1 romance language (C), \$100; 1 athletic (m, C), \$300; 1 designated church (C, R), \$100; 1 donor's choice (C), \$22.50; 1 Mason's son, \$75; 6 Methodist (C), \$200; 1 ministry (m, C), \$15; 2 ministry (m, C), \$30; 1 mission field (C), \$40; 3 music ability (C), \$75; 1 music ability (C), \$100; 1 sophomore (m), \$100; 14 w, C, \$100; 2 w, C, \$250; 1 C, \$10; 1 C, \$15; 1 C, \$25; 5 C, \$30; 4 C, \$60; 2 C, \$75; 1 C, \$90; 43 C, \$100; 8 C, \$200; 1 C, R, \$75; 2 C, R, \$100; 1 C, R, \$300; 1 R, \$50. Total: 108 scholarships, \$13,667.50 (awarded 92 scholarships, \$12,367.50).*
- Muskingum College, New Concord** coed. IIb 907  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 music (ability), \$50; 2 at \$25; 2 at \$50; 10 at \$75; 1 at \$100; 4 at \$125; 1 at \$200; 2 at \$250. Total: 23 scholarships, \$2,261.*

Notre Dame College, South Euclid

wo. III 284

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 honor (C), \$540; 1 honor (C), \$810; 2 honor (C), \$1,080; 10 C, \$135. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 Negro student (C), \$135; 1 at \$270. *Total:* 17 scholarships, \$5,805.

Oberlin College, Oberlin

coed. IIIj 2,151

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 10 m, \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 music (C, ability), \$10-\$150; 1 music—organ (C, ability), \$20; 22 music—children (C, ability), \$25; 18 music (C, ability), \$25-\$100; 4 music (w, C, ability), \$25-\$100; 2 music (w, C, ability), \$30-\$75; 2 music (C, ability), \$35-\$75; 3 music (w, C, ability), \$55-\$150; 1 music (C, ability), \$70 (total, not individual grant); 1 music (C, ability), \$75; 1 music—organ (C, ability), \$75; 2 music (C), \$75-\$115; 1 music—contralto (w, C, ability), \$95; 1 music (C, ability), \$100; 2 music (m, C, ability), \$100; 7 music (w, C, ability), \$100; 1 music—children (C, ability), \$100; 2 music (ability, senior), \$100; 1 music—children (C, ability), \$115 (total); 1 music (w, C, ability), \$125; 1 music (C, Negro), \$165; 1 music—children (C, ability), \$165 (total); 1 music (ability, senior), \$200; 2 music (C, ability), \$600; 1 physical education (w, C, R), \$80; 1 physical education (w, C), \$130; 1 physical education (w), \$180; 9 premissionary (w, C), \$250; 1 premissionary (C, P), \$580 (total); 1 Romance language, \$52 (total); 2 sociology (R), \$50-\$100; 1 Chinese student (C), \$325; 1 Chinese student or returned missionary (C), \$250; 4 children of foreign missionaries (C), \$100-\$250; 6 daughters of missionary or clergyman (C), \$45; 21 descendants of World War I veterans (C), \$44-\$363; 1 designated residence—Indiana (C), \$800 (total); 1 designated residence—Ohio (C), \$230; 4 designated residence and race (C), \$63; 1 donor's choice (C), \$90; 1 donor's choice (C), \$200; 1 donor's choice (C), \$400; 3 essay—economics; (C), \$40; 1 essay prize—oriental subject, \$349 (total); 4 fatherless (m, C), \$160-\$250; 2 foreign student (C), \$125-\$135; 1 handicapped (C), \$95; 1 junior (m, R), \$250; 1 Korean or other foreign student (C), \$115; 2 local high-school graduate (m), \$250; 1 Negro preferred (C), \$50; 4 Negro (C), \$40-\$116; 1 Negro or foreign student (C), \$57 (total); 1 Negro preparing for missionary work in West Africa (C), \$510 (total); 2 older student (m, C, R), \$250; 1 premedical missionary (w, C), \$45; 1 proficiency in chemistry (C), \$150; 1 proficiency in English (w), \$250; 4 proficiency in social science (C), \$100; 2 reputation for truthfulness (m, C), \$10-\$30; 1 selected by church (C), \$319 (total); 1 selected by high-school principal (C), \$150; 7 senior, \$100; 1 senior entering ministry, \$55 (total); 6 senior, special selection (C), \$188-\$250; 1 senior, special selection (m, C), \$500; 7 Slavic student (C), \$100-\$560; 3 special-selection (m, C), \$250-\$450; 1 special selection (m, C), \$365; 3 study at Woods Hole, \$45; 12 m, C, \$10-\$250; 2 m, C, \$15-\$150; 3 m, C, \$25-\$210; 1 m, C, \$40; 2 m, C, \$45; 2 m, C, \$50-\$215; 6 m, C, \$50-\$250; 2 m, C, \$60; 3 m, C, \$63-\$200; 1 m, C, \$65; 14 m, C, \$70-\$125; 1 m, C, \$90; 2 m, C, \$90-\$115; 30 m, C, \$125-\$225; 2 m, C, \$125-\$240; 1 m, C, \$135; 1 m, C, \$140; 1 m, C, \$155; 1 m, C, \$165; 8 m, C, \$250; 1 m, C, \$500; 1 w, C, \$20; 2 w, C, \$20-\$25; 1 w, C, \$25; 4 w, C, \$28-\$63; 4 w, C, \$35-\$63; 12 w, C, \$45; 2 w, C, \$50; 1 w, \$55 (total); 2 w, C, \$55; 3 w, C, \$75-\$125; 5 w, C, \$75-\$150; 13 w, C, \$75-\$170; 1 w, C, \$80; 2 w, C, \$80-\$100; 2 w, C, \$90; 1 w, C, \$230; 8 w, C, \$500; 89 C, \$10-\$500; 23 C, \$18-\$125; 18 C, \$23-\$125; 2 C, \$30-\$80; 2 C, \$35-\$110; 1 C, \$38 (total); 3 C, \$40-\$250; 1 C, \$45; 9 C, \$50-\$270; 33 C, \$63-\$500; 1 C, \$66 (total); 5 C, \$125; 1 C, \$152; 10 C, \$250; 1 C, \$255 (total); 1 C, \$310 (total); 2 C, \$341; 1 C, \$344 (total); 1 C, \$360 (total); 1 C, \$392; 1 C, \$400; 2 C, \$500; 1 C, \$663 (total); 1 C, \$1,500 (total); 1 C, \$2,357 (total); 1 C, \$7,037 (total); 2 in alternate years, \$75. *Total:* 587 scholarships, \$103,522 (awarded 476 scholarships, \$65,767. In addition reported 343 scholarships, \$118,893 available, of which \$95,091 was used.

*Graduate*: 12 theology (C), \$36-\$106; 1 theology (C), \$45; 1 theology (Negro preferred, C), \$45 (total); 1 theology (m, C), \$50 (total); 6 theology (C), \$50-\$96; 1 theology (C), \$60; 1 theology (C), \$70 (total); 6 theology (C), \$72-\$102; 1 theology (m, C), \$85 (total); 1 theology (m, C), \$90 (total); 2 theology (C), \$135 (totals); 17 theology (C), \$142-\$150; 1 theology (C), \$170; 4 theology (C), \$170 (totals); 1 theology (C), \$245 (total); 3 theology (C), \$250 (total); 1 theology (C), \$255 (total); 1 theology (C), \$450 (total); 6 theology (C), \$600; 1 theology (C), \$805 (total); 1 theology (C), \$870 (total); 2 study elsewhere—science or humanities (C), \$300; 2 study elsewhere (C), \$450; 1 study elsewhere (w, C), \$1,000; 1 study elsewhere (w, alternate years), \$1,000. *Total*: 75 fellowships, \$18,871 (awarded 43 fellowships, \$5,485). In addition reported 44 fellowships, \$16,100, of which \$10,517 was used. (Total number of grants does not mean total number of students since a given student might receive separate grants from different funds.)

Ohio Northern University, Ada coed. IIk 1,150

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 law—preferred (C, S), \$62.50; 3 law (C, S), \$340; 9 ministerial—children of ministers and pretheological (C, S), \$52; 1 preparation for religious work (C, S), \$62.50; 2 preparation for religious work (C, S), \$75; 2 science—preferred (C, S), \$60; 4 faculty children (C, S), \$160; 3 physically handicapped, \$210; 4 publications (C, S), \$240; 1 residence (C, S), \$62.50; 23 residence (S), \$90; 13 veterans' wives, (C, S), \$60; 5 C, S, \$25; 3 C, S, \$60; 4 C, S, \$90; 1 C, S, \$150; 1 P, \$150. *Total*: 80 scholarships, \$7,895.50.

Ohio State University, Columbus coed. IVk 22,416

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 20 agriculture (m), \$90; 8 agriculture, \$100; 1 agriculture (m), \$160; 2 agriculture, \$200; 2 agriculture (m), \$200; 1 agriculture (m), \$300; 6 dairy technology (m), \$150; 1 dairy technology (m, R), \$150; 68 elementary education (C), \$90; 1 home economics (w), \$200; 5 m, C, R, \$500; 9 C, R, \$250; 31 at \$90. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 agriculture, \$100; 13 agriculture, \$200; 12 agriculture (m), \$200; 1 agriculture, \$300; 2 agronomy (m), \$200; 2 business administration (m), \$80; 25 commerce, agriculture, education, engineering, arts, \$300; 1 dairy technology (m), \$60; 2 dairy technology (m), \$300; 3 engineering (m, C), \$500; 3 engineering—civil, \$300; 1 engineering—industrial, \$300; 1 engineering—mechanical, \$60; 2 engineering—welding, \$252; 2 home economics (w), \$200; 1 home economics (w), \$300; 2 journalism (w, ability), \$75; 1 music (m), \$60; 1 music, \$240; 3 occupational therapy, \$200; 2 pharmacy, \$300; 1 pharmacy, \$300; 1 premedical (m), \$90; 1 veterinary medicine (m), \$300; 215 C, \$90; 3 C, R, \$150; 2 C, \$603; 5 m, \$100; 3 m, R, \$200; 2 at \$75; 4 at \$100; 1 at \$120; 10 at \$170; 2 at \$250; 1 at \$900. *Total*: 487 scholarships, \$68,223.96 (awarded 470 scholarships, \$65,434).

*Graduate*: 1 agronomy, \$900; 1 anatomy, \$300; 1 anatomy, \$501; 1 architecture, \$90; 1 bacteriology, \$600; 2 business organization, \$200; 3 business organization, \$300; 1 business organization, \$670; 1 chemistry, \$375; 1 chemistry, \$501; 1 chemistry, \$750; 1 chemistry, \$900; 1 chemistry, \$1,000; 1 chemistry, \$1,125; 5 chemistry, \$1,200; 2 chemistry, \$1,500; 1 chemistry, \$1,608; 1 chemistry, \$1,800; 1 chemistry, \$2,400; 1 engineering—aeronautical, \$250; 1 engineering—ceramic, \$1,008; 1 engineering—chemical, \$900; 1 engineering—chemical, \$1,200; 1 engineering—chemical, \$1,350; 2 engineering—mechanical, \$450; 4 engineering experiment station, \$1,340; 3 geology (C), \$603; 1 home economics, \$300; 1 horticulture, \$300; 1 horticulture, \$600; 11 horticulture, \$1,200; 1 hydrobiology, \$750; 1 medicine, \$170; 1 medicine, \$300; 1 medicine, \$340; 3 medicine, \$2,400; 1 medicine, \$7,008; 1 metallurgy, fuels, and allied fields (C), \$1,000; 1 physics, \$1,503; 1 physics, \$1,800; 1 physiological chemistry, \$1,950; 2 poultry husbandry, \$900; 4 psychology, \$2,400; 16 social administration, \$45; 6 social administration, \$60; 2 social administration, \$90; 2 social administration,

\$360; 1 surgery research, \$225; 1 surgery research, \$400; 6 zoology, \$804; 1 post-doctoral, \$3,000; 36 predoctoral, \$400, \$600, \$900; 1 C, \$300; 1 C, \$1,008; 2 C, \$3,000; 1 at \$375; 1 at \$450; 1 at \$500; 2 at \$1,206. *Total*: 154 fellowships, \$113,956.

Ohio University, Athens

coed. IIIk 5,386

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 9 C, R, \$260; 1 R, \$90; 11 at \$45; 4 at \$90. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 art (ability), \$90; 2 music (C, ability), \$240; 4 special ability (m, C), \$150; 4 m, R, \$75; 1 at \$90. *Total*: 38 scholarships, \$5,450 (awarded 30 scholarships, \$3,115).

*Graduate*: 38 C, S, \$750 plus fees; 4 C, R, S, \$800 plus fees; 8 at \$90. *Total*: 50 fellowships, \$32,420.

Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware

coed. IIIe 2,089

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 9 C, R, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 fine arts (m, R), \$18; 2 children of ministers (R), \$30; 1 debating and dramatic ability, \$100; 2 debating ability (R), \$150; 10 foreign missionary (m), \$200; 20 foreign students and displaced persons, \$450; 1 Hocking County resident, \$250; 15 junior and senior Methodist ministers (m, R), \$150; 1 minister or deaconess, \$75; 3 missionary (R), \$25; 12 ministry, \$150; 2 musical ability (m), \$150; 1 Ohio resident (R), \$90; 1 m, R, \$10; 10 m, R, \$25; 2 m, \$30; 1 m, R, \$75; 1 m, \$150; 3 m, R, \$150; 63 m, R, \$200; 5 w, \$90; 1 w, \$120; 4 P, \$100; 9 R, \$15; 1 R, \$40; 1 R, \$45; 1 R, \$60; 58 R, \$100; 6 R, \$120; 1 R, \$139; 39 R, \$150; 59 R, \$200; 2 R, \$250; 1 R, \$280; 1 R, \$300; 13 R, \$600; 9 S, \$30; 1 at \$10; 2 at \$15; 1 at \$20; 1 at \$25; 4 at \$30; 1 at \$40; 1 at \$50; 4 at \$60; 11 at \$75; 3 at \$100; 3 at \$115; 1 at \$120; 128 at \$150; 29 at \$200; 32 at \$250; 1 at \$288; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$400. *Total*: 597 scholarships, \$101,914 (awarded 439 scholarships, \$79,621).

Otterbein College, Westerville

coed. IIe 838

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 business administration (senior), \$120; 3 creative writing (C), \$36.50; 3 Greek, \$13.25; 1 history and economics (senior), \$65.80; 1 mathematics, \$10; 6 public speaking (C), \$12.50; 1 public speaking, \$20; 1 religion (C), \$20; 2 short story writing (C), \$50.32; 1 C, R, \$16; 1 C, R, \$35.12; 1 C, R, \$40; 1 C, R, \$45; 4 C, R, \$45.25; 1 C, R, \$60; 2 C, R, \$67.50; 2 C, R, \$90; 1 C, R, \$200; 2 C, \$15; 3 C, \$20; 1 C, \$25.10; 1 C, \$30; 1 C, \$37.20; 12 C, \$40; 2 C, \$42.15; 2 C, \$45; 1 C, \$52.50; 1 C, \$58; 1 C, \$60; 1 C, \$65; 1 C, \$68; 14 C, \$70; 3 C, \$90; 1 C, \$92; 4 C, \$92.50; 9 C, \$96.20; 5 C, \$100; 129 C, \$104.50; 1 C, \$130; 4 C, \$132.50; 11 C, \$143.75; 1 C, \$200; 5 C, \$300. *Total*: 250 scholarships, \$23,286.62 (awarded 225 scholarships, \$19,716.19).

Our Lady of Cincinnati College, Cincinnati

wo. IIb 344

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 25 C (some requiring service), \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 Chinese student (recommendation of Cardinal, C), \$900; 1 house nurse (C, S), \$750; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$600. *Total*: 30 scholarships, \$8,450.

Rio Grande College, Rio Grande

coed. IIe 170

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 3 athletic (m, S), \$333.33; 10 honor (C), \$117.50. *Total*: 13 scholarships, \$2,175. Scholarships also available for foreign students, student maintaining designated high average, ministerial student, children of persons in full-time Christian service, and children of faculty and other college employees. Work opportunities also available.

Salmon P. Chase College, The, Cincinnati

coed. IIg 1,238

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 10 local high-school graduates, \$275. *Total*: 10 scholarships, \$2,750 (awarded 8 scholarships, \$2,200).

Schauffler College of Religious and Social Work, Cleveland wo. IIh 71  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 religious education (senior, S), \$100; 2 social work (senior, S), \$100; 15 C, S, \$75-\$150. Total: 21 scholarships, \$2,600 (awarded 19 scholarships, \$2,400).*

Sinclair College, Dayton coed. Ic 1,195  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 R, \$280. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 tool engineering (m), \$100; 1 w, \$29. Total: 12 scholarships, \$2,930 (awarded 10 scholarships, \$2,369).*

Teachers College, Athenaeum of Ohio, Cincinnati coed. IIId 268  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 elementary education (C, promise to teach in Catholic schools), \$100. Total: 10 scholarships, \$1,000 (awarded 8 scholarships).*

University of Akron, Akron coed. IIIj 4,628  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 education (w), \$100; 1 English, speech, radio, and dramatics, \$100; 1 rubber chemistry, \$100; 6 speech (reading contest), \$10, \$15, \$30; 70 athletic, music, and other special abilities, \$120; 1 journalism ability (C), \$175; 40 music and other special abilities, \$40 and \$60; 1 special abilities, \$25; 1 at \$50. Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 aeronautical engineering, \$100; 1 purchasing—commerce department, \$50; 1 purchasing—commerce department, \$100. Total: 125 scholarships, \$10,415 (awarded \$10,315).  
 Graduate: 1 medicine, \$100; 1 senior alumni award, \$50. Total: 2 fellowships, \$150.*

University of Toledo, Toledo coed. IIIk 5,513  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$90; 18 S, \$100; 18 S, \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 accounting, \$25; 1 education (w), \$100; 1 education (w), \$150; 1 engineering, \$25; 1 engineering—mechanical, \$100; 1 history, \$50; 1 law (S), \$160; 5 medical technology (C), \$100; 1 pharmacy, \$25; 2 pharmacy, \$100; 1 political science, \$25; 1 premedical, \$90; 2 athletic, \$100; 66 athletic (S), \$111; 3 foreign student (C), \$115; 1 m, \$50; 1 w, \$100; 1 w, R, \$130; 12 C, some requiring repayment, \$85; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$200. Both undergraduate and graduate: 2 arts college—social, \$81.25; 1 political science, \$25; 1 at \$75. Total: 147 scholarships, \$15,457 (awarded \$15,344.50).*

*Graduate: 1 finance, \$100; 1 glass research (S), \$1,000; 7 C, S, \$1,000. Total: 9 fellowships, \$10,300.*

Urbana Junior College, Urbana coed. Ic 47  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 m, C, \$225; 1 C, \$150; 2 C, \$225. Total: 4 scholarships, \$825.*

Ursuline College, Cleveland wo. IIe 223  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 23 C, \$140; 26 C, \$280. Total: 49 scholarships, \$10,500.*

Western College for Women, Oxford wo. IIb 438  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 49 C (may include foreign students), \$500. Not limited to entering freshmen: 27 C, requiring repayment if student does not graduate, \$250; 11 C, R, \$200; 2 C, R, \$250; 1 C, R, \$300; 1 C, R, \$350. Total: 91 scholarships, \$34,350 (awarded 51 scholarships, \$13,862).*

Western Reserve University, Cleveland coed. IVk 12,453  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 architecture (m, C), \$400; 1 elementary school education (w, C), \$480; 1 music (ability), \$150; 40 athletic (m, C), \$480; 1 m, C, \$160; 4 m, C, \$480; 4 m, C, R, \$480; 1 m, C, R, \$895 (total, not indi-*

vidual grant); 1 m, C, R, \$1,104 (total); 1 w, C, \$472; 16 w, C, \$480; 2 w, C, R, \$480; 1 w, C, \$544; 185 C, \$480. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 2 C, \$300; 12 C, \$480. *Total*: 273 scholarships, \$134,235 (awarded 271 scholarships, \$129,406).

*Graduate*: 1 chemistry (m, C), \$1,250; 2 chemistry (m, C), \$1,800; 3 chemistry (m, C), \$2,000; 3 library science (C), \$195; 1 library science (w, C), \$195; 5 medicine (C), \$700; 6 medicine (C), \$800; 1 medicine (C), \$1,120; 1 medicine (C), \$1,370; 17 social science (C), \$480; 70 C, \$500. *Total*: 110 fellowships, \$67,327 (awarded \$67,294).

Wilberforce University, Wilberforce coed. IIj 358

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 63 at \$150. *Total*: 63 scholarships, \$9,500 (awarded 31 scholarships, \$4,650). Reported additional \$18,800 available for work aid grants.

Wilmington College, Wilmington coed. IIe 539

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 2 at \$350. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 8 foreign student, \$350; 38 honor (C), \$50; 10 at \$175; 5 at \$350. *Total*: 63 scholarships, \$8,900 (awarded 54 scholarships, \$6,275).

Xavier University, Cincinnati coed. IIIe 3,155

Reports a \$200,000 scholarship fund with all scholarships in the unrestricted class.

Youngstown College, Youngstown coed. IIk 4,596

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen*: 16 business administration, engineering (C, R), \$250; 1 graduate designated high school (m), \$300; 1 graduate designated high school (w), \$300; 1 local high-school graduate, \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 business administration, \$250; 8 music (S), \$75-\$100; 4 music, \$100; 7 C, \$200; 1 C, \$300; 6 at \$100; 2 at \$250. *Total*: 48 scholarships, \$9,250 (awarded 36 scholarships, \$6,697.50).

## OKLAHOMA

Altus Junior College, Altus coed. Ic 72

Valedictorians in the area are granted a tuition reduction of \$25. Local businesses furnish 16 scholarships at \$100 each.

Benedictine Heights College, Guthrie coed. IIe 71

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen*: 1 C, R, \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 religion (C, S), \$150; 4 foreign student (C, R), \$600; 1 C, \$150. *Total*: 7 scholarships, \$2,850 (awarded 4 scholarships, \$1,950).

Bethany-Peniel College, Bethany coed. IIe 766

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 3 fine arts (music ability), \$40-\$80; 28 at \$50-\$160. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 5 S, \$80-\$110; 6 at \$80; 2 at \$160. *Total*: 44 scholarships, \$3,980.

Central State College, Edmond coed. IIe 1,075

*Undergraduates: not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 primary education, \$112.50. *Total*: 2 scholarships, \$225 (awarded 1 scholarship, \$112.50).

Langston University, Langston coed. IIj 803

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen*: 1 at \$15; 2 at \$25; 12 at \$50; 3 at \$66; 1 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 music, \$50; 20 at \$50; 1 at \$66; 18 at \$100; 2 at \$125; 1 at \$250. *Total*: 62 scholarships, \$4,504. In addition reported \$36,000 available for work scholarships.

Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee coed. IIj 1,193

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 45 competitive, \$25-\$250; 12 ability in art, debating, dramatics, music, other, \$25-\$610. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 209 depart-

mental (C, S), \$350; 27 athletic (m, C, S), \$50-\$250; 180 ministerial (m, C), \$160; 12 C, \$50; 1 w, C, \$150; 1 w, C, \$600; 130 C, P, \$150; 2 C, \$610. *Total*: 610 scholarships, \$131,770 (awarded 513 scholarships, \$117,070).

Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City coed. IIj 2,206

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 40 C, R, \$300; 10 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 education (w), \$100; 20 athletic (m, C, S), \$300; 44 music ability (C, S), \$113; 6 music ability (C), \$100; 42 ministerial dependent (C), \$150; 34 preministerial (C), \$200; 3 C, half-payment required, \$270; 7 C, \$150; 2 C, \$200; 1 C, \$300; 7 C, \$400. *Total*: 217 scholarships, \$43,550 (awarded 204 scholarships, \$39,975).

Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha wo. IIe 709

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 2 organ (R), \$116; 2 piano (R), \$116; 2 violin (R), \$116; 2 voice (R), \$116; 14 (2 in each major field, Oklahoma resident), \$66; 2 R, \$66. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 faculty selected, \$10; 10 at \$25; 1 at \$50. *Total*: 37 scholarships, \$2,305 (awarded 33 scholarships, \$1,840).

Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Goodwell coed. IIb 465

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 agriculture (m, R), \$133. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 8 music (ability), \$18; 1 award to outstanding graduating senior, \$100. *Total*: 10 scholarships, \$473 (awarded \$377).

Phillips University, Enid coed. IIIj 1,157

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 art (ability, C), \$75; 1 debating ability (C), \$150; 8 foreign (C), \$270; 120 freshman-sophomore (C), \$45; 112 junior-senior (C), \$77; 2 music ability (C), \$150; 1 w, \$150; 80 C, \$50; 2 C, \$75; 21 C, \$110; 3 C, \$135; 1 C, \$188; 1 C, \$220; 2 C, \$250; 2 C, \$270; 1 C, \$400. *Total* 367 scholarships, \$28,338.

*Graduate*: 57 C, \$160. *Total*: 57 fellowships, \$9,120.

Southwestern State College, Weatherford coed. IIj 1,008

Approximately \$40,000 available for student labor.

Spartan College of Aeronautical Engineering, Tulsa coed. Ia 238

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 aeronautical engineering (C), \$106; 1 aeronautical engineering (C), \$157.50; 1 aeronautical engineering, \$500; 2 aeronautical engineering (C), \$630; 8 at \$200.

*Total*: 13 scholarships, \$3,623.50 (awarded 4 scholarships, \$1,260).

University of Oklahoma, Norman coed. IVk 11,467

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 7 music (ability), \$60; 1 physical education (ability), \$48; 1 art ability, \$24; 2 art ability, \$50; 2 music ability, \$48; 2 special ability, \$48; 1 m, \$450; 1 w, \$300; 7 w, special ability, \$168; 50 S, \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 arts and sciences, \$125; 1 geology, \$125; 21 journalism, \$200; 1 music (ability), \$60; 6 music (ability), \$100; 64 athletic (m), \$48; 1 w, R, \$240; 22 C, \$50; 1 C, \$1,250; 14 at \$200. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 1 government or economics (R), \$600; 1 mathematics, \$200; 1 music, \$125.23; descendant of veteran of World War I (C), \$48; 16 C, \$288; 35 C, \$360. *Total*: 283 scholarships, \$43,923.99 (awarded 278 scholarships, \$43,173.99).

*Graduate*: 1 chemistry, \$1,000; 1 chemistry, \$1,100; 1 chemistry, \$1,200; 1 chemistry, \$1,350; 6 chemistry and plant science, \$1,250; 1 engineering—chemical, \$500; 1 engineering—chemical, \$1,200; 2 engineering—chemical, \$1,500; 1 engineering—chemical, \$2,000; 1 engineering—petroleum, \$1,000; 1 engineering—petroleum, \$1,200; 2 engineering—petroleum, \$1,250; 1 geology, \$1,250; 1 geology, \$1,750; 2 journalism, \$1,000; 2 zoology, \$1,200; 12 at \$250. *Total*: 37 fellowships, \$34,902.50.

University of Tulsa, Tulsa coed. IIIk 4,898  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 26 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 art (ability), \$50; 4 art (ability), \$150; 1 engineering (m), \$1,100; 1 English (ability), \$350; 8 history (ability), \$500; 157 music (ability, C), \$45; 68 music (ability, C, S), \$120; 4 music (ability, C), \$200; 1 music (ability), \$216; 40 religion (C, payment required in some cases), \$150; 2 speech (debating ability), \$200; 1 speech, \$250; 100 athletic (m, C, S), \$350; 31 employee (C), \$40; 1 w, \$125; 1 w, \$175; 1 w, \$330; 2 at \$75; 1 at \$165; 3 at \$250; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$320; 3 at \$330; 1 at \$340. *Total:* 462 scholarships, \$73,180.

## OREGON

Eastern Oregon College of Education, La Grande coed. IIIf 570  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 40 at \$89. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 athletic (m), \$89; 3 to be repaid if recipient does not teach 1 year for each scholarship year, \$89; 6 at \$25.50; 38 at \$89; 1 at \$200 (total, not individual grant). *Total:* 94 scholarships, \$8,185.

George Fox College, Newberg coed. IIIf 154  
*Undergraduate: level not specified:* 48 C, \$100. *Total:* 48 scholarships, \$3,896 (awarded \$2,590.75).

Lewis and Clark College, Portland coed. IIIe 1,300  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 10 honor, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 business administration, \$75; 14 activity (10 athletic, 3 music ability, 1 other) (C), \$200; 13 ministers' dependents (C), \$180; 10 preparing for Christian service (C), \$150; 8 honor (C), \$200; 1 at \$125. *Total:* 57 scholarships, \$11,840 (awarded \$10,440). In addition reported music scholarships available, number and amount determined by music department.

Linfield College, McMinnville coed. IIIe 770  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 45 some continuing or renewable, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 12 music, \$35; 41 athletic (m), \$270; 34 C, \$100; 7 C—some, \$170; 11 S, \$110; 23 at \$100; 10 at \$118; 4 at \$120; 19 at \$145. *Total:* 206 scholarships, \$23,534.66.

Marylhurst College, Marylhurst wo. IIe 300  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 art, \$100; 6 elementary education, \$150; 1 music, \$100; 9 music, \$150; 3 at \$75; 15 at \$100; 3 at \$150; 2 at \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 at \$150; 2 at \$860. *Total:* 47 scholarships, \$7,395.

Multnomah College, Portland coed. Ic 275  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 vocational training in radio theory, broadcasting, television, aviation mechanics, refrigeration (m, C, S—required secondyear), \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 24 C, \$140. *Total:* 36 scholarships, \$6,960 (awarded 29 scholarships, \$4,860).

Northwest Christian College, Eugene coed. IIc 328  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 R, \$120. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 m, R, \$35; 1 m, R, \$105; 1 m, R, \$200; 1 m, R, \$300; 12 at \$75. *Total:* 17 scholarships, \$1,650 (awarded 15 scholarships, \$1,470.25).

Oregon College of Education, Monmouth coed. IID 593  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 10 athletic (m), \$87. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 42 elementary teacher education (C, R), \$87; 22 C, \$25.50. *Total:* 74 scholarships, \$5,346 (awarded 70 scholarships, \$5,244).

Oregon State College, Corvallis coed. IVk 6,782

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 agriculture (C, residence), \$500; 4 home economics (w, designated high school), \$100; 1 home economics, \$127.50 (total, not individual grant); 6 home economics (w), \$200; 1 w, \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 agriculture (C), \$100; 1 agriculture (C), \$150; 10 agriculture (m, C, 4-H), \$200; 1 dairy, \$175; 1 electrochemistry, \$750; 1 engineering—aeronautical, \$100; 1 fish and game (m), \$75; 1 fish and game (m), \$150; 1 forestry (m, C), \$150; 2 home economics (w), \$25; 4 home economics (C), \$100; 4 pharmacy, \$100; 197 C, \$66; 45 C, \$64.50—\$216; 21 C, residence, \$25—\$125; 6 at \$127.50; 4 at \$150; 1 at \$207. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 home economics (highest grade-point average), \$300. *Total:* 319 scholarships, \$34,963.50 (awarded 318 scholarships, \$34,836).

*Graduate:* 1 chemistry (C), \$1,200; 1 engineering, \$1,000; 1 engineering—aeronautical (C), \$750; 1 engineering—mechanical (C), \$625; 4 forestry (m, C), \$450; 1 forestry (m), \$1,000; 1 vitamin-amino acid (C), \$2,000; 58 C, S, \$1,000; 1 at \$625; 1 at \$750. *Total:* 70 fellowships, \$78,282 (awarded \$78,157).

Pacific University, Forest Grove coed. IIIj 949

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 30 special activity (C), \$80 up; 13 special selection (C), \$80 up. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 23 athletic (m, C, S), \$160—\$400; 5 foreign (C), \$400; 24 honor (C), \$80 up; 25 C, \$80 up; 25 C, \$80—\$400. *Total:* 145 scholarships, \$20,500.

Reed College, Portland coed. IIIe 740

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 57 at \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 economics (S), \$250; 1 residence, \$250; 1 sophomore, \$212.50; 89 sophomore, \$250; 1 upper division, \$100; 1 upper division (m), \$250; 1 upper division, \$500. *Total:* 152 scholarships, \$36,562.50.

Sothorn Oregon College of Education, Ashland coed. IIIf 775

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 32 elementary teacher education, \$87; 7 elementary teacher education (C), \$89; 1 teacher training (w), \$89; 6 out-of-State, \$55.50; 5 residents of Lake County (C), \$325; 2 w, \$89; 1 w, \$200; 21 at \$25.50; 6 at \$61.50; 14 at \$87; 1 at \$89. *Total:* 96 scholarships, \$8,043.50.

University of Oregon, Eugene coed. IVk 6,637

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 music—vocal (residence), \$120; 15 at \$50—\$200; 81 at \$66; 4 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 chemistry (C), \$400; 1 chemistry, \$500; 1 fine arts (w, ability), \$66; 1 music (w), \$50; 1 premedical (C), \$200; 40 Alaska-Hawaii (C), \$216; 4 athletic (m, C), \$100—\$150; 50 foreign (C), \$216; 15 foreign, \$503; 1 independent woman, \$42.50; 1 junior (w), \$300; 1 residence (C), \$100; 9 residence (C), \$125; 3 special designation (m), \$100; 1 university cooperative house (w), \$75; 1 upper division (m), \$135; 2 w, \$42.50; 3 w, \$50—\$75; 3 w, \$75; 3 w, \$75—\$100; 2 w, C, \$250—\$350; 79 C, \$66; 4 C, \$500; 1 at \$55. *Total:* 329 scholarships, \$41,788.50 (awarded 318 scholarships, \$40,387.50).

*Graduate:* 3 anthropology (C, S), \$800; 6 architecture and art (C, S), \$800; 1 architecture—traveling, \$1,000; 7 biology (C, S), \$800—\$900; 2 biology (C, S), \$1,000; 7 business administration (C, S), \$800; 14 chemistry (C, S), \$700—\$900; 2 chemistry (C, S), \$1,100; 4 economics (C, S), \$800; 1 economics (C, S), \$1,500; 1 education (C, S), \$100; 6 education (C, S), \$800; 9 English (C, S), \$800; 1 English (C, S), \$1,000; 6 foreign language (C, S), \$800; 1 foreign language (C, S), \$1,100; 6 geology and geography (C, S), \$800; 4 health and physical education (C, S), \$800; 1 health and physical education (C, S), \$1,100; 5 history (C, S), \$800; 2 history (C, S), \$1,100—\$1,500; 2 journalism (C, S), \$750; 11 mathematics (C, S), \$800; 1 mathematics (C, S) \$1,100;

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

2 music (C, S), \$750; 2 philosophy (C, S), \$750; 8 physics (C, S), \$800; 3 physics (C, S), \$1,100; 3 political science (C, S), \$750; 1 political science (C, S), \$1,500; 7 psychology (C, S), \$500; 1 psychology (C, S), \$1,100; 1 school administration (C, S), \$1,200; 5 science (C, S), \$800; 3 sociology (C, S), \$700; 1 sociology (C, S), \$1,500; 6 speech (C, S), \$700; 3 C, \$66; 4 C, S, \$800. *Total*: 153 fellowships, \$123,648.

University of Portland, Portland

coed. IIIe 2,034

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 engineering (m), \$150; 16 competitive (C), \$400; 8 m, C, R, \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 English (m), \$150; 6 foreign (m, C, S), \$400; 10 foreign (m, S), \$860; 2 journalism ability (m, S), \$200. *Total*: 44 scholarships, \$18,900 (awarded 38 scholarships, \$15,230).

*Graduate*: 2 chemistry (C, R, S), \$1,100; 21 C, R, S, \$920. *Total*: 23 fellowships, \$21,520.

Vanport Extension Center, Portland

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 41 C, \$27. *Total*: 47 scholarships, \$1,107.

Willamette University, Salem

coed. IIIj 1,169

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 36 honor, \$100; 3 at \$180. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 athletic (m), \$185; 4 athletic (m), \$390; 6 faculty discount, \$92.50; 1 foreign (C), \$100; 2 foreign (C), \$200; 30 ministerial discount, \$92.50; 1 music ability, \$100; 1 music ability, \$200; 2 music ability, \$250; 1 music ability (w, C), \$520; 1 w, \$90; 1 w, C, \$185; 5 C, \$370; 7 C, \$390; 36 at \$185; 9 at \$200; 1 at \$250; 1 at \$390. *Total*: 149 scholarships, \$28,882.50.

## PENNSYLVANIA

Allegheny College, Meadville

coed. IIe 1,101

*Undergraduate: level not designated*: 1 chemistry, \$417.87 (total, not individual grant); 4 children of ministers, \$135; 3 children of ministers, \$150; 1 church affiliation, \$191.05; 1 designated high school, \$90 (total); 5 designated high school, \$130; 2 designated high school, \$150; 3 designated high school, \$250; 1 donor selected, \$150 (total); 1 Erie Conference, \$67.90; 1 Methodist—preministerial, \$100; 1 missionary, \$96.60 (total); 1 missionary, \$106.04 (total); 2 preministerial, \$30 (totals); 1 preministerial, \$120 (total); 4 preministerial, \$150; 1 preministerial, \$150 (total); 2 preministerial or Christian service, \$150; 1 residence, \$54.69 (total); 5 residence, \$100; 11 residence, \$208; 1 m, \$150; 1 w, \$6 (total); 3 w, \$202; 1 at \$10 (total); 1 at \$10.27 (total); 1 at \$13.79 (total); 1 at \$19.54 (total); 1 at \$30; 1 at \$41.16 (total); 1 at \$46.30 (total); 1 at \$76.16 (total); 3 at \$100; 1 at \$105.62 (total); 4 at \$125; 3 at \$133; 4 at \$150; 6 at \$160; 12 at \$175; 9 at \$180; 2 at \$200; 4 at \$212. *Total*: 113 scholarships, \$17,684.15 (awarded 77 scholarships, \$12,431.75).

*Graduate*: 2 for graduate work elsewhere, \$70. *Total*: \$148.12 (awarded \$70).

Also contributes assistance to 3 displaced persons, 2 foreign students, incoming freshmen, children of ministers, and work aid to 60 students. *Total additional reported*: 168 scholarships, \$24,000.

Alliance College, Cambridge Springs

men, wo. IIc 242

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 10 C, \$865. *Total*: 10 scholarships, \$8,650 (awarded \$8,220).

Beaver College, Jenkintown

wo. IIe 598

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 23 competitive (C), \$150-\$300; 27 departmental (some requiring musical ability, C), \$100-\$250; 1 foreign (C), \$500;

1 foreign (C), \$1,025; 4 ministerial (C), \$200; 20 practice teaching (C), \$350; 19 C, \$60; 33 C, S, \$9,900. *Total*: 128 scholarships, \$30,782.

**Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr**

wo. IVb 757

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 Chinese student (C), \$200; 1 Chinese student (C), \$1,000; 5 European student (C), \$650; 1 foreign student (C), \$800; 1 member Society of Friends (C), \$650; 1 Japanese student (C), \$1,450; 1 New England, \$300; 41 regional (C), \$412.76; 1 residence—Cincinnati preferred, \$300; 1 residence—West Coast, \$300; 4 residence, \$65; 1 special selection (C), \$650; 1 C, \$400; 20 C, \$988; 1 at \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 English, \$50; 1 English, \$150; 1 history—American, \$60; 2 language and science (senior), \$100; 2 music and history (C), \$200; 3 philosophy or psychology (C), \$215; 2 science and premedical, \$650; 1 descendant—class of 1894, \$150; 3 faculty children (C), \$650; 2 excellence in major field (senior), \$250; 1 junior, \$100; 1 junior (C), \$350; 1 junior, \$500; 1 junior, \$650; 1 native of United States or Territory, \$200; 1 New Jersey student (C), \$500; 4 Philadelphia school graduate (C), \$650; 4 Philadelphia suburban school graduate (C), \$650; 1 senior, highest general average, \$100; 2 senior, \$200; 2 sophomore, \$200; 1 sophomore, \$650; 1 C, \$50; 5 C, \$100; 1 C, \$150; 7 C, \$200; 2 C, \$300; 4 C, \$410; 1 C, \$500; 4 C, \$650. *Total*: 144 scholarships, \$72,387.23 (awarded 131 scholarships, \$59,633.23).

*Graduate*: 1 chemistry or physics (predoctoral), \$2,000; 1 departmental (S), \$314.60; 12 departmental (S), \$1,250; 1 natural science, \$700; 1 premedical or science, \$1,000; 1 foreign student, \$1,018.92; 3 foreign student, \$1,150; 1 from France, \$1,150; 1 from Germany, \$1,150; 1 from Italy, \$1,150; 1 Japanese student, \$750; 1 from Spain, \$1,150; 10 nonresident, \$400; 17 S, \$650; 1 at \$650. *Total*: 53 fellowships, \$44,533.52. Reports also \$14,497 available for graduate study elsewhere.

**Bucknell University, Lewisburg**

coed. IIIj 2,291

(Distribution based on first semester figures)

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 medical missionary (C), \$230 (total, not individual grant); 1 ministerial (m, C), \$102.22 (total); 1 ministerial (C), \$160 (total); 11 ministerial (m, C), \$200; 1 ministerial (m, C), \$300; 1 ministerial (m, C), \$500 (total); 1 ministerial (m, C, R), \$650 (total); 1 ministerial (m, C), \$800 (total); 1 physically disabled (C), \$22.27 (total); 18 surveying (m, C), \$100; 3 m, C, \$40; 80 m, C, \$200; 1 w, C, \$10.88 (total); 2 w, C, R, \$125; 6 w, C, \$150; 4 w, C, \$200; 3 w, C, R, \$200; 1 C, \$30; 1 C, \$40 (total); 1 C, R, \$45 (total); 2 C, \$50; 1 C, \$50 (total); 1 C, \$91.59 (total); 1 C, R, \$99.92 (total); 3 C, \$100; 2 C, R, \$100; 1 C, \$100 (total); 1 C, R, \$108 (total); 1 C, \$1,250; 7 C, R, \$150; 6 C, \$200; 6 C, R, \$200. *Total*: 171 scholarships, \$31,356.43 (awarded during first semester 66 scholarships, \$5,562.17).

*Graduate*: 12 C, S, \$350. *Total*: 12 fellowships, \$4,200.

**Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh**

coed. IVh 3,297

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 6 child of alumnus, \$300; 37 C, \$300; 17 C, \$600. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 architecture, \$300; 79 engineering, \$300; 5 engineering—senior electrical, \$300; 19 engineering, \$450; 28 engineering, \$500; 20 engineering, \$600; 4 fine arts, \$300; 2 metallurgy, \$300; 20 printing, \$300; 7 Catholic (C), \$600; 24 evening school student, \$100; 9 evening school student preferred, \$150; 9 R, \$300; 128 at \$300. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 6 drama, \$150. *Total*: 431 scholarships, \$191,005 (awarded 358 scholarships, \$137,817).

*Graduate*: 1 chemistry (m), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (m), \$1,500; 1 chemistry (m), \$2,400; 22 engineering, \$600; 1 engineering—chemical (m), \$1,000; 1 engineering—chemical (m), \$1,500; 1 engineering—chemical (m), \$1,550; 1 engineering—chemical (m), \$1,800; 1 engineering—chemical (m), \$2,400; 6 engineering—electrical, \$725; 7 industrial administration, \$400; 5 library school, \$200; 1 metallurgy (m), \$1,500; 1 metal-

lurgy (m), \$1,550; 2 metallurgy (m), \$1,600; 1 metallurgy (m), \$1,900; 2 metallurgy (m), \$2,100; 1 physics (m), \$1,700; 1 physics (m), \$1,800; 4 psychology, \$600; 3 social work, \$250. *Total*: 64 fellowships, \$50,350 (awarded 58 fellowships, \$45,373).

Cedar Crest College, Allentown wo. IIe 360

*Undergraduate: level not specified*: 6 at \$225; 5 at \$450. *Total*: 11 scholarships, \$3,600. Reports additional grants-in-aid awarded on basis of financial need.

Chestnut Hill College, Philadelphia wo. IIe 438

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 Negro (C, R), \$400; 3 C, \$400; 3 C, \$1,000; 2 C, R, \$400; 1 C, R, \$1,000; 2 C, S, \$200; 1 C, S, \$400; 1 C, S, \$600. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 4 foreign student (C), \$1,000; 2 foreign student (C, S), \$1,000. *Total*: 39 scholarships, \$21,400.

Cheyney Training School for Teachers, Cheyney coed. IIId 378

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 3 home economics and industrial arts (C), \$534; 1 m, C, \$100; 5 w, C, \$50; 1 w, C, \$75; 77 C, \$25-\$200. *Total*: 87 scholarships, \$7,400 (awarded 85 scholarships, \$6,448).

Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester coed. IIIg 36

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 33 church history (C, R), \$150; 40 church history (C, R, S), \$150; 2 church history (C, R), \$350. *Total*: 75 scholarships, \$11,700 (awarded 65 scholarships, \$9,750).

*Graduate*: 3 church history (C, R), \$300; 1 church history (C, R), \$450; 2 church history (C, R), \$500; 1 church history (C, R), \$600; 1 Hebrew history and literature (C, R), \$800; 1 religion (C, R), \$500; 2 religion (C, R), \$600. *Total*: 11 fellowships, \$5,450 (awarded 5 fellowships, \$2,650).

Dickinson College, Carlisle coed. IIe 1,015

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 200 C, some P, some R, \$150. *Total*: 200 scholarships, \$30,000 (awarded 168 scholarships, \$27,139).

Dickinson School of Law, Carlisle coed. IIg 290

"Scholarships may be awarded by the President and the Dean in such number and amount as they deem desirable."

Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia men, wo. IVg 60

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 6 at \$163; 1 at \$250; 1 at \$400; 1 at \$500. *Total*: 9 scholarships, \$2,132.

Drexel Institute of Technology, Philadelphia coed. IIIg 3,164

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 25 C, \$370; *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 home economics (junior, w), \$300; 1 metallurgical engineering (C), \$350; 36 athletic (m), \$100-\$450; 4 foreign student, \$370; 21 at \$70; 25 at \$100. *Total*: 113 scholarships, \$26,145.

*Graduate*: 1 library science, \$350. *Total*: 1 fellowship, \$350.

Dropsie College, Philadelphia coed. IVb 75

*Graduate*: 1 education (C), \$1,000; 1 C, \$100; 8 C, \$600; 2 C, \$1,800. *Total*: 12 fellowships, \$9,500 (awarded 9 fellowships, \$6,500).

Duquesne University, Pittsburgh coed. IIIk 5,165

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 24 C, \$200; 6 C, \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 5 C, S, \$200; 45 C, \$200; 8 C, \$400; 6 at \$200. *Total*: 94 scholarships, \$21,800.

*Graduate*: 8 biology (S), \$1,000; 20 chemistry (C, S) \$1,000; 1 chemistry \$2,500; 1 chemistry, \$3,000; 2 education (C, S), \$1,000; 1 history (C, S), \$1,000. *Total*: 33 fellowships, \$36,500 (awarded 31 fellowships, \$34,500).

The Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia coed. IVg 266  
*Level and conditions of grants not specified*: 16 funds totaling \$38,199.50 available for scholarship aid.

Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown coed. IIe 365  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 40 high-school scholarships (C), \$50; 17 ministerial (C), \$50. *Total*: 57 scholarships, \$2,850.

Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster men IIIe 1,425  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 13 C, R, \$350; 2 C, \$300; 6 C, \$450. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 11 pretheological (C, R), \$400; 36 C, \$150; 44 C, \$200; 5 C, \$225; 2 C, R, \$300; 1 C, \$400; 1 C, R, \$400. *Total*: 121 scholarships, \$28,850 (awarded 105 new scholarships, \$24,420. Awards made prior to September 1949 and renewed not reported).

Geneva College, Beaver Falls coed. IIe 864  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 84 honor (C), \$39. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 52 C, \$48. *Total*: 136 scholarships, \$5,850.

Gettysburg College, Gettysburg coed. IIe 1,231  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 music (C, ability), \$75; 1 preministerial (m, C, R), \$20; 1 athletic (m, C), \$200; 1 m, R, \$200; 2 m, C, \$300; 1 C, P, \$200 (total, not individual grant); 1 C, \$20; 1 C, \$36; 1 C, \$40; 6 C, \$100; 8 C, \$200; 3 C, R, \$200; *Total*: 27 scholarships, \$4,191 (awarded 26 scholarships, \$3,991).

Grove City College, Grove City coed. IIe 1,442  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 33 C, P, \$83; 21 C, \$50; 18 C, \$100; 11 C, \$181; 2 C, \$200; 1 at \$125 (total, not individual grant). *Total*: 86 scholarships, \$8,200 (awarded 79 scholarships, \$7,450).

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia coed. IIg 343  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 7 C, \$300; 4 C, \$700; 2 C, P, \$450; 5 C, P, \$700; 2 P, \$300; 1 at \$11,629 (total, not individual grant). *Total*: 21 scholarships, \$22,888.49 (awarded 2 scholarships, \$1,000).

Haverford College, Haverford men IIIb 529  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 2 at \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 6 Biblical literature or oriental subjects, \$200; 1 humanities, \$150; 5 premedical, \$250; 2 R, \$75; 5 R, \$100; 8 R, \$150; 2 R, \$175; 1 R, \$200; 2 R, \$300; 2 P, R, \$300; 8 at \$100; 6 at \$200; 20 at \$250; 25 at \$300; 1 at \$350. *Total*: 96 scholarships, \$20,150 (awarded \$19,950).

*Graduate*: 5 religion, philosophy, sociology, history, \$1,000; 1 at \$500; 2 at \$1,000. *Total*: 8 fellowships, \$7,500.

Hershey Junior College, Hershey coed. Ic 116  
Tuition free to students who are graduates of the Hershey High School, the Hershey Industrial School, and legal residents of Derry Township, Dauphin County.

Immaculata College, Immaculata wo. IIe 322  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 music (C), \$350; 1 science (C), \$350; 8 C, \$350. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 Polish refugee, \$1,050; 1 C, \$175; 32 C, \$350. *Total*: 45 scholarships, \$16,975 (awarded 43 scholarships, \$16,275).

- Juniata College, Huntingdon** coed. IIe 648  
*Undergraduate: level not specified: 1 chemistry (C), \$125; 1 chemistry or premedical (C), \$100; 1 English (C), \$150; 5 music (C), \$100; 1 preministerial, \$200 (total, not individual grant); 4 C, \$50; 13 C, \$100; 46 C, \$125; 1 C, \$150; 3 C, \$250; 1 C, \$350; 1 at \$50 (total); 1 at \$100 (total); 1 at \$200 (total). Total: 80 scholarships, \$10,375 (awarded 55 scholarships, \$7,085).*
- Keystone Junior College, La Plume** coed. Ic 366  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 6 P, \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 50 C, \$100. Total: 56 scholarships, \$5,712 (awarded 30 scholarships, \$3,100).*
- King's College, Wilkes-Barre** men IIe 659  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$400. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 chemistry (C), \$400; 1 English (C, R), \$400; 3 C, R, \$400. Total: 6 scholarships, \$2,400.*
- Lafayette College, Easton** men IIb 2,011  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 69 P, \$210; 39 P, \$276; 183 at \$298; 208 at \$347. Total: 499 scholarships, \$153,679 (awarded 422 scholarships, \$128,646.50).*
- La Salle College, Philadelphia** men IIe 1,800  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 45 C, \$200; 16 C, \$400, 1 at \$400. Not limited to entering freshmen: 22 C, \$50; 45 C, \$100; 44 C, \$235. Total 173 scholarships, \$31,750.*
- Lebanon Valley College, Annville** coed. IIj 735  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$4; 1 at \$9; 1 at \$12; 1 at \$12.85; 1 at \$16; 1 at \$19.60; 5 at \$20; 1 at \$24; 13 at \$40; 1 at \$40.80; 1 at \$44; 1 at \$52; 2 at \$60; 2 at \$62; 4 at \$80; 1 at \$84.80; 1 at \$101.36; 3 at \$120; 1 at \$132; 1 at \$168; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$205; 1 at \$240; 1 at \$250; 1 at \$255.20; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$312; 18 at \$610; 1 at \$677; 1 at \$1,053. Total: 70 scholarships awarded, \$16,737.46; not awarded \$2,769.82.*
- Lehigh University, Bethlehem** men IVj 3,556  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 6 designated high school (C), \$600; 20 regional (C), \$700; 10 C, R, \$600; 1 R, \$550. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 business administration (C, R), \$550; 1 engineering—civil (C), \$400; 2 engineering—civil (C), \$600; 1 engineering—mechanical (C, R), \$150; 26 athletic (C), \$500; 13 employees' sons (C), \$600; 98 C, \$300; 2 C, R, \$300; 14 C, \$550; 6 C, \$600; 13 C, R, \$600; 1 R, \$1,000 Total: 215 scholarships, \$104,187 (awarded 197 scholarships, \$92,827).*  
*Graduate (for both men and women unless specified): 2 aeronautics (C), \$1,050; 1 biology (C), \$1,050; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,050; 1 chemistry (m, C, Lehigh graduate), \$1,050; 2 chemistry or metallurgy (C), \$1,050; 1 chemistry (C, S), \$1,860; 1 chemistry (C, S), \$2,160; 7 engineering (C), \$1,000; 1 engineering or geology (C), \$1,050; 1 engineering—civil (C), \$900; 1 engineering—civil (C), \$1,050; 2 engineering—electrical and mechanical (C), \$1,050; 2 engineering—electrical, mechanical, or hydraulic (C), \$1,050; 1 engineering—mechanical (C), \$250; 2 engineering—metallurgical or mechanical (C), \$2,160; 1 metallurgy (C), \$1,860; 13 C, \$450; 1 C, \$1,860. Total: 41 fellowships, \$40,410 (awarded 23 fellowships, \$22,045).*
- Lincoln University, Lincoln University** men IIj 445  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 8 Bible study (C, R), \$150; 280 C, R, \$100; 1 C, R, \$200; 120 C, R, \$350. Not limited to entering freshmen: 13 theological (C), \$600. Total: 422 scholarships, \$81,400 (awarded 406 scholarships, \$79,300).*
- Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia** men IIIg 144  
*Graduate: 1 theology (C), \$600. (1 theology, \$500, granted when funds sufficient).*

Lycoming College, Williamsport coed. IIe 764

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 residence (C), \$87; 1 residence, \$122; 1 residence, \$900. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 mathematics, \$13.75; 1 music ability (C), \$25; 7 church affiliation (C), \$100; 2 junior, \$22.50; 1 ministerial (m), \$16.25; 1 ministerial (m, senior), \$22.50; 1 ministerial or missionary, \$25; 1 ministerial (C), \$80; 5 ministerial, deaconess, or missionary, \$100; 6 ministerial, missionary, or deaconess (C), \$100; 1 ministerial (m), \$102; 1 ministerial or deaconess, \$375; 2 senior, \$17.15; 2 sophomore, \$22.50; 3 C, \$75; 1 at \$34; 7 at \$100. *Total:* 46 scholarships, \$4,813.80 (awarded 8 scholarships, \$1,600; others reported as not yet granted).

Marywood College, Scranton wo. IIIe 540

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 60 C, S, \$100; 8 C, S, \$800; 24 C, \$100; 8 C, \$200; 12 C, \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 C, \$300. *Total:* 113 scholarships, \$20,300. *Graduate:* 1 at \$300. (Not awarded.)

Mercyhurst College, Erie wo. IIe 244

*Undergraduate: level not specified:* 20 at \$100; 10 at \$200. *Total:* 30 scholarships, \$4,000.

Messiah College, Grantham coed. Ic 88

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 at \$20; 1 at \$25; 3 at \$50; 10 at \$80. *Total:* 15 scholarships, \$995.

Moore Institute of Art, Science, and Industry, Philadelphia wo. IIIh 344

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 9 C, R, \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 commercial illustration or photography, \$600; 1 textile, \$600; 47 C, R, \$275-\$350; 12 C, S, \$300; 1 P, \$300; 7 at \$300. *Total:* 78 scholarships, \$24,600 (approximately).

Moravian College, Bethlehem men IIj 442

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 17 pretheological—Moravian (C), \$400; 10 pretheological—non-Moravian (C), \$100; 5 sons of Moravian clergymen (C), \$400; 26 special abilities in art, athletics, debating, journalism, music (C), \$200; 2 staff (C), \$400; 6 C, \$100; 18 C, \$200; 1 C, \$400. *Total:* 85 scholarships, \$21,900 (awarded 82 scholarships, \$21,600).

*Graduate:* 14 theological (C), \$300. *Total:* 14 fellowships, \$4,128.

Moravian College for Women, Bethlehem wo. IIe 205

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 music (ability), \$100-\$150; 34 at \$100; 3 at \$200-\$250. *Total:* 39 scholarships, \$4,450.

Mount Aloysius Junior College, Creason wo. Ic 126

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 Latin-American (C), \$650; 10 C, \$100. *Total:* 11 scholarships, \$1,650.

Mount Mercy College, Pittsburgh wo. IIe 637

*Undergraduate: level not specified:* 7 C, S, \$100+; 27 C, \$150; 1 C, \$175; 4 C, \$300; 1 C, \$350. *Total:* 40 scholarships, \$6,350 (estimated).

Muhlenberg College, Allentown men IIe 1,126

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 21 competitive (C), \$500. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 14 pretheological (C), \$100; 10 pretheological (C, Pennsylvania resident), \$500; 55 C, \$300; 87 C, \$500. *Total:* 187 scholarships, \$84,250.

National Agricultural College, Farm School men IIg 246

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture, \$20; 14 agriculture, \$100; 1 agriculture, \$142; 6 agriculture, \$200; 55 agriculture (S), \$255; 1 agriculture, \$300; 75 agriculture, \$449; 1 animal husbandry, \$100; 1 dairy industry, \$100; 1 horticulture, \$50; 1 poultry, \$50. *Total:* 157 scholarships, \$51,042.

Ogontz Junior College, Rydal  
(Merged with Pennsylvania State College)

*Undergraduate:* 7 C, \$200-\$2,000; 2 C, \$800; 2 C, \$1,600. *Total:* 11 scholarships, \$8,600 (awarded 10 scholarships, \$7,800).

Penn Hall Junior College and Preparatory School, Chambersburg

wo. Ic 16

Limited number of \$100-scholarships available and continuing, depending upon scholastic average. Self-help scholarships available also.

Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh

wo. IIe 519

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 at \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 education, \$100; 1 C, music ability, \$237.50; 1 C, music ability, \$250; 1 foreign student, \$1,350; 1 C, \$25; 3 C, \$50; 71 C, \$50-\$575; 1 C, \$70-\$100; 4 C, \$100; 1 C, \$100-\$300; 3 C, \$150; 3 C, \$150-\$250; 2 C, \$200; 1 C, \$287.50; 1 at \$50; 2 at \$125; 1 at \$150; 13 at \$200; 1 at \$300. *Total:* 113 scholarships, \$25,433.50.

Pennsylvania Military College, Chester

men IIb 855

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 20 athletic, \$550; 3 music ability, \$325; 10 at \$100; 2 at \$250; 7 at \$335; 6 at \$375. *Total:* 48 scholarships, \$18,250.

*Graduate:* 1 biology, \$1,000. *Total:* \$1,000.

Pennsylvania State College, State College

coed. IVk 14,755

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 16 agriculture, \$200; 1 journalism, \$100 (total, not individual grant); 1 journalism, \$300; 5 R, \$75. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture, \$25; 1 agriculture (w), \$49.05; 1 agriculture, \$100; 1 agriculture, \$100 (total); 1 agriculture (R), \$100 (total); 2 agriculture, \$150; 14 agriculture, \$200; 1 agriculture, \$284.64 (total); 1 architecture (R), \$100; 15 cultural courses, \$50; 1 dairy, \$300; 1 engineering, \$45 (total); 1 engineering—civil, \$45 (total); 1 engineering, mineral industries, or chemical engineering, \$50; 1 home economics (w, R), \$30; 2 home economics (w, R), \$100; 2 home economics, \$200; 1 horticulture, \$600 (total); 4 ice cream short course, \$37.50; 1 journalism (R), \$300; 1 liberal arts (w), \$25 (total); 1 mineral industries, \$100; 1 mineral industries, \$250 (total); 9 music, \$50; 1 nutrition, \$300; 1 social science (m), \$50; 1 Spanish, Portuguese, or military (m), \$36 (total); 2 Spanish, \$50; 1 athletic (m, R), \$464.68 (total); 5 m, \$50; 2 m, \$86.54; 2 w, \$100; 1 R, \$30; 4 R, \$85; 1 R, \$135; 7 R, \$150; 1 R, \$577.80 (total); 1 R, \$600; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$45 (total); 1 at \$50; 2 at \$62.50; 12 at \$75; 8 at \$100; 1 at \$119.23; 1 at \$250. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 sheep husbandry, \$100. *Total:* 146 scholarships, \$18,579.49 (awarded 121 scholarships, \$14,877.31).

*Graduate:* 1 engineering research, \$2,283.55 (total); 1 at \$600. *Total:* 2 fellowships, \$2,883.55 (awarded 1 fellowship, \$600).

Pennsylvania State College of Optometry, Philadelphia coed. IIg 512

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 local high-school graduate (C), \$340. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 C, S, \$200; 4 local high-school graduate (C), \$340; 2 local high-school graduate, \$340. *Total:* 16 scholarships, \$4,320 (awarded 9 scholarships, \$1,940).

*Graduate:* (for work elsewhere) 1 C, S, \$1,500.

Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, Philadelphia coed. IIIg 330  
*Graduate: 2 pathology (C, S), \$1,000. Total: \$2,000.*

Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Philadelphia coed. IVg 863

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 pharmacy (R), \$100; 1 pharmacy (R), \$400. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 chemistry, \$50; 1 chemistry, bacteriology, biology, \$45; 2 chemistry, bacteriology, biology, \$75; 1 pharmacy, \$30; 2 pharmacy, \$45; 3 pharmacy, \$100, 2 pharmacy, \$400; 3 pharmacy (R), \$400. Total: 17 scholarships, \$3,165*  
*Graduate: 3 pharmacy (S), \$100; 1 pharmacy, \$500; 1 pharmacy, \$1,250. Total: 5 fellowships, \$4,500.*

Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy, Philadelphia  
 (Merged with University of Pennsylvania),

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 9 occupational therapy (w, C), \$100; 1 occupational therapy (w), \$200. Total: 10 scholarships, \$1,100.*

Rosemont College, Rosemont wo. IIe 334

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 Chinese student (C, S), \$1,200; 1 German student (S), \$1,200; 1 Guamanian student (C, S), \$1,200; 1 Latin-American student (C, S), \$1,200; 2 competitive (C), \$200; 2 competitive (C), \$300; 2 competitive (C), \$400; 4 to high schools in which Rosemont students do practice teaching (C), \$400; 8 C, \$400; 3 C, \$1,200. Total: 26 scholarships, \$16,200 (awarded 22 scholarships, \$13,000).*

St. Francis College, Loretto men, wo. IIe 660

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 15 athletic—basketball (m, C, S), \$384; 33 athletic—football (m, C, S), \$384; 18 music ability—band (C, S), \$75—\$100; 6 C, \$100; 1 C, R, \$100; 3 C, \$192; 2 C, \$384; 1 C, R, \$384. Total: 79 scholarships, \$22,660.*

St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia men IIIf 1,413

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 55 athletic (C), \$350; 5 competitive (C), \$350; 32 C, S, \$175; 33 C, R, \$350. Total: 125 scholarships, \$35,675.*

Seton Hill College, Greensburg wo. IIe 515

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$300. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 Chinese student (C), \$1,300; 1 foreign student (C), \$1,300; 1 C, \$75; 1 C, \$80; 16 C, \$100; 6 C, \$150; 2 C, \$350. Total: 29 scholarships, \$6,255.*

1 summer fellowship for faculty member for study at outside institution, \$150.

State Teachers College, Bloomsburg coed. IIId 846

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 8 at \$50; 2 at \$100; 1 at \$250. Total: 11 scholarships, \$850.*

State Teachers College, California coed. IIId 1,000

Student loan fund: \$12,000.

State Teachers College, Indiana coed. IIId 1,515

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 elementary education (w, C), \$125; 1 music (ability), \$250. Not limited to entering freshmen: 15 resident of Pennsylvania (C), \$150; 2 m, \$50; 2 at \$62.50. Total: 22 scholarships, \$2,635.*

State Teachers College, Kutztown coed. IIId 1,059

*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 2 at \$105. Not limited to entering freshmen: 9 C, P, \$100; 200 S, \$90; 1 staff exemption (C), \$90; 16 C, \$90; 3 C, \$100, 1 C, \$400; 1 C,*

\$525; 1 at \$400; 1 at \$486. *Total*: 235 scholarships, \$22,746 (awarded 232 scholarships, \$22,364).

State Teachers College, Mansfield coed. IId 811

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 2 elementary education (C, R), \$125; 10 C, R, \$50.

*Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 music (C, R), \$250; 2 C, R, \$100. *Total*: 15 scholarships, \$1,200.

State Teachers College, Millersville coed. IId 952

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 at \$30; 1 at \$40; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$360. *Total*: 4 scholarships, \$480.

State Teachers College, Shippensburg coed. IId 776

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 at \$50; 1 at \$90. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 8 at \$100. *Total*: 10 scholarships, \$940.

State Teachers College, Slippery Rock coed. IId 914

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 15 C, R, \$100. *Total*: 15 scholarships, \$1,461 (awarded 6 scholarships, \$500).

State Teachers College, West Chester coed. IId 1,766

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 education (m), \$100; 1 education (w, residence), \$150; 2 education (C), \$75; 6 education (residence), \$50; 1 education, \$250; 1 mathematics, \$50. *Total*: 12 scholarships, \$1,000 (awarded 11 scholarships, \$925).

Susquehanna University, Selingsgrove coed. IIj 471

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 business (C), \$80; 1 gospel ministry (m, C), \$45; 1 ministry (C), \$50; 1 ministry (C), \$81.41; 1 designated high school (C, P), \$250; 3 C, \$25; 1 C, \$50; 1 C, \$52.35 (total, not individual grant); 1 C, \$86; 1 C, \$157.80; 3 C, \$250. *Total*: 126 scholarships (102 from unrestricted income), \$27,127.56 (\$25,000 from unrestricted income).

Swarthmore College, Swarthmore coed. IIIb 953

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 m, \$500; 1 m, R, \$600; 17 m, C, \$650; 1 w, \$125; 1 w, \$500; 1 w, R, \$500; 10 w, C, \$650; 1 R, \$225. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 2 classics and ancient history (C), \$400; 1 international relations (C), \$450; 1 pre-medical (m, C), \$600; 1 m, \$225; 1 m, C, R, \$375; 1 w, \$200; 1 w, C, R, \$350; 1 w, C, R, \$400; 5 C, R, \$100; 1 C, R, \$125; 172 C, \$300; 1 C, R, \$300; 1 C, R, \$350; 6 C, R, \$400; 1 C, R, \$450; 1 C, \$500; 1 at \$400. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 1 astronomy (w, C), \$300. *Total*: 232 scholarships, \$88,825 (awarded 227 scholarships, \$87,600). *Graduate*: 1 R, \$600; 1 at \$500; 1 at \$600; 1 at \$1,000. *Total*: 4 fellowships, \$2,700.

Temple University, Philadelphia coed. IVk 17,108

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 80 C, \$145; 160 C, \$290. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 20 C, \$290. *Both undergraduate and graduate*: 545 C, Pennsylvania residency, \$290; 325 C, \$290. *Total*: 1,130 scholarships, \$286,250 (awarded \$272,500).

Thiel College, Greenville coed. IIIf 651

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen*: 20 children of clergymen (C), \$50; 81 honor (C), \$50; 30 two in family (C), \$25; 1 valedictorian (C), \$50; 16 valedictorian (C), \$100; 102 C, \$50. *Total*: 250 scholarships, \$12,550.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia coed. IVk 18,874

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 26 designated high school, \$600; 1 Girard College (m), \$600; 3 Pennsylvania Railroad, \$600; 1 Philadelphia High School for Girls (w), \$600; 4 Philadelphia resident, \$600; 119 m, \$300; 8 m, \$600; 9 m, \$800; 204 at \$600;

90 at \$730. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 architecture, \$300; 1 chemistry-physics, \$600; 6 education, \$600; 4 engineering (m), \$600; 21 engineering—civil (m), \$600; 2 engineering—mechanical, \$600; 1 English, \$600; 2 English (m), \$600; 2 English literature, \$600; 3 finance and commerce, \$600; 29 law, \$300–\$600; 10 law, \$600; 5 law (m), \$600; 4 law, medicine, and liberal arts, \$750; 1 liberal arts, \$300; 6 liberal arts, \$600; 1 liberal arts (m), \$600; 3 medicine, \$450; 10 medicine, \$750; 2 music, \$100; 8 music, \$600; 13 blind, \$500; 1 blind, \$600; 3 Burlington County, New Jersey (m), \$800; 2 Central High School, Philadelphia, \$600; 1 coal regions—Pennsylvania, \$600; 3 Massachusetts, \$600; 1 Media, Pennsylvania, resident, \$600; 4 Northeast High School, Philadelphia, \$600; 2 Pennsylvania Railroad, \$600; 19 public school, \$600; 3 Rocky Mountain area, \$600; 5 m, \$600; 1 m, \$750; 1 w, \$600; 2 at \$300; 4 at \$400; 7 at \$450; 640 at \$600; 15 at \$950. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 3 engineering, \$600; 1 journalism (Jewish, w), \$600; 1 medicine (m), \$750; 16 foreign student, \$300–\$600; 3 m, Jewish preferred, \$600. *Total:* 1,340 scholarships, \$839,630 (awarded 1,174 scholarships, \$681,453).

*Graduate (all renewable or continuing and all requiring special extracurricular abilities):* 1 botany and microbiology (m), \$1,500; 2 chemistry and chemical engineering, \$2,300; 2 diplomacy, \$4,000; 1 engineering—chemical (m), \$1,700; 1 engineering—metallurgical and chemical (m), \$1,000; 1 Greek or Latin, \$800; 1 history—American, \$1,000; 1 physics (m), \$1,500; 1 physics (m), \$2,000; 12 m, \$900; 16 m, \$1,500; 1 m, \$2,000; 1 w, \$750; 1 w, \$800; 1 w, \$900; 2 w, \$1,000; 40 at \$500. *Total:* 85 fellowships, \$79,350.

Ursinus College, Collegeville coed. IIe 947

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 8 C, \$475. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 115 C, \$200; 6 C, \$300. *Total:* 129 scholarships, \$28,600 (awarded 116 scholarships, \$23,600).

Valley Forge Military Junior College, Wayne men Ia 62

Some scholarships available to students with proved musical ability, number and value not reported.

Villa Maria College, Erie wo. IIe 300

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 25 C, S, \$100; 39 C, \$100. *Total:* 64 scholarships, \$7,600 (awarded 57 scholarships, \$6,850).

Washington and Jefferson College, Washington men IIIe 900

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 20 C, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 30 ministerial (C, P—principal amount canceled after 5 years active service in ministry), \$250; 62 C, P, \$250; 50 C, \$200; 6 C, \$250. *Total:* 168 scholarships, \$44,595.12 (awarded 94 scholarships, \$25,670.30).

*Graduate:* 1 biology, \$240. *Total:* \$240.

Waynesburg College, Waynesburg coed. IIe 768

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 law, business, political science (m), \$100; 1 physical education, \$50; 1 premedical, \$62.50; 1 ministerial candidate (m, P), \$12.50; 1 ministerial candidate (m, P), \$25; 1 ministerial candidate (m), \$62.50; 1 ministerial candidate (m, P), \$75; 1 ministerial candidate (m, P), \$162.50; 1 minister<sup>o</sup> or missionary, \$75; 10 honor graduates, \$100; 1 P—if fails to enter ministry, \$62.50; 1 P—if fails to enter ministry, \$100; 1 P—if fails to enter ministry, \$250; 3 P—if fails to enter ministry, \$300; 3 scholarship examination winners, \$100; 1 R, \$12.50; 1 R, \$125; 1 at \$15; 1 at \$18.75; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$37.50; 2 at \$100; 1 at \$125; 1 at \$187.50. *Total:* 42 scholarships, \$4,496.25.

Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh men IVg 105

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 senior, \$25; 3 senior, \$50; 5 at \$100. Total: 9 scholarships, \$675 (awarded 5 scholarships, \$275).*

*Graduate: 2 theology (C), \$800. Total: 2 fellowships, \$1,600.*

Westminster College, New Wilmington coed. IIIe 109

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 art (C, ability), \$75; 2 music (C, ability), \$75; 4 speech and dramatics (C, ability), \$75; 1 m, \$751 (total, not individual grant); 86 C, \$75; 29 C, R, \$100; 12 C, R, \$150; 4 C, \$250; 1 R, \$2,286 (total); 1 at \$10; 54 at \$100; 1 at \$292 (total); 1 at \$390; 1 at \$2,078 (total). Total: 199 scholarships, \$23,393 (awarded 142 scholarships, \$12,350).*

Westminster Theological Seminary, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia men IIIg 51

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 4 C, \$75; 6 C, \$125; 9 C, \$150. Total: 19 scholarships, \$3,620.80.*

*Graduate: 2 at \$300. Total: \$600.*

Wilkes College, Wilkes-Barre coed. IIc 985

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 8 competitive (C), \$50; 12 competitive (C), \$100; 1 foreign student (C), \$1,000. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 music (C, ability), \$100; 1 music (C, ability), \$200; 3 journalism ability, \$100; 2 journalism ability, \$450; 1 C, \$50; 4 C, \$100; 4 C, \$112.50; 2 C, \$200; 3 C, \$225; 1 C, \$300; 5 C, \$450. Total: 48 scholarships, \$8,625.*

Wilson College, Chambersburg wo. IIe 433

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 8 music (C), \$300; 1 foreign student (C), \$1,250; 4 New York resident (C), \$300; 4 Presbyterian clergy (C), \$450; 22 C, \$500. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 chemistry, \$250; 1 music (C), \$250; 3 music (C), \$300; 1 Chambersburg resident (C), \$350; 2 foreign student (C), \$600; 8 Franklin County High School (C), \$200; 2 Franklin County resident (C), \$100; 1 C, \$40; 3 C, \$100; 1 C, \$160; 45 C, \$200; 4 C, \$300; 2 C, \$400; 2 at \$200; 1 at \$300. Total: 116 scholarships, \$35,068 (awarded 106 scholarships, \$30,160).*

*Graduate: 3 at \$600. Total: \$1,800.*

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia wo. IIg 175

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$625. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$400; 2 at \$450; 1 at \$500; 2 at \$512.50; 4 at \$625. Total: 11 scholarships, \$8,331.86 (awarded \$5,950).*

*Graduate (for men and women: all requiring service): 1 anatomy, \$2,400; 1 endocrinology, \$2,400; 1 gynecology, \$2,400; 2 medicine, \$1,650; 1 oncology, \$3,600; 1 pathology, \$1,200; 2 radiology, \$1,800. Total: 9 fellowships, \$21,300.*

Wyomissing Polytechnic Institute, Wyomissing men, wo Ic 442

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 engineering (m, C), \$1,200. Total: 2 scholarships, \$2,400.*

York Junior College of York Collegiate Institute, York coed. Ic 310

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 R, \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 C, P, \$300; 4 C, \$150; 10 C, \$175; 7 C, \$350. Total: 30 scholarships, \$7,000 (awarded 22 scholarships, \$5,175).*

## PUERTO RICO .

Polytechnic Institute of Puerto Rico, San German coed. IIe 512

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 5 honor (C), \$160; 2 ministerial candidates or children of ministers (C, S), \$170; 1 C, S, \$840 (total, not individual grant). *Total:* 8 scholarships, \$2,180 (awarded 7 scholarships, \$880).

University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras coed. IIIk 6,069

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 agriculture (C), \$135; 2 chemistry (C), \$255; 1 engineering—mechanical (C, R), \$370; 2 pharmacy (C), \$520; 1 C, S, \$135; 386 C, \$140; 510 C, S, \$250; 34 C, S, \$585; 1 at \$604. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 148 medicine, odontology, and veterinary (C, S), \$1,500. *Total:* 1,088 scholarships, \$426,214 (awarded 1,080 scholarships, \$425,084).

*Graduate:* 44 C, S, \$1,500. *Total:* 44 fellowships, \$60,000.

## RHODE ISLAND

Brown University, Providence cord. IVe 4,352

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 m, \$146; 1 m, \$146 (total, not individual grant); 1 m, R, \$250; 2 m, \$300; 1 m, \$300 (total); 6 m, \$410; 2 m, \$500; 1 m, R, \$500; 1 m, C, R, \$1,943 (total); 1 R, \$363 (total). *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 biology (m), \$207; 20 classics, \$100; 1 classics (m), \$250; 2 classics (m), \$300; 2 engineering (m), \$175; 7 engineering—mechanical (m), \$143; 2 English (m), \$100; 6 English, \$202; 7 English—oratory (m), \$130; 2 liberal arts (m), \$300; 1 prelaw senior (m), \$250; 8 m, under \$50; 25 m, \$50—\$149; 43 m, R, \$50—\$149; 291 m, \$150—\$299; 2 m, C, \$150—\$299; 63 m, R, \$150—\$299; 18 m, \$300—\$449; 3 m, R, \$300—\$449; 7 m, \$450—\$599; 1 m, C, \$450—\$599; 2 m, R, \$450—\$599; 1 m, R, \$600—\$749; 2 m, C, R, \$600—\$749; 1 m, R, \$1,000; 7 w, C, under \$50; 3 w, C, R, under \$50; 5 w, \$50—\$149; 8 w, C, \$50—\$149; 2 w, R, \$50—\$149; 3 w, C, R, \$50—\$149; 1 w, \$150—\$299; 10 w, C, \$150—\$299; 1 w, R, \$150—\$299; 3 w, C, \$300—\$449; 1 w, C, R, \$300—\$449; 1 w, C, \$458; 6 w, C, \$600; 4 R, \$125; 9 R, \$200; 5 R, \$233; 1 R, \$250; 1 R, \$316 (total); 1 R, \$463 (total); 1 R, \$624 (total); 1 at \$78 (total); 1 at \$213 (total); 2 at \$300; 7 at \$454. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 10 at \$275. *Total:* 639 scholarships, \$155,283 (awarded 506 scholarships, \$119,215.02).

*Graduate:* 1 American civilization, \$900; 1 archeology (R), \$390 (total); 1 biology, \$390 (total); 1 biology (m), \$500 (total); 1 chemistry, \$390 (total); 2 chemistry (C), \$1,200; 2 chemistry (m), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (m), \$1,800; 1 English, \$390 (total); 1 French, \$700; 1 geology, \$300 (total); 1 Greek, \$390 (total); 1 Latin, \$390 (total); 14 mathematics—applied, \$1,000; 1 physics (m), \$1,500; 1 science—postdoctoral (m, R), \$2,000 (total); 1 m, R, \$750; 1 w, R, \$250; 2 w, \$1,000; 14 C, \$300; 20 C, \$520; 25 C—to supplement other fellowships, 8 in some cases, \$520; 1 C, R, \$550; 13 C, \$900; 1 R, \$350 (total); 1 R, \$400; 1 R, \$400 (total); 1 R, \$500. *Total:* 112 fellowships, \$71,190 (awarded 99 fellowships, \$62,670). Reported 80 assistantships with stipends ranging from \$800—\$1,200 in addition.

Bryant College, Providence coed. IIh 1,925

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 60 C, \$100; 40 C, \$375. *Total:* 100 scholarships, \$21,000 (awarded 99 scholarships, \$20,900).

Edgewood Junior College, Barrington coed. Ic 255

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 C, \$450. *Total:* 6 scholarships, \$1,800 (awarded 3 scholarships, \$900).

Providence Bible Institute, Providence ✓ coed. IIj 468  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 300 at \$50-\$300. Total: 300 scholarships, \$67,717.*

Providence College, Providence men IIe 2,049  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 chemistry—preference (C), \$350; 5 residence (C), \$350; 7 C, \$62.50; 1 C, \$112.50; 3 C, \$125; 1 C, \$250; 1 C, \$400. Total: 19 scholarships, \$3,675.*

Rhode Island School of Design, Providence coed. IIh 791  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 5 architecture, \$100 and \$300; 11 industrial design (residence), \$150; 1 jewelry design—silversmith, \$100 (total, not individual grant); 2 jewelry design—silversmith, \$300; 1 at \$25 (total); 1 at \$50 (total); 9 at \$100; 4 at \$100 and \$300; 27 at \$150; 19 at \$200; 3 at \$300. Total: 83 scholarships, \$18,340 (awarded 64 scholarships, \$10,790).  
 Graduate: 1 textiles, \$8,000 (total). No grants 1949-50.*

Rhode Island State College, Kingston coed. IIIk 2,489  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 18 agriculture, \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 agriculture, \$50; 1 agriculture-horticulture, \$100; 1 engineering (m), \$50; 2 home economics, agriculture (R), \$25; 4 home economics (w, C), \$50; 1 nursing (w), \$50; 3 nursing (w), \$70; 5 w, C, \$50; 1 w, C, \$100; 8 C, \$50; 1 C, \$75; 1 at \$50. Total: 50 scholarships, \$2,835.*

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Bob Jones University, Greenville coed. IVk 2,457  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: Approximately 750 work/loan, \$25-\$30 a month. Total: \$180,000 (work/loan scholarships).  
 Graduate: 20 to 30 fellowships, \$315-\$450.*

Citadel, The, Charleston men IIb 1,669  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 C, \$250. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 C, R, \$150; 6 C, R, \$250; 2 C, R, \$750; 2 C, R, \$880. Total: 14 scholarships, \$5,560.*

Claffin College, Orangeburg coed. IIe 420  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 74 special ability in art, athletics, music (S), \$150. Total: 74 scholarships, \$10,000 (awarded \$8,000).*

Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson men IIIk 3,326  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 24 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 agricultural engineering, \$25; 7 dairy, \$300; 1 textile, \$500; 1 textile (C), \$500; 15 C, \$300; 2 C, \$400; 2 C, \$500; 12 R, \$500; 16 at \$100; 1 at \$400; 1 at \$500. Total: 83 scholarships, \$20,846 (awarded 50 scholarships, \$11,970.90).*

*Graduate: 2 biological sciences, \$350; 1 chemistry, \$75. Total: 3 fellowships, \$837.50 (awarded 1 fellowship, \$400).*

Coker College, Hartsville wo. IIIf 272  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 music ability, \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 78 C, S, \$50-\$150; 45 at \$50-\$150. Total: 125 scholarships, \$12,100 (awarded 115 scholarships, \$11,083.30).*

*Graduate: 2 at \$100. Total: \$200.*

College of Charleston, Charleston coed. IIe 290  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 m, C, \$85; 1 w, C, \$85; 4 w, C, \$200; 17 C, \$85; 2 C, \$150; 6 C, \$200. Total: 32 scholarships, \$3,507.75.*

Columbia College, Columbia wo. IIb 253  
*Undergraduates: entering freshmen: 18 honor (C), \$50; 4 honor, \$125; 4 music ability (C), \$110; 2 vocational rehabilitation (C), \$150; 1 war orphans (C), \$500; 22 C, \$150; 2 C, \$300; 5 C, \$400. Total: 58 scholarships, \$8,540.*

Converse College, Spartanburg wo. IIIj 373  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 art ability, \$60; 1 dramatic ability, \$100; 1 music ability (C), \$50; 1 music ability, \$75; 1 music ability (C), \$100; 3 music ability (m&w), \$250; 21 C, \$100; 2 C, \$325; 1 C, \$350; 1 C, \$800; 1 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 10 music ability (C, m&w), \$100; 2 m&w, C, \$40; 3 C, \$40; 1 C, \$60; 1 C, \$75; 15 C, \$100; 1 C, \$120; 1 C, \$160; 1 C, \$168.50; 8 C, \$200. Total: 77 scholarships, \$9,878.50.*

*Graduate: 1 music ability, \$500. Total: \$500.*

Erskine College, Due West coed. IIj 459  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 6 music ability (C), \$200; 11 valedictorian (C), \$100; 10 C, \$350. Total: 27 scholarships, \$5,515 (awarded 26 scholarships, \$5,381.66).*

Furman University, Greenville cord. IIe 1,229  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 15 m, C, \$75; 18 w, C, \$100; 20 C, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 6 band (m, C, S, music ability), \$100; 2 dramatic ability (C, S), \$100; 6 exchange (C, S), \$400; 73 ministerial (C), \$150; 17 ministers' daughters (C), \$100; 22 ministers' sons (C), \$100; 2 missionaries' sons (C), \$150; 13 music ability (C, S), \$100; 16 m, C, R, \$25; 29 w, C, R, \$25; 3 w, \$100; 14 C, \$75; 1 C, S, \$435; 1 S, \$37.50; 3 S, \$50; 1 S, \$75; 4 S, \$100; 1 S, \$150. Total: 267 scholarships, \$28,272.50 (awarded 243 scholarships, \$25,822.50).*

*Graduate: 3 S, \$300; 1 S, \$450. Total: 4 fellowships, \$2,600 (awarded 2 fellowships, \$1,950).*

Lander College, Greenwood coed. IIb 167  
*Undergraduate: a number, varying in amount. Total: \$4,000.*

Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston coed. IIg 509  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 8 (C, R, service in State for each year of tenure of scholarship), \$400 plus \$75 a month subsistence.*

Presbyterian College, Clinton coed. IIe 489  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 68 athletic (m, S), \$370; 73 church, \$100; 12 honor, \$100; 28 ministerial, \$100. Total: 181 scholarships, \$36,300.*

State Obedient Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina, Orangeburg coed. IIIk 1,270  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 8 agriculture (m, C), \$100; 1 C, \$15; 6 C, \$25; 1 C, \$30; 2 C, \$50; 1 C, \$70; 2 C, \$75; 2 C, \$142; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$250. Total: 25 scholarships, \$1,999.*

*Graduate: 18 out-of-State (C), \$400; 8 C, \$450. Total: 26 fellowships (awarded 17 fellowships, \$9,969).*

- University of South Carolina, Columbia coed. IVk 3,802  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 journalism (C), \$75; 5 retailing (C), \$100; 1 C, \$75; 4 C, \$100; 9 C, \$150; 4 C, R, \$150. Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 foreign student (C), \$761; 1 C, R, \$300. Total: 27 scholarships, \$4,424 (awarded 23 scholarships, \$3,155).*  
*Graduate: 6 biology (C, S), \$900; 1 chemistry (C, S), \$450; 7 chemistry (C, S), \$900; 1 science (C), \$150; 6 C, \$500; 11 C, S, \$500; 1 C, S, \$600; 1 C, \$750. Total: 34 fellowships, \$22,150 (awarded 33 fellowships, \$22,000).*
- Wesleyan Methodist College, Central coed. Ie 115  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 22 theological (C), \$33.85; 38 C, \$45. Total: 60 scholarships, \$2,460.90.*
- Winthrop College, Rock Hill wo. IIIe 1,271  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 R, \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 foreign (R), \$462; 1 journalism ability, \$100; 1 music ability (C), \$250; 10 C, \$50; 2 C, R, \$240; 110 C, S, \$170; 45 C, S, \$400; 1 at \$150. Total: 172 scholarships, \$38,892.*
- Wofford College, Rock Hill men I Ib 581  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 41 band (C, S), \$50; 4 C, \$50; 1 C, \$62.50; 2 C, \$100; 3 C, \$125; 1 C, \$162.05 (total, not individual grant); 7 C, \$200; 1 C, \$237.50 (total); 29 C, \$250; 1 C, \$427.75 (total); 1 C, \$1,296.43 (total). Total: 91 scholarships, \$15,565.45 (awarded 73 scholarships, \$10,012.50).*

## SOUTH DAKOTA

- Augustana College, Sioux Falls coed. IIe 821  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 foreign student, \$740; 1 m, \$25; 1 w, \$50; 4 at \$25; 5 at \$50. Total: 13 scholarships, \$1,905 (awarded 12 scholarships, \$1,880).*
- Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell coed. IIj 308  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 drama (ability, S), \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 6 drama (C, S, ability), \$125; 1 education, \$50; 1 international relations, \$145; 7 music (C, ability), \$150; 4 speech (C, debating and dramatic ability), \$100; 3 speech (debating and dramatic ability, C), \$200; 5 children of ministers (C), \$200; 2 Christian service (R, children of Methodist pastors), \$75; 14 Christian service (repayment required if graduate does not enter fulltime Christian service), \$200; 6 C, faculty discount (supported by faculty member), \$200; 5 Methodist (winner of National contest, C), \$400; 1 missionary (C), \$150; 1 preministerial (C), \$200; 1 ranking freshman, \$50; 1 world service (C), \$250; 1 C, \$50; 45 C, \$100; 2 C, \$125. Total: 107 scholarships, \$15,677.26 (awarded 87 scholarships, \$13,247.50).*
- General Beadle State Teachers College, Madison coed. II d 169  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 teacher education, \$50; 3 at \$100. Total: 5 scholarships, \$400 (awarded 2 scholarships, \$100).*
- Huron College, Huron coed. IIe 290  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 20 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 mathematics, \$60; 1 Christian service, \$25; 2 Christian service, \$50 (totals, not individual grants); 1 Indian student, \$100 (total); 4 Korean student, \$45; 2 at \$25; 2 at \$25 (totals); 1 at \$30; 5 at \$35; 24 at \$50; 1 at \$50 (total). Total: 64 scholarships, \$3,927.50 (awarded 51 scholarships, \$3,310).*

**Mount Marty Junior College, Yankton** wo. If 115  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 8 C, \$100. Total: 8 scholarships, \$400.*

**Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls** coed. IIf 245  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 at \$50; 2 at \$148. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$25; 62 at \$39; 1 at \$40; 3 at \$50; 1 at \$60; 2 at \$66; 2 at \$70; 3 at \$100; 9 at \$113; 1 at \$125; 1 at \$150; 2 at \$200; 3 at \$237. Total: 95 scholarships, \$6,089.27 (awarded 94 scholarships, \$5,939.27).*

**South Dakota School of Mines and Technology, Rapid City** coed. IIIg 600  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 at \$50; 12 at \$90. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 engineering—civil, \$50; 1 engineering—civil, \$75; 1 engineering—civil, \$200; 1 engineering—mining, \$750; 2 metallurgy, \$100; 1 mining industries, \$50; 1 mining industries, \$90; 3 mining industries (one-half repayable), \$250; 1 at \$50; 7 at \$90; 3 at \$200; 1 at \$400. Total: 37 scholarships, \$5,275.*  
*Graduate: 10 C, S, \$800; 1 engineering—general or mechanical (S), \$1,200. Total: 11 fellowships, \$9,200 (awarded 7 fellowships, \$6,000).*

**South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings** coed. IIIk 2,077  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 agriculture (m), \$100; 2 agriculture or home economics \$100; 13 agriculture (m), \$150; 1 agriculture (m), \$225; 1 agriculture (m), \$250; 1 general science (m, journalism ability), \$75; 2 home economics (w, C), \$100; 1 home economics (w), \$225; 1 home economics (w), \$250; 1 m, \$25; 1 m, \$150; 16 at \$84. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 agriculture (m), \$150; 1 agriculture (m), \$200; 1 agronomy (m, C), \$150; 1 dairy husbandry (m), \$50; 1 engineering—civil (m), \$50; 1 general science (m, journalism ability), \$84; 1 home economics (w), \$150; 1 poultry husbandry (m), \$100; 21 children of World War I veterans (C), \$84; 30 Indian student—one-quarter (C), \$84; 1 m, \$150; 8 at \$84; 2 at \$100; 1 at \$200. Total: 113 scholarships, \$13,542 (awarded 84 scholarships, \$8,494).*

**University of South Dakota, Vermillion** coed. IIIk 1,762  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 art (ability), \$35; 25 at \$84. Not limited to entering freshmen: 28 arts and sciences, \$84; 3 at \$84. Total: 58 scholarships, \$4,496 (awarded 49 scholarships, \$3,707).*  
*Graduate: 39 fellowships, \$18,315 (value of individual grants not reported).*

**Wessington Springs College, Wessington Springs** coed. Ie 46  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 honor (C), \$75. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 music, \$50; 4 religion (C), \$50; 5 C, \$50; 45 C, S, \$150. Total: 59 scholarships, \$7,000 (awarded \$6,933).*

**Yankton College, Yankton** coed. IIj 393  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen (individual grants not reported: all amounts represent total amount available): 1 music (ability), \$14.84; 1 music (ability), \$250; 1 music (ability), \$1,234.80; 1 theology, \$15.77; 1 academic assistantships (S), \$1,767.50; 11 at \$18.55; 1 at \$25.97; 10 at \$37.10; 1 at \$55.65; 1 at \$74.20; 1 at \$75; 1 at \$150; 2 at \$185.50; 1 at \$296.80; 1 at \$435.20; 1 at \$600; 1 at \$840; 1 at \$927.50. Total: 38 scholarships funds, \$7,709.28 (awarded \$5,999.18).*



## TENNESSEE

Bethel College, McKensie

coed. IIb 401

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 14 presbyterial, \$30; 11 valedictorian and salutatorian, \$50; 1 C, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 30 athletic (m), \$111; 1 displaced persons, \$150 (total, not individual grant); 1 teacher, \$80 (total); 1 war orphan, \$300 (total); 16 S (musical and other extracurricular abilities), \$40; 13 S, \$30; 23 S, \$45. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 21 ministry (C), \$30; 35 ministry (C), \$235.50; 5 missionary (C), \$90. *Total:* 172 scholarships, \$29,625 (awarded 169 scholarships, \$29,095).

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City

coed. IIe 881

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 60 Bible (m, C, P—if not entering ministry), \$100; 30 physical education (m, C, athletic ability), \$150; 44 C, \$15; 18 C, \$30; 9 C, \$100. *Total:* 161 scholarships, \$16,260 (awarded 151 scholarships, \$16,000).

Christian Brothers College, Memphis

men Ic 104

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 honor (C), \$150; 3 C, \$150; 2 C, \$250. *Total:* 7 scholarships, \$1,200 (awarded 5 scholarships, \$700).

Cumberland University, Lebanon

coed. IIj 277

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 7 law (w, C), \$115; 1 law (w), \$245.05 (total, not individual grant); 1 m, \$48.53 (total); 18 m, C, \$90; 1 w, \$24.39 (total); 3 w, C, \$30; 2 w, C, \$75; 1 w, \$141.65 (total); 1 w, \$348.91 (total); 1 at \$82.90 (total). *Total:* 36 scholarships, \$3,806.65 (awarded 24 scholarships, \$2,065).

David Lipscomb College, Nashville

coed. IIe 860

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 honor (C), \$60; 40 honor (G), \$120. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 Bible (C), \$120; 20 music (C, ability), \$120; 9 special extracurricular abilities—athletic, debating (m, C), \$275.40. *Total:* 73 scholarships, \$10,098.65 (awarded 71 scholarships, \$9,858.65).

Fisk University, Nashville

coed. IIIe 882

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 18 C, P, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 10 athletic (m, C, P), \$200; 35 C, P, \$175; 4 C, P, \$350. *Total:* 67 scholarships, \$12,000. *Graduate:* 3 English (C, S), \$500; 14 C, \$300. *Total:* 17 fellowships, \$5,800.

George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville

coed. IVd 1,880

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 R, \$146 (total, not individual grant). *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 3 music, \$90; 2 music, \$125; 20 descendants of World War I veterans, \$300; 1 w, R, \$50; 1 w, R, \$270 (total); 1 w, \$276 (total); 1 w, R, \$495 (total); 1 w, R, \$500; 1 R, \$105 (total); 1 R, \$189 (total); 1 R, \$300; 1 at \$55; (total); 1 at \$67 (total); 1 at \$92 (total); 1 at \$100; 1 at \$102 (total); 1 at \$120 (total); 1 at \$121 (total); 1 at \$122 (total); 1 at \$132; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$215 (total); 22 at \$300; 1 at \$336, (total); 2 at \$500. *Total:* 70 scholarships, \$19,350 (awarded 45 scholarships, \$12,622).

*Graduate:* 10 elementary education, \$560 (1949-50 only); 9 C, \$650. *Total:* 19 fellowships, \$11,200 (awarded 12 fellowships, \$7,050).

Hiwassee College, Madisonville

coed. Ic 214

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 25 ministerial (C), \$120; 15 C, \$400. *Total:* 40 scholarships, \$8,910 (awarded 25 scholarships, \$2,910).

King College, Bristol

coed. IIb 233

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 natural science (C), \$400; 13 competitive (C), \$300; 80 C, S, \$250. *Total:* 101 scholarships, \$25,000 (awarded 93 scholarships, \$22,000).

- Lee College, Cleveland coed. Ic 235'  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 honor, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 war orphans (C), \$105; 1 outstanding junior college graduate, \$300. Total: 8 scholarships, \$1,010 (awarded 6 scholarships, \$800—1 for use elsewhere).*
- Le Moyne College, Memphis coed. IIe 496  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 38 athletic (C), \$75; 54 C, \$75; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$120. Total: 94 scholarships, \$7,135. Additional \$350 available for loans.*
- Martin College, Pulaski coed. If 173  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 at \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 8 religion (C, R), \$100—\$200; 23 ministerial rebates (C, R), \$105; 25 renewable in some cases, \$100—\$300; 3 C, \$30; 59 C, S, \$50—\$300; 1 C, \$75; 2 C, \$100; 1 C, \$200; 1 C, S, \$210; 1 C, \$500. Total: 125 scholarships, \$16,885 (awarded 122 scholarships, \$16,785).*
- Maryville College, Maryville coed. IIe 900  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 5 music (ability), \$50; 7 faculty children (C), \$50; 22 ministers' children (C), \$50; 1 m, C, \$50; 1 at \$50; 2 at \$75; 1 at \$100; 2 at \$150. Total: 41 scholarships, \$2,350. Work and loan programs available but not reported as scholarships.*
- Meharry Medical College, Nashville coed. IIg 479  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 biochemistry, \$450; 1 biochemistry, \$675; 5 medical and dental (active in Methodist church), \$400. Total: 8 scholarships, \$4,025 (awarded 6 scholarships, \$3,225).*
- Memphis State College, Memphis coed. IIe 2,368  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 French (C, S), \$585; 1 Spanish (C, S), \$585. Total: 2 scholarships, \$1,170.*
- Middle Tennessee State College, Murfreesboro coed. IIe 1,216  
*Undergraduate: workshops only: 50 at \$225. Total: 50 workshops, \$11,250.*
- Milligan College, Milligan College coed. IIe 304  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 9 honor (C), \$62.50—\$125. Total: 9 scholarships, \$771.88.*
- Nashville School of Social Work, Nashville coed. IIIg 102  
*Graduate: 9 social work (S), \$405. Total: \$3,645.*
- Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville coed. IIIb 137  
*Both undergraduate and graduate: 4 prospective missionaries (C), \$300; 1 w, C, \$400; 13 w, C, S, \$500; 1 w, C, \$600; 11 C, S, \$300; 3 C, \$400. Total: 20 scholarships, \$6,925; 13 fellowships, \$6,500.*
- Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis coed. IIj 634  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 honor (C), \$250; 10 honor (C), \$375. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 chemistry, \$200; 1 mathematics, \$200; 1 physics, \$200; 1 m, C, R, \$125; 1 m, C, R, \$200; 1 m, C, R, \$300; 1 w, C, \$300; 1 C, \$50; 6 C, \$100; 7 C, \$125; 4 C, \$150; 23 C, \$200; 1 C, \$240; 1 C, \$250; 3 C, R, \$250; 1 C, \$300; 1 C, \$320; 1 C, \$375; 1 C, \$400; 2 C, \$500; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$125 (total, not individual grant); 1 at \$150; 1 at \$200 (total); 1 at \$300. Total: 84 scholarships, \$18,685 (awarded 81 scholarships, \$18,110).*

- Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens coed. Ic 397  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 14 athletic (m, C), \$90; 4 honor (C), \$30; 30 honor (C), \$60; 6 ministerial (C), \$90; 7 minister's child (C), \$60; 5 C, \$30; 24 C, \$60; 3 at \$100; 5 at \$325. *Total:* 98 scholarships, \$7,830.
- Trevecca Nazarene College, Nashville coed. IIj 191  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 at \$50; 2 at \$72. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 C, \$72; 3 C, S, \$96; 1 C, \$150. *Total:* 11 scholarships, \$993.75 (awarded \$868.75). (Loan funds reported: 1 at \$25; 10 at \$50; 2 at \$60; 1 at \$60.57; 5 at \$70; 16 at \$100. *Total:* 35 loans, \$2,615.57).
- Tusculum College, Greenville coed. IIb 331  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* Valedictorian and salutatorian of high-school graduating class, \$100 (number not reported). *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (C), \$40; 1 nursing (w, C), \$80; 1 Christian service (C), \$21; 1 Christian service (C), \$80; 1 East Tennessean (C), \$80; 1 ministry (m, C), \$20; 1 ministry (m, C), \$40; 1 w, C, \$16; 1 C, \$28; 1 C, \$40; 8 C, \$80; 1 C, \$120. Greene County students, \$50 (number not reported). *Total:* 19 scholarships, \$1,205 (exclusive of high-school honor and Greene County scholarships). (Loan funds: 1 C, P, \$28; 1 C, P, \$40; 1 C, P, \$80; 1 C, P, \$250; 1 C, P, \$350. *Total:* 5 loans, \$748).
- Union University, Jackson coed. IIb 847  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (ability), \$243.75 (total, not individual grant); 1 ministerial student (m), \$1,388.91 (total); 1 ministers or missionaries and Christian workers, \$150 (total); 1 at \$66.33 (total); 1 at \$100 (total); 1 at \$495.07 (total). *Total:* 6 scholarship funds, \$2,477.73 (awarded \$2,444.06).
- University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga coed. IIIj 1,816  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 66 C, R, \$150; 1 music ability (C, R), \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 art ability (C), \$200; 10 athletic (C), \$400; 8 C, R, \$100; 10 C, \$200. *Total:* 96 scholarships, \$16,300.  
*Graduate:* 2 international (C, S), \$500; 10 C, \$100. *Total:* 12 fellowships, \$2,000.
- University of the South, Sewanee men IIj 512  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 theology or college (Atlanta), \$204 (total, not individual grant); 1 theology or college, \$300 (total); 1 theology or college, \$320 (total); 3 Florida, \$500; 1 North, \$125; 1 South Carolina, \$200; 10 Texas, \$90; 4 S, \$400; 1 at \$20; 1 at \$72 (total); 1 at \$75 (total); 1 at \$80 (total); 4 at \$100; 1 at \$100 (total); 2 at \$120; 1 at \$120 (total); 2 at \$150; 14 at \$200; 1 at \$200 (total); 2 at \$240; 1 at \$290; 3 at \$400; 1 at \$575 (total); 1 at \$1,200 (total). *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 2 theology—Florida, \$500; 1 theology—Georgia, \$2,417 (total); 1 theology—Kentucky, \$1,000 (total); 1 theology—Mississippi, \$120; 1 theology—Mississippi, \$125; 9 theology—Mississippi, \$875; 1 theology—North Carolina, \$800 (total); 1 theology—South Carolina, \$865 (total); 1 theology—Tennessee, \$160; 1 theology—Tennessee, \$400; 1 theology—Virginia, \$200 (total); 9 theology, \$100; 1 theology, \$133 (total); 3 theology, \$200; 1 theology, \$800 (total). *Total:* 93 scholarships, \$33,701.48 (awarded 62 scholarships, \$16,920.10). Reported 100 additional scholarships, \$19,760 available through unrestricted income (value of individual grant not given).
- University of Tennessee, Knoxville coed. IVk 7,250  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 agriculture (m), \$150; 2 agriculture (m), \$200; 6 agriculture (m), \$300; 2 home economics (w), \$200; 1 home economics (w), \$250; 4 w, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m), \$200; 6 agriculture and

home economics, \$200; 8 agriculture (m), \$300; 1 agriculture (m), \$400; 1 animal husbandry (m), \$50; 3 engineering (m), \$150; 1 home economics (w), \$250; 1 home economics (w), \$300; 1 horticulture (m), \$100; 1 Latin, \$150; 1 at \$50; 3 at \$150. *Total: 55 scholarships, \$11,050.*

*Graduate: 1 accounting (C, S), \$800; 1 accounting (C, S), \$1,000; 4 agricultural economics (C, S), \$800; 1 animal husbandry (m, C, S), \$800; 2 bacteriology (S), \$500; 1 bacteriology (S), \$600; 6 bacteriology (C, S), \$800; 1 bacteriology (C, S), \$1,200; 1 botany (C, S), \$600; 10 botany (C, S), \$800; 1 business education (C, S), \$800; 18 chemistry (C, S), \$800; 5 chemistry (C, S), \$1,000; 2 chemistry (S), \$1,000; 1 chemistry (C, S), \$1,200; 5 chemistry (S), \$1,200; 3 child development (w, C, S), \$800; 2 economics (C, S), \$800; 5 engineering—chemical (m, C, S), \$800; 1 engineering—chemical (m), \$1,800; 2 engineering—civil (m, C, S), \$1,000; 10 engineering—electrical (m, C, S), \$1,000; 14 English (C, S), \$800; 8 English (C, S), \$1,000; 1 finance (C, S), \$800; 2 foods and institutional management (w, C, S), \$800; 4 geology and geography (C, S), \$800; 4 history (C, S), \$800; 1 home economics research (w, C, S), \$800; 4 home management (w, C, S), \$800; 2 mathematics (C, S), \$800; 6 mathematics (C, S), \$1,000; 2 nuclear studies (C, S), \$1,000; 2 nutrition (w, C, S), \$800; 4 nutrition—community (w), \$1,200; 3 physical education (C, S), \$800; 8 physics (C, S), \$800; 2 physics (C, S), \$1,000; 1 physics (S), \$1,000; 1 political science (C, S), \$800; 9 psychology and philosophy (S), \$800; 3 psychology and philosophy (C, S), \$1,000; 2 related arts (w, C, S), \$800; 3 romance languages (C, S), \$800; 3 school service and research (C, S), \$800; 2 school service and research (C, S), \$1,000; 2 sociology (C, S), \$800; 4 textiles and clothing (w, C, S), \$800; 1 transportation (C, S), \$800; 10 zoology (C), \$800; 6 zoology (C), \$1,000; 3 zoology (C), \$1,200. *Total: 200 fellowships, \$176,033.33 (awarded 197 fellowships, \$161,069.36).**

Vanderbilt University, Nashville

coed. IVk 3,397

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 29 m, C, \$600; 3 m, C, \$1,000; 1 w, \$300; 1 residence, \$300. Not limited to entering freshmen: 5 classics (w, C), \$200; 1 engineering (m, C), \$300; 1 natural sciences (C), \$40; 1 m, C, \$300; 44 m, C, S, \$500; 1 m, C, residence, \$750; 6 m, C, residence, \$850; 39 m, C, S, \$1,100; 1 w, C, \$200; 3 w, \$400; 1 C, \$50; 1 C, residence, \$50; 30 C, S, \$150; 1 C, \$200; 3 C, \$250; 2 C, \$300; 13 C, residence \$300; 2 C, \$500; 17 C, residence, \$500. *Total: 206 scholarships, \$111,290 (awarded 203 scholarships, \$109,600).**

*Graduate: 1 chemistry (m), \$1,800; 1 medicine (m), \$350; 1 religion (C), \$600; 1 social sciences (C), \$750; 1 social sciences, \$1,200; 2 social sciences (m), \$1,250; Both undergraduate and graduate (classified as graduate by institution): 2 Brazilian Institute (C), \$750; 1 religion (m), \$540. *Total: 10 fellowships, \$9,240.**

William Jennings Bryan University, Dayton

coed. IIb 202

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 6 salutatorian, \$150; 10 valedictorian (C), \$150; 2 C, \$150. *Total: 18 scholarships, \$2,700.**

## TEXAS

Abilene Christian College, Abilene

coed. IIc 1,546

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 music—piano (C, ability), \$125; 1 music—violin (C, ability), \$125; 2 music—voice (C, ability), \$125; 54 honor (C), \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 Bible, \$260 (total, not individual grant); 29 music—band (C, ability), \$50; 4 music—quartet (m, C, ability), \$60; 6 music—sextet (w, C, ability), \$65; 2 speech (debating or dramatic ability, C), \$125; 18 foreign students (C), \$260; 15 orphan (C), \$260. *Total: 134 scholarships, \$14,655 (awarded 131 scholarships, \$14,253).**

## Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station

men IVk 7,723

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 agriculture (C, R), \$600; 6 agriculture (R), \$600; 1 agriculture (special ability), \$2,000; 1 agriculture (special ability), \$2,500; 1 agriculture—vocational (R), \$125; 148 C, P, R, \$250. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture, \$300; 2 biological sciences, \$275; 6 dairy husbandry, \$50-\$100; 2 engineering—mechanical or management, \$360; 1 engineering—petroleum (C, R), \$300; 1 horticulture, \$100; 2 landscape art, \$300; 1 liberal arts and military science, \$200; 1 veterinary medicine, \$300; 1 C, P, \$400; 1 P, \$500; 1 R, \$200; 1 R, \$300; 1 S, \$100; 2 at \$200; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$333.33. *Both undergraduate and graduates:* 1 engineering, \$360. *Total:* 186 scholarships, \$56,538.33 (awarded 184 scholarships, \$55,338.33).

*Graduate:* 1 agriculture (C), \$600; 1 agriculture, \$1,200; 1 agronomy (C), \$1,320; 8 agronomy (C, S), \$1,320; 1 agronomy (C), \$1,500; 1 animal husbandry (C), \$1,200; 1 architecture (C), \$500; 1 biochemistry and nutrition (C), \$900; 2 biochemistry and nutrition (S), \$1,200; 1 biochemistry and nutrition (S), \$1,350; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,500; 1 dairy husbandry (C), \$1,200; 1 engineering—aeronautical, \$250; 1 engineering—chemical (C), \$1,000; 1 engineering—chemical, \$2,000; 1 engineering—civil, \$300; 1 engineering—civil, \$1,250; 1 engineering—electrical (C), \$1,200; 2 engineering—electrical (C, S), \$1,200; 1 engineering—electrical (C), \$1,500; 1 engineering—electrical and mechanical, \$600; 1 engineering—mechanical, \$1,250; 1 engineering—petroleum, \$1,700; 1 engineering—petroleum, \$2,500; 1 entomology, \$1,550; 1 geology, \$500; 1 horticulture, \$1,200; 1 landscape art, \$500; 1 marketing, \$300; 1 range and forestry (C), \$800; 1 range and forestry, \$1,200; 1 range and forestry (C), \$1,480; 3 wildlife management, \$1,200; 87 C, R, S, \$900. *Total:* 131 fellowships, \$126,710 (awarded 123 fellowships, \$118,090).

## Alvin Junior College, Alvin

coed. Ic 154

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 at \$100. *Total:* \$400.

## Amarillo College, Amarillo

coed. Ic 643

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music (C, ability), \$100; 5 music—band (C, S), \$120; 4 music—voice (C, S), \$120; 1 music (ability), \$200; 2 athletic (m), \$55; 2 athletic (m, C), \$110; 14 athletic (C, S), \$120; 3 honor (C, S), \$120; 6 physically handicapped (C), \$85; 3 student publications (C, S), \$120; 1 m, \$55; 1 C, P, \$50; 1 C, \$150; 4 at \$55. *Total:* 48 scholarships, \$5,115.

## Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin

men IIIg 119

*Undergraduate (available to professional students who have completed college degrees: all renewable or continuing: unrestricted within seminary curriculum: requiring part-time service):* 11 at \$100; 1 at \$118 (total, not individual grant); 2 at \$120; 3 at \$150; 3 at \$153; 3 at \$160; 8 at \$180; 3 at \$200; 1 at \$206; 7 at \$225; 3 at \$235; 6 at \$250; 1 at \$266; 1 at \$400; 1 at \$600. *Total:* 54 scholarships, \$10,480 (awarded 53 scholarships, \$9,397). *Graduate:* 2 theology (C), \$500. *Total:* \$1,000.

## Baylor University, Waco

coed. IIIk 5,788

*Both undergraduate and graduates:* 142 athletic, \$320; 4 forensic ability, \$300; 25 employee, \$69; 47 honor, \$195; 200 ministers (m), \$222; 110 ministers' children, \$103; 44 ministers' wives, \$60; 12 missionaries' children, \$187; 56 music ability, \$120; 2 w, \$117.50; 1 w, \$225; 3 C, \$33; 6 C, \$40; 45 C, \$70; 10 C, \$75; 15 C, \$150; 3 C, \$250; 1 C, \$1,000 (total, not individual grant); 3 C, \$1,000; 1 at \$104.78 (total); 79 at \$180; 1 at \$195; 3 at \$225; 1 at \$398.08 (total); 1 at \$996.50 (total); 1 at \$1,790.29 (total). *Total:* 816 scholarships and fellowships, \$155,986.71 (awarded 752 scholarships and fellowships, \$142,650).

- Butler College, Tyler coed. IIe 269  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 at \$20; 1 at \$30; 1 at \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 religion, \$200; 51 athletic (S), \$285.50; 69 S, \$114.75; 26 at \$25-\$50; 5 at \$40. Total: 155 scholarships, \$25,112.83.*
- Clifton Junior College, Clifton coed. Ic 104  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 honor (C, R), \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 displaced person (R), \$170; 1 ministerial (C, R), \$170. Total: 6 scholarships, \$740.*
- East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce coed. IIIe 2,506  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 at \$88. Both undergraduate and graduate: 2 w, R, \$35; 2 C, \$300; 2 R, \$200; 2 at \$40; 2 at \$44; 2 at \$88; 1 at \$125; 1 at \$180. Total: 15 scholarships, \$1,809.*
- Gainesville Junior College, Gainesville coed. Ib 205  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 15 Cooke County, Tex., resident \$80. Total: \$1,200.*
- Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene coed. IIIj 1,823  
*Undergraduate: level not specified: Honor graduates, \$40 a semester for 4 semesters; band (ability), \$50-100; ministerial, \$160; other, \$100. Total number and amount not reported.*
- Howard Payne College, Brownwood coed. IIe 778  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 C, \$256.*
- Incarinate Word College, San Antonio wo. IIb 567  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 C, \$100; 10 honor, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 10 nursing, \$150. Total: 22 scholarships, \$2,700.*
- Lamar College, Beaumont coed. Ic 1,059  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 38 athletic (m), \$54; 98 at \$85. Total: 136 scholarships, \$10,396.*
- Lee College, Baytown coed. Ic 563  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 honor (residence), \$50; 2 w, R, \$100; 1 R, \$50; 2 R, \$100. Total: 6 scholarships, \$500 (awarded 5 scholarships, \$450).*
- McMurry College, Abilene coed. IIb 645  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 92 athletic (m, C, S), \$255; 84 honor (C), \$55; 86 ministerial (C), \$55; 53 minister's child (C), 55; 3 minister's wife (C), \$55; 47 music—band (C, S), \$80; 2 C, residence, \$200; 62 C, \$55; 11 C, \$100. Total: 440 scholarships, \$44,442.04.*
- Midwestern University, Wichita Falls coed. IIc 2,125  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 4 salutatorian, \$62.50; 6 valedictorian, \$125; 2 C, \$165. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 agriculture (m, C, special ability), \$100; 2 agriculture (m, C, S, special ability), \$122.50; 1 music (C, P, ability), \$180; 60 music—band (C, S, ability), \$125; 15 music—band (C, S), \$170; 60 athletic (m, C, S), \$745; 3 w, C, \$150. Total: 154 scholarships, \$57,678.*
- North Texas State College, Denton coed. IIIe 5,250  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 48 honor, \$50; 1 foreign (C), \$190. Both undergraduate and graduate: 57 music (C, ability), \$40. Total: 106 scholarships, \$4,781.31 (awarded 96 scholarships, \$4,325).*

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

*Graduate*: 91 major field (S), \$650; 1 w, \$50. *Total*: 92 fellowships, \$60,075 (awarded \$58,402).

Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio

wo. IIj 410

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 1 music (m&w, C, ability), \$250; 45 honor (C), \$100; 1 C, \$100; 1 at \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 music (ability), \$350; 1 music (C, ability), \$350. *Total*: 50 scholarships, \$6,050 (awarded 49 scholarships, \$5,500).

*Graduate*: 8 social service (m&w), \$300; 1 social service (m&w), \$1,500. *Total*: 9 fellowships, \$3,900.

Our Lady of Victory College, Fort Worth

wo. IIe 75

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 100 C, \$100; 2 at \$150. *Total*: 102 scholarships, \$10,300 (awarded 7 scholarships, \$800).

Paris Junior College, Paris

coed. If 438

*Undergraduate: level not indicated*: 7 at \$80; 1 at \$100; 2 at \$125. *Total*: 10 scholarships, \$910 (awarded 9 scholarships, \$790).

Prairie View Agricultural and Mechanical College, Prairie View

coed. IIIf 2,227

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 210 R, \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 10 agriculture (m, C, R), \$250; 10 home economics (w, C, R), \$250. *Total*: 230 scholarships, \$17,500 (awarded 220 scholarships, \$17,000).

*Graduate*: 9 R, S, \$500. *Total*: \$4,500.

Rice Institute, Houston

coed. IVe 1,560

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 3 at \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 architecture, \$200; 1 engineering (m, C), \$100; 1 engineering (m), \$175; 1 engineering (m, C), \$300; 1 engineering (m, C), \$500; 1 premedical, \$100; 10 NROTC (m, C), \$100; 3 w, \$175; 3 w, C, \$200; 6 w, C, \$250; 2 w, C, \$266; 1 w, C, \$300; 1 w, C, \$350; 6 C, \$175; 59 C, \$200; 42 C, \$250; 6 C, \$300; 8 at \$180. *Total*: 153 scholarships, \$35,468 (awarded 94 scholarships, \$20,071).

*Graduate (all fellows receive remission of fees in addition to award)*: 1 architecture, \$1,200; 2 architecture (C, S), \$1,200; 3 biology (C, S), \$800; 13 chemistry (C, S), \$800; 1 chemistry, \$1,250; 1 chemistry (C), \$1,320; 2 chemistry (C), \$1,500; 1 chemistry, chemical engineering, physics (C), \$750; 2 engineering—chemical (C, S), \$750; 1 engineering—chemical (C, S), \$1,200; 1 engineering—chemical (C), \$1,250; 1 engineering—civil (C, S), \$750; 3 engineering—electrical (C, S), \$750; 2 engineering—mechanical (C, S), \$375; 1 English (C, S), \$400; 1 English (C, S), \$800; 1 German (C, S), \$750; 4 history (C, S), \$800; 4 mathematics (C, S), \$800; 1 physics (C), \$750; 15 physics (C, S), \$800; 1 physics (C), \$1,250; 1 physics (C), \$1,500; 1 psychology (C, S), \$800; 1 Romance languages (C, S), \$750; 1 C, \$900; 2 C, \$1,500; 3 C, \$3,000. *Total*: 71 fellowships, \$70,093 (awarded 67 fellowships, \$60,970).

St. Edward's University, Austin

men IIb 358

Approximately \$10,000 granted to needy students from unrestricted income.

Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville, Texas

coed. IIIe 2,316

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen*: 19 honor (C), \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen*: 1 education (C), \$50; 2 education (C), \$100; 55 athletic (m, C, S), \$315; 1 travel or off-campus study (junior or senior), \$150. *Both undergraduates and graduate*: 3 Latin American student (C, R), \$80. *Total*: 81 scholarships, \$18,915.

San Angelo College, San Angelo coed. Ic 568

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 30 athletic (m), \$300; 60 C, R, \$75; 6 C, \$110. Total: 96 scholarships, \$14,400.50 (awarded \$11,418.33).*

South Texas Colleges, Houston coed. IIj 673

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 6 honor, \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 sophomore, \$140; 10 C, S, \$140. Total: 17 scholarships, \$2,440 (awarded \$1,010).*

Southern Methodist University, Dallas coed. IIIk 6,469

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 90 R, \$145.50; 1 R, \$200 (total, not individual grant); 52 at \$105.17; 2 at \$209. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 comparative literature, \$200; 4 costume design (R, art ability), \$216.50; 6 engineering, \$100; 2 engineering, \$145.50; 2 engineering (m), \$145.50; 1 law (R), \$100; 1 law (R), \$229.30 (total); 1 law (R), \$500 (total); 1 music (R), \$125; 94 pretheological (P, S, R), \$145.50; 40 athletic (m, S), \$200; 84 ministers' dependents (R), \$145.50; 40 music ability—band (m, S), \$100; 4 m, \$150; 2 w, \$50; 1 R, \$80; 16 R, \$93.75; 1 R, \$191.66; 1 R, \$291.28 (total); 1 R, \$300 (total); 1 R, \$455.75 (total); 1 R, \$805 (total); 1 R, \$1,100 (total); 1 R, \$2,908.96 (total); 24 at \$100; 75 at \$108.66; 75 at \$136.78; 2 at \$175; 32 at \$200. Both undergraduate and graduate: 176 faculty and staff dependents (R), \$69.32; 14 foreign students (C), \$100-\$400. Total: 853 scholarships, \$112,652.03 (awarded 841 scholarships, \$105,181.19).*

*Graduate: 1 government (S), \$550 (total); 75 theology (S), \$150; 30 theology (S), \$175; 29 S, \$400; 3 S, \$500; 1 at \$550. Total: 139 fellowships, \$29,200 (awarded 128 fellowships, \$24,650).*

Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde coed. If 150

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 6 salutatorian, \$70; 4 valedictorian, \$120. Not limited to entering freshmen: 30 athletic (m, C), \$220; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$100; 2 at \$130. Total: 44 scholarships, \$7,885.*

Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos coed. IIIf 2,033

*Graduate: 3 assistantships (S), \$250. Total: \$750.*

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth coed. IIIg 1,364

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: \$45 per semester deducted from the tuition of missionaries' children.*

Southwestern Bible Institute, Waxahachie coed. IIg 634

Reports work scholarships ranging from \$100 to \$450 per year.

Tarleton State College, Stephenville coed. Ic 962

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 m, C, \$300. Not limited to entering freshmen: 6 at \$25. Total: 8 scholarships, \$750 (awarded 7 scholarships, \$450).*

Temple Junior College, Temple coed. Ic 316

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 7 honor, \$50; 1 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 special extracurricular ability, \$25. Total: 8 scholarships, \$475 (awarded 5 scholarships, \$325).*

Texarkana College, Texarkana coed. Ic 606

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: Honor, \$25 each semester for the year immediately following graduation (number and total amount not reported).*

- Texas Christian University, Fort Worth** coed. IIIk 4,494  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 creative writing, \$270; 69 honor (C), \$50-\$80; 1 m, \$300. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 nursing (C), \$150; 12 employees' children (C, R), \$100; 3 junior college honor (C), \$70; 17 ministers' children (C), \$100; 9 ministers' wives (C), \$100; 1 missionary, \$100. *Both undergraduate and graduates:* 13 foreign (C), \$300; 171 ministerial and Christian service (C, P—if objective changed), \$150; 72 music ability (C, S, R), \$72-\$100; 34 traffic courses (C), \$15; 1 w, \$150; 14 C, \$150; 1 at \$250. *Total:* 425 scholarships, \$36,569.15.  
*Graduate:* 14 departmental (C, S), \$400. *Total:* \$7,420.
- Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville** coed. IIIk 2,097  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 10 valedictorian, \$50; 1 w, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 home economics (w), \$100; 2 music—applied (ability), \$36; 7 Latin-American students (C), \$320. *Total:* 21 scholarships, \$2,787.
- Texas Lutheran College, Seguin** coed. IIIf 336  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 40 honor (C), \$100; 8 pretheological (C), \$200; 4 at \$100; 2 at \$125. *Total:* 54 scholarships, \$6,250.
- Texas State College for Women, Denton** wo. IIIe 1,902  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 32 valedictorian, \$50; 2 at \$50; 12 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 economics and business, \$100; 16 home economics, \$125; 6 journalism, \$100; 15 music, \$200; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$60; 17 at \$100; 2 at \$125. *Total:* 106 scholarships, \$10,735.  
*Graduate:* 1 education, \$50; 1 music, \$250; 1 sociology, \$100; 2 Spanish, \$100; 1 at \$100. *Total:* 6 fellowships, \$700.
- Texas State University for Negroes, Houston** coed. IIIj 1,510  
*Graduate:* 11 S, \$450. *Total:* \$6,000 (awarded \$5,650).
- Texas Technological College, Lubbock** coed. IIIk 5,830  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 agriculture (m), \$100; 13 agriculture (m), \$150; 2 textile engineering, \$200; 39 honor (R), \$50; 30 R, \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m), \$53.42; 1 agriculture (m, sophomore), \$200; 1 agriculture (m), \$300; 2 business administration (w, junior), \$50; 4 business administration (ranking student in each class), \$100; 4 dairy (ranking student in each class), \$100; 1 foreign language, \$270; 1 home economics (w), \$75; 1 home economics (senior), \$300; 2 journalism (ability), \$50; 1 textile engineering (sophomore), \$200; 1 athletic (m, other special ability), \$100; 15 descendants of World War I veterans (C), \$80; 5 divisional (R), \$200; 4 C, R, \$350. *Both undergraduate and graduates:* 1 soil and water conservation, \$250 (total, not individual grant); 10 Latin American students (C), \$250; 7 C, R, \$200. *Total:* 148 scholarships, \$17,467.42 (awarded 116 scholarships, \$12,713.42).  
*Graduate:* 1 agriculture (m), \$600. *Total:* \$829.16 (awarded \$600).
- Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth** coed. IIe 1,039  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 music, \$31.25; 45 w, \$75; 2 w, \$300; 12 at \$45; 2 at \$60; 1 at \$300. *Total:* 70 scholarships, \$5,637.
- University of Corpus Christi, Corpus Christi** coed. IIe 406  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 50 athletic (m), \$523.36; 9 employee dependents, \$192.22; 75 ministerial (m), \$196.09; 27 ministers' dependents, \$78.20; 10 music ability (S), \$69.67; 8 at \$76.87; 5 at \$121. *Total:* 184 scholarships, \$46,633.17.

University of Houston, Houston coed. IVk 12,591

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 nursing (w), \$300; 5 nursing (w), \$500; 1 nursing (w), \$900. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 journalism, \$50; 10 vocational (m, C), \$250; 10 vocational (w), \$250; 1 w, \$375; 4 Latin-American, \$150; 1 at \$25; 1 at \$150. *Total:* 38 scholarships, \$10,050.

*Graduate:* 1 business administration, \$600; 1 education (w), \$35. *Total:* 2 fellowships, \$635.

University of Texas, Austin coed. IVk 16,585

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 58 graduates of accredited high schools, \$50; 1 w, C, \$100; 45 C, \$100; 3 C, \$200; 1 C, R, \$575; 1 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 education (C), \$90; 2 education—vocational (w, C), \$50; 1 engineering (m, C), \$100; 1 engineering—petroleum (m), \$600; 1 English (C), \$150; 1 history (C, R), \$125; 1 home economics (w), \$300; 1 journalism (C), \$50; 1 journalism (C), \$100; 1 law (m), \$300; 1 law (m, C), \$300; 1 music (C), \$100; 1 pharmacy (w), \$100; 4 pharmacy (C), \$100; 4 pharmacy (C), \$200; 1 pharmacy (C), \$300; 1 physics (C), \$500; 4 American citizens of Latin extraction (C), \$35; 3 American citizens of Latin extraction (C), \$50; 2 NROTC (m, C), \$100; 1 NROTC (m, C), \$125; 5 NROTC (m, C), \$175; 3 NROTC (m, C), \$250; 1 w, C, \$75; 2 C, \$62.50; 4 C, \$150; 1 C, R, \$300. *Both undergraduates and graduates:* 1 drama—preferred (C), \$100; 1 education (C), \$105; 1 engineering—mechanical (C), \$500; 1 engineering—petroleum (C), \$500; 3 geology, \$250; 3 geology (C), \$250; 1 geology, \$375; 1 geology (C), \$400; 1 government (C), \$50; 1 home economics (w, P—in part), \$300; 2 home economics (C), \$750; 1 journalism (w), \$150; 1 journalism (C), \$150; 1 journalism (w), \$200; 3 law, \$250; 1 law (C), \$450; 1 law, \$750; 1 law (C), \$750; 1 philosophy (C), \$600; 115 foreign student (C), \$100; 1 w, C, \$900; 2 C, \$25; 21 C, \$125; 1 C, \$150; 1 C, \$200; 3 C, \$1,800; 2 C, \$2,100; 1 R, \$100; 2 at \$75; 1 at \$100. *Total:* 336 scholarships, \$58,310 (awarded 335 scholarships, \$58,135).

*Graduate:* 1 bacteriological research (C, S), \$1,800; 3 biochemistry (C, S), \$3,000; 1 biology and botany (C, S), \$1,600; 1 biology and botany (C, S), \$1,800; 1 biology and botany (C, S), \$3,000; 6 cancer research (C, S), \$1,500; 1 cancer research (C, S), \$3,000; 1 chemical physics (C, S), \$2,000; 2 chemistry (C, S), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (S), \$1,500; 1 chemistry (C, S), \$1,800; 1 chemistry (m, C, S), \$2,200—\$2,800; 1 chemistry (C, S), \$2,500; 2 chemistry, chemical engineering, geology (C, S), \$500 (summer school); 3 chemistry, chemical engineering, geology (C, S), \$1,250; 1 chemistry—organic (C, S), \$1,000; 1 chemistry—physical (S), \$2,000; 1 chemistry or chemical engineering (C, S), \$1,250; 1 engineering—chemical (C, S), \$1,000; 2 engineering—chemical (S), \$1,500; 1 engineering—chemical (C, S), \$2,000; 1 engineering—chemical and electronics (m, C, S), \$3,600; 1 engineering—petroleum (S), \$1,250; 1 engineering—petroleum (C, S), \$1,500; 1 engineering—petroleum (C, S), \$1,750; 1 geology (C, S), \$1,500; 1 geology—petroleum (C, S), \$1,250; 1 geology—petroleum (C, S), \$1,550; 1 history—Texas (C), \$200; 1 home economics (w, C), \$300; 1 nursing (w, C), \$100; 2 nutrition or institutional management (C, S), \$600; 1 optical research (S), \$1,200; 1 pharmaceutical chemistry (C, S), \$1,200; 1 physics (C, S), \$1,500; 3 speech correction (C), \$30; 1 w, C, \$700; 57 R, \$200. *Total:* 109 fellowships, \$82,965 (awarded \$82,902.56).

Victoria College, Victoria coed. Ic 177

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 business and professional, \$80; 1 prospective teacher, \$80; 1 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 at \$80. *Total:* 5 scholarships, \$420 (awarded 4 scholarships, \$320).

Wayland Baptist College, Plainview coed. IIe 493

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 C, \$270. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 15 athletic—basketball (m, C, R, S), \$500; 31 foreign student (C, R, S), \$806.46; 67 ministers (m, C, R), \$231.21; 33 ministers' dependents (C), \$110.21; 24 music ability (C, S), \$362.83; 1 public relations (C, R, S, journalism ability), \$450; 15 special ability, C, R, S, \$255; 4 special ability, C, R, S, \$407.25; 21 special ability, C, R, S, \$500.22. *Total:* 223 scholarships, \$81,484.40 (awarded \$90,936.40).

Weatherford College of Parker County, Weatherford coed. If 152

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 at \$180. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 30 athletic (m, C, S), \$90; 1 ministerial (C), \$90. *Total:* 33 scholarships, \$2,970.

Wiley College, Marshall coed. IIe 705

Reports annual scholarship allotment of \$5,000.

## UTAH

Brigham Young University, Provo coed. IIIk 4,893

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 100 at \$25; 5 at \$75. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 20 music (ability), \$25; 97 athletic (m, C), \$135; 5 junior college graduates, \$75. *Total:* 227 scholarships, \$20,000 (awarded \$16,845). Departmental assistantships carrying stipends of \$200 to \$800 available but not reported as scholarships or fellowships.

Carbon College, Price coed. Ic 250

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 athletic (m), \$30.50; 23 athletic (m), \$61; 10 S, \$61; 9 at \$30.50; 14 at \$61. *Total:* 57 scholarships, \$3,133.76.

College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, Salt Lake City wo. IIe 77

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 R, \$100. *Total:* \$600.

Dixie Junior College, St. George coed. Ic 249

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 industrial arts, \$50; 8 at \$25; 1 at \$35; 42 at \$50. *Total:* 52 scholarships, \$2,522 (awarded \$2,268).

Snow College, Ephraim coed. Ic 263

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 athletic, \$25; 1 athletic, \$75; 1 special ability, \$25; 1 special ability, \$50; 5 at \$75; 1 at \$100. *Total:* 10 scholarships, \$650.

Utah State Agricultural College, Logan coed. IVk 4,691,

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 25 m, State resident, \$100; 76 at \$30. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m, church activities), \$50; 1 agriculture, forestry, or engineering (m, C), \$125; 1 dairying (m), \$300; 11 music (ability), \$61; 1 vegetable crops (m), \$100; 1 m, sophomore, State resident, \$200; 2 at \$50; 7 at \$61; 4 at \$75. *Total:* 130 scholarships, \$7,178.

*Graduate:* 1 accounting and business administration (S), \$720; 2 agricultural economics (S), \$640; 4 agronomy (S), \$900; 3 animal husbandry (S), \$720; 2 art (S), \$450; 1 automotive (S), \$720; 2 bacteriology and public health (S), \$840; 2 botany (S), \$720; 5 chemistry (S), \$720; 1 dairy industry (S), \$720; 1 economics (S), \$720; 1 education (S), \$960; 3 engineering—civil (S), \$720; 6 English (S), \$720; 1 foods and dietetics (S), \$720; 11 forestry and range management (S), \$880; 1 geology (S), \$222; 2 history (S), \$360; 1 horticulture (S), \$720; 2 irrigation and drainage (S), \$800; 4 mathematics (S), \$900; 1 metalwork (S), \$720; 1 modern language (S), \$720; 1 music—instrumental (S), \$640; 1 physical education (S), \$680; 4 psychology (S), \$333; 1 sociology

or social work (w, church membership), \$200; 1 sociology (S), \$720; 3 speech (S), \$320; 1 veterinary science (S), \$720; 6 zoology, entomology, and physiology (S), \$720. ~~Total: 76 fellowships, \$51,444.~~

Weber College, Ogden, coed. Ic 2,491

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 6 art, \$51; 8 business, \$51; 7 life science, \$51; 6 physical science, \$51; 6 social science, \$51; 9 technical, \$51; 27 athletic, \$51; 5 debating ability, \$51; 6 dramatic ability, \$51; 10 journalism ability \$51; 30 music ability, \$51; 40 at \$51. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 home economics (w), \$25; 3 athletic (m), \$100; 1 m, \$51; 1 m, \$100; 1 w, \$50; 2 w, \$51; 2 w, \$100; 1 C, \$100; 1 C, R, \$150; 1 at \$85; 1 at \$150. *Total:* 177 scholarships, \$9,523 (awarded 163 scholarships, \$8,809.55).

Westminster College, Salt Lake City coed. IIe 266

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 6 at \$50. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music ability (C), \$25; 15 C, \$100; 2 C, \$150. *Total:* 24 scholarships, \$2,225 (awarded 19 scholarships, \$1,975).

## VERMONT

Bennington College, Bennington wo. IIb 349

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 at \$200; 1 at \$250; 4 at \$300; 1 at \$375; 1 at \$390; 4 at \$400; 2 at \$450; 11 at \$500; 1 at \$525; 2 at \$550; 1 at \$565; 14 at \$600; 1 at \$647; 1 at \$650; 3 at \$700; 2 at \$750; 1 at \$767; 6 at \$800; 1 at \$875; 1 at \$900; 1 at \$950; 5 at \$1,000; 1 at \$1,050; 5 at \$1,100; 21 at \$1,200; 1 at \$1,700; 1 at \$1,950. *Total:* 96 scholarships, \$74,994.

Goddard College, Plainfield coed. IIe 114

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 30 tuition reductions (C), \$467; 3 C, residence, \$830. *Total:* 33 scholarships, \$19,605.

Marlboro College, Marlboro coed. IIIb 90

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 C, S, \$260. *Total:* \$780.

Middlebury College, Middlebury coed. IIb 1,221

*Undergraduate (all bearing moral obligation to be repaid if student transfers prior to graduation): entering freshmen:* 6 m, \$500. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 16 m, C, R, \$500; 60 at \$120. *Total:* 82 scholarships, \$18,200 (approximate).

Norwich University, Northfield men IIj 599

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 C, \$100; 3-4 C, special abilities in extracurricular activities, \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 9 C, \$100; 196 C, residence, \$120; 5 or 6 C, special abilities in extracurricular activities, \$400. *Total:* 216 scholarships, \$28,700 (awarded 122 scholarships, \$15,820).

St. Michael's College, Winooski men IIe 1,100

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 10 honor (C), \$300; 12 pretheological (C, R), \$300; 30 C, residence, \$120. *Total:* 52 scholarships, \$7,200.

State Teachers College, Johnson coed. IIId 86

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 48 C, \$60, \$150, \$180. *Total:* \$4,955.

State Teachers College, Lyndon Center coed. IIId 107

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 44 C, \$90. *Total:* \$4,845.

## Trinity College, Burlington

wo. IIe 104

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 35 honor (C), \$100; 1 C, \$100; 1 at \$100; 1 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 22 C, S, \$100-\$350. *Total:* 60 scholarships, \$7,760 (awarded 59 scholarships, \$7,660).

## University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington

coed. IIIk 3,248

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 5 dairy products (m), \$150; 6 debating ability, \$212.50; 63 honor, \$200; 4 journalism ability, \$125; 5 journalism ability, \$150; 1 oratorical (special ability), \$275 (total, not individual grant); 2 special extracurricular ability (m), \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 agriculture (faculty children), \$150; 305 agriculture (C, residence), \$200; 60 arts, education, technology (residence), \$120; 2 classics, \$35; 8 classical, \$200; 6 dairy products (m, C), \$250; 143 education—elementary and junior high school (C, residence), \$425; 5 faculty children, \$50; 31 faculty children, \$283; 19 m, \$100; 4 m, C, \$500; 12 w, \$75; 123 at \$100; 4 at \$125; 12 at \$150; 2 at \$200. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 251 at \$300. *Total:* 1,081 scholarships, \$250,034.94 (awarded 1,035 scholarships, \$235,878.84).

*Graduate:* 1 dairy (w), \$525; 3 medicine, \$100; 50 medicine (C, P—if recipient does not practice in State, residence), \$100; 18 at \$350. *Total:* 72 fellowships, \$11,892.25 (awarded 33 fellowships, \$7,977.25).

## Vermont Junior College, Montpelier

coed. Ic 248

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 32 C, R, \$100; 6 R, \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 C, R, S, \$400; 6 C, R, \$200; 5 C, \$200; 2 at \$100. *Total:* 53 scholarships, \$9,100 (awarded 21 scholarships, \$5,600).

## VIRGINIA

## Averett College, Danville

wo. Ic 218

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 22 honor (C, R), \$100; 25 C, S, \$100-\$300. *Total:* 47 scholarships, \$7,600 (awarded \$7,419).

## Bluefield College, Bluefield

coed. Ic 236

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 30 religion (m, C), \$150; 4 missionary (C), \$150; 3 music ability (C), \$150; 18 C, S, \$135. *Total:* 57 scholarships, \$8,250 (awarded 54 scholarships, \$7,860).

## Bridgewater College, Bridgewater

coed. IIe 493

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 11 honor (R), \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 13 ministerial (C, R), \$100; 8 R, \$150; 7 at \$100. *Total:* 39 scholarships, \$4,976.

## College of William and Mary, Williamsburg

coed. IIIj 5,118

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 biological sciences (C), \$100; 3 chemistry (m, C), \$100; 1 m, C, \$100; 14 C, \$100; 32 C, residence, \$107. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 engineering (C), \$150; 2 jurisprudence (C), \$150; 15 teacher training (C, R), \$300; 57 m, C, \$100; 1 m, C, R, \$100; 3 m, C, \$150; 2 m, C, \$300; 1 w, C, \$75; 1 w, C, \$100; 1 w, C, \$150; 1 w, C, \$250; 2 w, C, R, \$350; 18 C, \$75; 56 C, R, \$75; 29 C, \$100; 1 C, \$125 (total, not individual grant); 10 C, \$150; 1 C, \$182.69 (total); 15 C, R, \$200; 1 C, \$475 (total); 1 R, \$100; 1 at \$250. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 occupational therapy, \$200. *Total:* 273 scholarships, \$35,240.07 (awarded 238 scholarships, \$30,025).

*Graduate:* 2 public health, \$1,600; 2 at \$150. *Total:* 4 fellowships, \$3,500.

- Eastern Mennonite College, Harrisonburg** coed. IIe 229  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 38 Bible (C), \$110; 13 C, \$100. Total: 51 scholarships, \$6,165.94.*
- Emory and Henry College, Emory** coed. IIe 569  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 20 at \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 50 humanities (C, R, special extracurricular ability), \$200; 50 teacher training (C, R), \$300; 30 athletic (m, C, S), \$200; 5 w, C, \$100; 5 C, P, \$100; 25 C, R, \$100; 8 C, \$150; 7 C, R, \$150; 20 C, S, \$200; 6 C, R, \$400. Total: 226 scholarships, \$46,150 (awarded 150 scholarships, \$31,050).*
- Fairfax Hall Junior College, Waynesboro** wo. Ic 53  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 6 C, S, \$200. Total: \$1,200.*
- Ferrum Junior College, Ferrum** coed. Ic 130  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 76 at \$50-\$150. Total: \$6,902.51. In addition each student is required to take a work scholarship of at least \$60. Work scholarships for 1949-50, 196 (total enrollment), \$18,393.*
- General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, Richmond** coed. IIIh 122  
*Both undergraduate and graduate: 12 C, \$20; 2 C, \$40; 1 C, \$41.16 (total, not individual grant); 1 C, \$49.23 (total); 1 C, \$111.50; 1 C, \$113.50 (total); 1 C, \$133.50; 1 C, \$146.87 (total); 1 C, \$230; 2 C, \$240.30 (totals). Total: 23 scholarships, \$1,635.22 (awarded 9 scholarships, \$543.42).*
- Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney** men IIb 406  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 15 athletic (C), \$466; 1 C, \$50; 61 C, \$60; 3 C, \$500; 10 at \$50. Total: 91 scholarships, \$12,792.*
- Hampton Institute, Hampton** coed. IIIf 1,472  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 100 at \$83; 93 at \$298. Total: 193 scholarships, \$36,125.*
- Hollins College, Hollins College** wo. IIb 338  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 fine arts (C), \$200; 1 music, \$250; 1 C, residence, \$200; 1 C, residence, \$350; 1 C, \$200; 2 C, \$400; 1 C, \$500; 2 C, \$600; 20 at \$300; 1 at \$600. Total: 31 scholarships, \$10,753.78 (awarded \$9,100).*
- Institute of Textile Technology, Charlottesville** men IVg 25  
*Graduate: 26 science and textile technology (C), \$1,350. Total: 26 fellowships, \$35,100 (awarded 24 fellowships, \$32,400).*
- Longwood College, Farmville** wo. IIe 758  
 Reports 133 scholarships available from State Board of Education, Rehabilitation Service of Virginia, alumnae, \$36,452.
- Madison College, Harrisonburg** wo. IIe 1,210  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 5 education (C, P), \$150; 90 education (C, P), \$300. Total: 95 scholarships, \$27,750.*
- Marion College, Marion** wo. Ic 89  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 24 C, some requiring service, \$75. Total: 24 scholarships, \$2,224.*

Mary Baldwin College, Staunton

wo. I Ib 314

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 11 C, \$140; 1 C, \$375. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 history, \$100; 2 music, \$100; 1 foreign student, \$1,200 (total, not individual grant); 6 ministerial (C), \$204; 50 C, S, \$104; 1 C, \$192 (total); 9 C, \$200; 1 C, \$300 (total); 1 at \$30; 1 at \$50; 1 at \$60; 3 at \$86; 3 at \$100; 2 at \$150. *Total:* 94 scholarships, \$13,547 (awarded 91 scholarships, \$11,455).

Medical College of Virginia, Richmond

coed. IIIg 1,154

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 dentistry (C, R), \$2,234 (total, not individual grant); 1 medicine (C, R), \$71 (total); 10 medicine (C, P—by service in State, R), \$1,000; 15 nursing (w, C, P—by service in State, R), \$100; 2 nursing (C, R), \$200 (totals); 1 nursing (C, R), \$330 (total); 61 pharmacy (C, R), \$100; 1 pharmacy (C, R), \$224 (total); 1 C, R, \$100 (total); 1 C, R, \$150 (total); 1 C, R, \$484 (total). *Total:* 95 scholarships, \$21,628 (awarded 20 scholarships, \$11,000).

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland

men I Ib 526

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 29 ministerial (C), \$200; 19 ministers' sons (C), \$200; 1 C, R, \$200; 35 C, \$110. *Total:* 84 scholarships, \$13,600 (awarded 83 scholarships, \$13,400).

Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg

wo. I Ib 660

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 R, \$100; 1 R, \$1,250; 15 at \$400. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 music—instrumental, \$200; 1 science (C), \$250; 10 religious service intent (C), \$250; 1 C, R, \$100; 1 C, \$125; 12 C, R, \$125; 1 C, \$139; 14 C, R, \$200; 1 C, \$235; 5 C, \$300; 5 C, R, \$400; 1 R, \$200; 7 R, \$400. *Total:* 77 scholarships, \$20,365 (awarded 57 scholarships, \$16,495).

Shenandoah College, Shenandoah

coed. Ic 184

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 teacher training (C, P, R, music ability), \$300; 11 honor (C), \$100; 6 preministerial (m, C), \$40. *Total:* 23 scholarships, \$3,140.

Southern Seminary and Junior College, Buena Vista

wo. Ic 198

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 honor, \$100; 1 honor, \$125. *Total:* 4 scholarships, \$425.

Stratford College, Danville

wo. Ic 104

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 C, \$137.50; 1 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 art (S, ability), \$100; 1 journalism (S, ability), \$100; 3 music (C, ability), \$37; 1 science (S), \$100; 1 special extracurricular ability (S), \$100; 2 C, \$100; 3 C, S, \$100; 1 C, \$250; 1 at \$100; 2 at \$137.50. *Total:* 19 scholarships, \$2,250 (awarded 13 scholarships, \$1,575).

Sullins College, Bristol

wo. Ic 340

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 art (ability), \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 dramatics (S, ability), \$600; 1 equitation (C, S, ability), \$150; 1 journalism (S, ability), \$250; 1 music (C, S, ability), \$610; 1 library (C, S, ability), \$250; 27 C, residence, \$250; 1 S, \$400. *Total:* 36 scholarships, \$9,310 (awarded 34 scholarships, \$9,110).

Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar

wo. I Ib 454

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 12 competitive, \$100–\$700. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 16 at \$100–\$700; 4 at \$1,450. *Total (approximate):* 32 scholarships, \$17,000.

Union Theological Seminary, Richmond men IVg 164

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 3 theology (C, S), \$450; 3 theology (C, S), \$456; 11 theology (C, S), \$494. Total: 17 scholarships, \$8,159.72.*

*Graduate: 1 theology, \$254.93; 4 theology, \$500; 1 theology (C), \$500; 1 theology, \$550; 2 theology, \$600; 1 theology, \$600 (total, not individual grant). Total: 10 fellowships, \$5,104.93 (awarded 9 fellowships, \$4,504.93).*

University of Richmond, Richmond coed. IIj 2,919

*Undergraduate: 325 scholarships, \$50,750.*

*Graduate: 2 fellowships, \$1,500.*

University of Virginia, Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg wo. IIif 1,416

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 14 C, \$200; 8 C, P—to teach in State at least 2 years, \$300; 9 C, \$300; 6 C, P, \$400; 124 C, S, \$250. Total: 161 scholarships, \$40,800.*

Virginia Intermont College, Bristol wo. Ic 425

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 7 C, \$110; 2 C, \$210. Not limited to entering freshmen: 3 ministerial (C), \$75; 2 music ability (C, S), \$125; 4 music ability (C), \$135; 1 special extracurricular ability, \$50; 39 C, \$50; 3 C, \$75; 11 C, S, \$75; 24 C, S, \$90; 1 C, R, \$150; 34 C, S, \$170; 2 at \$40; 1 at \$50; 3 at \$75; 1 at \$100; 2 at \$200. Total: 140 scholarships, \$14,185 (awarded 134 scholarships, \$13,317.50).*

Virginia Military Institute, Lexington men IIj 845

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 engineering, \$200 (total, not individual grant); 1 engineering (R), \$300 (total); 4 C, \$100; 1 C, \$120; 2 C, \$150; 1 C, R, \$150; 4 C, R, \$200; 3 C, P, R, \$200; 6 C, P, R, \$225; 2 C, R, \$240; 7 C, R, \$250; 1 C, R, \$300; 1 C, \$350; 1 C, P, R, \$520; 1 R, \$40 (total); 1 R, \$70 (total); 1 R, \$150; 1 R, \$190; 2 R, \$200; 2 R, \$250; 79 R, \$450; 2 at \$50; 2 at \$300; 1 at \$300 (total); 1 at \$480 (total); 1 at \$500 (total). Total: 129 scholarships, \$47,335 (awarded 109 scholarships, \$40,595).*

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg coed. IVg 4,767

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 2 agriculture (m, C, 4-H club), \$100; 20 agriculture and home economics, \$100; 3 agriculture and home economics (4-H club), \$200; 1 dairy husbandry, \$150; 3 dairy husbandry (4-H club), \$150; 2 horticulture, \$250; 6 science, \$165. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 dairying, \$300; 1 engineering or agriculture (m, residence), \$120.60 (total, not individual grant); 1 engineering—electrical, \$500; 1 ranking freshman, \$200; 1 residence, \$2,279 (total); 1 sophomore (m), \$50. Total: 43 scholarships, \$8,339.72 (awarded 39 scholarships, \$5,510).*

*Graduate: 1 agricultural economics (S), \$880; 4 agronomy (S), \$880; 1 applied mechanics (S), \$880; 5 architecture (S), \$880; 8 botany, biology, or zoology (S), \$880; 4 business administration (S), \$880; 7 chemistry (S), \$880; 1 engineering (S), \$880; 1 engineering—chemical (S), \$750; 8 engineering—chemical (S), \$880; 1 engineering—heat and power (S), \$880; 11 engineering—mechanical (S), \$880; 1 home economics (w, S), \$880; 1 horticulture (S), \$880. Total: 54 fellowships (teaching, research, and service), \$44,750 (awarded \$44,310).*

Virginia State College, Petersburg coed. IIIif 1,347

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 96 teacher education (C, residence), \$300; 238 C, residence, \$100; 100 residence, \$75; 1 R, \$100; 19 at \$260. Total: 454 scholarships, \$64,100 (awarded 453 scholarships, \$64,000).*

*Graduate: 650 fellowships, \$150,000 (value of individual grant not given).*

Virginia Union University, Richmond

coed. IIj 944

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 450 C, \$100. Total: 450 scholarships, \$45,000.*

Washington and Lee University, Lexington

men IIj 1,237

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 7 graduate of accredited high school (R), \$125; 2 R, \$450. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 accounting, \$125; 1 biology, \$125; 1 chemistry, \$125; 1 commerce, \$125; 1 commerce, \$450; 1 economics, \$125; 1 education and psychology, \$125; 1 English, \$125; 1 French, \$125; 1 geology, \$125; 1 German, \$125; 1 Greek, \$125; 1 history, \$125; 1 journalism, \$125; 1 journalism, \$380; 1 journalism or radio (R), \$450; 1 Latin, \$125; 6 law, \$100; 14 law, \$450; 1 mathematics, \$125; 1 physical education, \$125; 1 physics, \$125; 1 physics, \$200; 1 political science, \$125; 1 Spanish, \$125; 36 athletic (S), \$450; 2 dramatic or journalism ability, \$200; 4 journalism ability, \$100; 1 medicine or ministerial intent, \$200; 4 ministerial intent, \$520; 2 premedical, \$200; 1 R, \$80; 1 R, \$225; 1 R, \$284.40; 1 R, \$280; 2 R, \$300; 1 R, \$320; 1 R, \$325.96; 1 R, \$400; 31 R, \$450; 1 R, \$500; 2 R, \$550; 1 R, \$625; 1 R, \$750; 1 S, \$280; 1 at \$80; 1 at \$150; 1 at \$180; 3 at \$200; 15 at \$225; 3 at \$250; 2 at \$300; 9 at \$450. Total: 182 scholarships, \$68,987.50 (awarded 161 scholarships, \$55,425).*

## WASHINGTON

Central Washington College of Education, Ellensburg coed. IIIf 1,558

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 music (ability), \$15; 4 music (ability), \$30; 13 music (ability), \$45; 3 music (C, ability), \$45; 5 teacher training (C), \$100; 1 art ability, \$15; 1 w, \$50. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 home economics, \$25; 2 music (ability), \$45; 2 music (ability), \$125; 3 art ability, \$33; 2 foreign student (C), \$99; 2 w, \$25; 1 C, \$73; 3 at \$50; 2 at \$66; 28 at \$99; 11 at \$150. Total: 88 scholarships, \$6,989.*

*Graduate: 7 education, \$727. Total: \$5,040.*

Centralia Junior College, Centralia

coed. Ic 231

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 18 at \$75. Not limited to entering freshmen: 6 athletic (m, C), \$75. Total: 24 scholarships, \$1,800.*

College of Puget Sound, Tacoma

coed. IIIe 1,931

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 chemistry (local high school), \$100; 25 at \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 art (ability, junior), \$80; 1 music (w, ability), \$50; 2 music (ability), \$125; 1 music (C, ability), \$200; 1 occupational therapy (w, C), \$100; 1 occupational therapy, \$200; 1 psychology or sociology (w, junior), \$100; 1 junior (w), \$75; 1 senior (w), \$100; 1 sophomore (w), \$25; 1 C, \$100; 13 C, \$150; 10 C, \$200; 7 C, R, \$330; 1 at \$250. Total: 69 scholarships, \$11,690 (awarded 56 scholarships, \$9,030).*

*Graduate: 3 chemistry (C, S), \$1,000. Total: 3 fellowships, \$3,000.*

Eastern Washington College of Education, Cheney

coed. IIIe 1,510

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 art (ability), \$50; 1 journalism (ability), \$50; 10 music (C, ability), \$60; 5 teacher preparation (C, special ability), \$100; 1 athletic (m), \$150; 1 w, \$75; 7 C, \$125; 20 C, \$200. Total: 46 scholarships, \$6,300.*

*Graduate: 8 at \$800. Total: \$6,400.*

- Gonzaga University, Spokane** coed. IIIk 1,649  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 debating ability, \$280; 1 m, C, \$800; 4 C, \$300; 8 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 engineering (C), \$650; 15 athletic (m, C, S), \$500; 4 music ability (m, C), \$900. *Total:* 36 scholarships, \$16,110.
- Grays Harbor College, Aberdeen** coed. Ic 300  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 education (w, S), \$100; 1 home economics, social welfare, education (w), \$75; 14 C, \$75. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 15 athletic (m, C), \$75; 15 special activity other than athletics (C), \$75; 1 w, \$75; 1 at \$65.95; 1 at \$75. *Total:* 49 scholarships, \$3,690.95 (awarded 39 scholarships, \$2,950).
- Holy Names College, Spokane** wo. IIe 186  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 art (ability), \$200; 7 at \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 home economics (special extracurricular ability), \$200; 1 music (ability), \$200; 6 music ability, \$105; 25 S, \$100; 1 at \$75; 1 at \$150; 2 at \$200; 2 at \$320. *Total:* 47 scholarships, \$5,675.
- Lower Columbia Junior College, Longview** coed. Ic 318  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 21 activity, \$135; 2 salutatorian, \$135; 8 valedictorian, \$135. *Total:* 31 scholarships, \$4,185.
- Olympic College, Bremerton** coed. Ic 612  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 music (ability), \$100; 1 R, \$105; 1 R, \$120. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 nursing (R), \$105; 15 athletic (m), \$105; 1 m, R, \$105; 1 m, R, \$120; 4 w, R, \$105; 1 w, R, \$125; 1 w, R, \$130; 18 R, \$105; 1 R, \$127. *Total:* 48 scholarships, \$5,122.
- Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland** coed. IIe 957  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 7 athletic (m, C, S), \$260; 51 athletic (m, C, S), \$300; 25 w, C, \$75; 26 C, \$50; 73 C, \$100; 19 C, \$300. *Total:* 201 scholarships, \$28,328.
- St. Martin's College, Olympia** men IIe 343  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 chemistry (C, S), \$324; 1 ecclesiastical (C), \$50; 1 ecclesiastical (C), \$100; 1 ecclesiastical (C), \$125; 2 ecclesiastical (C), \$135; 2 ecclesiastical (C), \$150; 1 ecclesiastical (C), \$260; 1 ecclesiastical (C), \$300; 1 ecclesiastical (C), \$500; 2 Chinese student (C), \$720; 1 debating ability (C, S), \$260; 1 displaced person (C), \$720; 2 dramatic ability (C, S), \$260; 2 journalism ability (C, S), \$260; 8 music ability (C, S), \$260; 1 C, \$260. *Total:* 29 scholarships, \$8,593 (awarded 26 scholarships, \$6,193).
- Seattle Pacific College, Seattle** coed. IIe 734  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 70 C, \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 15 C, S, \$150. *Total:* 85 scholarships, \$12,750 (awarded 60 scholarships, \$9,000).
- Seattle University, Seattle** coed. IIIk 3,330  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 2 debating ability, \$180; 1 m, \$180; 7 R, \$180; 6 at \$180. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 8 biological sciences (S), \$180; 20 athletic (m, S), \$180; 5 foreign student (R, S—some), \$180; 2 journalism ability, \$180; 9 music ability (C), \$180; 7 readerships (S), \$180; 6 S—some, \$75—\$80; 10 S, \$200. *Total:* 83 scholarships, \$14,960.
- State College of Washington, Pullman** coed. IVk 6,024  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 18 agriculture, \$100; 25 agriculture and home economics, \$100; 10 animal husbandry (C), \$100; 1 animal husbandry (C), \$250;

1 education (C), \$100; 1 w, \$200; 1 R, \$100; 100 at \$60. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 agriculture (C), \$125; 1 agriculture (m, C), \$150; 1 agronomy (C), \$50; 1 animal husbandry (C), \$65.50; 1 animal husbandry (m), \$75; 1 animal husbandry (R), \$100; 1 dairy husbandry (m, C, R), \$500; 1 home economics (w), \$250; 2 horticulture (C), \$100; 1 horticulture (m), \$100; 1 hotel management (m, C), \$100; 1 industrial arts (C), \$100; 8 military (m, C), \$25; 1 mining and metallurgy, \$500; 2 music (C), \$30; 1 music, \$100; 1 music (C), \$100; 12 music (C), \$120; 1 music (C), \$125; 1 music (C, ability), \$150; 1 pharmacy, \$50 (total, not individual grant); 4 pharmacy (C), \$50; 6 pharmacy (C), \$100; 1 physical education (m), \$62.50; 1 science and sociology, \$180 (total); 1 veterinary medicine (m), \$300; 40 foreign student (C), \$250; 2 Jewish student (C), \$100; 4 Jewish student (C), \$800; 1 junior or senior (C), \$50; 1 prelaw (m), \$50; 2 senior (C), \$100; 1 m, R, \$50; 1 C, \$25; 20 C, \$50; 1 C, \$58; 2 C, \$60; 5 C, \$100; 1 C, \$150; 2 C, \$200. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 animal husbandry (C), \$300; 1 C, \$80; 1 C, \$150; 2 R, \$200. *Total:* 301 scholarships, \$22,866 (awarded 299 scholarships, \$22,636).

*Graduate:* 1 agriculture or science (m, C), \$80; 1 agriculture (C), \$100; 1 agriculture (m, C, S), \$1,200; 1 agronomy (m, C), \$2,400; 1 animal husbandry (m, C), \$1,000; 1 animal husbandry (m, C), \$1,500; 1 animal husbandry (m, C, S), \$1,500; 1 animal husbandry (C), \$2,500; 1 biological (C, S), \$1,800; 1 dairy (C, S), \$1,000; 1 dairy (C, S), \$1,200; 1 dairy (C, S), \$2,000; 10 education, \$25; 2 engineering—research, \$1,200; 3 home economics (w), \$200; 1 horticulture—research (C), \$60 (total); 1 horticulture (m, C), \$3,000; 2 pharmacy, \$1,200; 1 plant pathology, \$1,800; 1 poultry (m, C), \$1,250; 1 science—research (C), \$100; 1 soils, \$1,000; 1 Jewish student, \$400; 1 research, \$3,000. *Total:* 37 fellowships, \$32,540 (awarded 36 fellowships, \$32,480).

University of Washington, Seattle

coed. IVk 16,380

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 chemistry (w), \$50; 1 w, R, \$150; 2 special extracurricular ability (R), \$150. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 advertising (w, special ability), \$25; 1 art, \$50; 1 botany, \$280; 1 business administration (m, R), \$140; 1 chemistry (w, R), \$100; 1 engineering—electric (m), \$600; 1 English (w), \$100; 1 forestry (m), \$50; 2 forestry (m), \$100; 1 history (R), \$50; 1 history, \$100; 1 home economics (w), \$100; 1 journalism (m, ability), \$50; 1 nursing (w, R), \$100; 1 nursing (w, R), \$250; 3 pharmacy, \$90; 7 pharmacy, \$100; 1 physical education (w), \$50; 1 physical education (w, dramatic and other special extracurricular ability), \$50; 1 m, S, special extracurricular ability, \$200; 4 m, \$500; 1 w, R, \$50; 1 w, special extracurricular ability, \$140; 1 w, special extracurricular ability, \$200; 1 w, R, \$250; 1 w, special extracurricular ability, \$250; 2 w, special extracurricular ability, \$500; 1 P, special extracurricular ability, \$300; 11 at \$14. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 3 architecture, \$30; 1 art (ability), \$30; 1 art (ability), \$35; 1 drama (w, ability), \$100; 21 drama (w, ability), \$140; 1 dramatics (ability), \$100; 1 engineering—aeronautical (m), \$500; 1 far eastern, \$25; 3 fisheries, \$500; 12 law, \$380; 2 music (R, ability), \$75; 1 music (m), \$100; 1 music, \$140; 1 nursing (w), \$100; 5 nursing (w), \$150; 1 nursing (w), \$200; 1 political science, \$15; 1 political science, \$500; 2 sociology, \$50; 10 textile, retailing, \$250; 1 dramatic ability (R), \$250; 100 foreign student, \$140; 1 w, \$150; 1 w, R, \$250; 1 w, R, \$500; 1 at \$250. *Total:* 231 scholarships, \$39,300 (awarded 230 scholarships, \$39,200).

*Graduate:* 1 chemistry (m), \$1,000; 1 chemistry (m), \$1,200; 1 chemistry (m), \$1,350; 1 chemistry (m), \$1,500; 40 engineering (m, S), \$1,800; 1 engineering—ceramic (m), \$1,500; 1 engineering—mineral (m), \$1,500; 3 home economics (w), \$200; 1 nursing (w), \$350; 1 w, R, \$100; 1 at \$125. *Total:* 52 fellowships, \$62,225 (awarded 51 fellowships, \$62,100).

- Walla Walla College, College Place** coed. IIIj 1,248  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 4 m, C, P, \$66-\$132; 10 w, C, \$50-\$150. Total: 14 scholarships, \$1,500 (awarded 3 scholarships, \$152).*
- Wenatchee Junior College, Wenatchee** coed. Ic 394  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 5 at \$120. Not limited to entering freshmen: 13 athletic (S), \$120; 3 at \$100; 1 at \$140; 1 at \$150. Total: 23 scholarships, \$2,750.*
- Western Washington College of Education, Bellingham** coed. IIIe 1,525  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 25 music (C, ability), \$45; 5 prospective teacher (C); \$100; 22 prospective teacher, \$100; 18 ranking, \$100; 7 at \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 at \$100. Total: 78 scholarships, \$6,425.*
- Whitman College, Walla Walla** coed. IIe 780  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 R, \$100; 1 at \$40. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 mathematics, \$80; 5 music (C), \$50; 1 athletic (m, R), \$350; 7 C, R, \$50; 42 C, \$87.50 or \$175; 84 C, S, \$87.50 or \$175; 1 C, R, \$90; 11 C, R, \$175; 1 C, R, \$200; 6 C, R, \$350; 1 R, \$500. Total: 162 scholarships, \$27,701 (awarded 142 scholarships, \$25,060).*
- Whitworth College, Spokane** coed. IIIe 759  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 10 C—depending upon average, \$100. Not limited to entering freshmen: 3 journalism (C, S, ability), \$150; 16 music (C, S, ability), \$100; 39 athletic (m, C), \$300; 3 foreign student (C), \$300; 1 at \$60; 1 at \$72, 1 at \$120; 2 at \$150. Total: 76 scholarships, \$20,767.11.*
- Yakima Valley Junior College, Yakima** coed. Ic 362  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 12 special extracurricular activity (C), \$100; 1 w, \$35; 24 C, \$100; 1 R, \$160; 2 R, \$200. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 engineering (R), \$100; 1 English (R), \$100; 1 prospective teacher (w, R), \$25; 1 m, R, \$10; 2 w, R, \$25; 26 C, S, \$100; 1 C, P, R, \$150; 16 at \$200. Total: 89 scholarships, \$10,430.*

## WEST VIRGINIA

- Alderson-Broadus College, Philippi** coed. IIj 193  
 Rebates of \$60 a year to persons preparing for Christian service and \$100 a year to ranking high-school graduates. Work scholarships also available.
- Bethany College, Bethany** coed. IIb 703  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 17 competitive (C), \$185; 35 honor (C), \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 departmental (S), \$250; 11 regional (m, C), \$300; 85 C, \$150. Total: 149 scholarships, \$25,296.70 (awarded 89 scholarships, \$15,575).*
- Glenville State College, Glenville** coed. IIId 476  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 20 at \$50; 1 at \$350. Total: 21 scholarships, \$1,400 (awarded 20 scholarships, \$1,325).*
- Greenbrier Junior College, Lewisburg** wo. Ic 122  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 1 art (C, S, ability), \$100; 1 music (C, ability), \$150; 1 science (S), \$200; 1 C, \$60; 2 C, \$100; 1 S (special extracurricular ability), \$200. Total: 7 scholarships, \$910.*
- Morris Harvey College, Charleston** coed. IIe 2,198  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 8 w, \$60. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 ministerial (C), \$60; 33 C, \$100. Total: 45 scholarships, \$3,979.71.*

## Salem College, Salem

coed. IIe 613

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 21 music (ability), \$50; 25 at \$147. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 35 athletic (m, C, S), \$224; 4 employee's family (C), \$224; 6 ministerial (C), \$112; 8 C, \$45; 20 (w, C, R), \$200; 2 C, \$296. *Total:* 121 scholarships, \$18,847.

## Shepherd State College, Shepherdstown

coed. III 527

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 4 C, \$60. *Total:* 4 scholarships, \$250. Fees remitted for 3 foreign students.

## West Virginia State College, Institute

coed. IIIf 1,457

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 6 agriculture (C), \$100; 2 home economics and agriculture, \$200. *Total:* 8 scholarships, \$1,000.

West Virginia University, Morgantown  
(including Potomac State School)

coed. IVk 6,297

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 agriculture (m, C), \$100; 11 agriculture (m), \$200; 4 agriculture and home economics, \$200; 1 engineering—mining (m, C), \$300; 2 engineering—mining (m, C, R), \$300; 2 engineering—mining (m, C, R), \$600; 8 engineering—mining (m, C, R), \$625; 1 forestry (m, C, R), \$400; 1 home economics (w), \$84; 4 music (C), \$60; 1 science (C), \$130; 1 athletic (m, C, R), \$500; 2 debating ability (C), \$60; 1 m, C, R, \$850; 2 w, C, \$250; 100 C, \$60; 2 C, R, \$80; 2 C, R, \$160; 1 C, R, \$200. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture (m), \$100; 10 chemistry, biology, etc. (C, S), \$250; 2 engineering—mining (m, C, R), \$600; 7 journalism (C), \$100; 2 pharmacy (C), \$112.50; 6 pharmacy (C), \$150 (totals, not individual grants); 1 political science, \$400; 1 social work (C, R), \$60; 50 athletic (m, C, R), \$60; 5 children of deceased veterans, \$300; 2 m, C, R, \$200; 8 C, \$80; 11 C, \$125; 55 C, S, \$315. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 English, \$50; 1 social work (w), \$150; 1 social work (w, R), \$760; 1 R, \$50; 1 at \$150. *Total:* 315 scholarships, \$51,789 (awarded 278 scholarships, \$48,769).

*Graduate:* 1 engineering—chemical (S), \$1,000; 1 engineering—chemical (S), \$1,200; 1 engineering—chemical, \$5,600; 11 engineering experimental station (S), \$1,000; 2 social work, \$150. *Total:* 16 fellowships, \$23,740 (awarded \$23,290).

## WISCONSIN

## Alverno College, Milwaukee

wo. IIe 472

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 15 honor scholarships (C), \$100. *Total:* 15 scholarships, \$3,000 (awarded 12 scholarships, \$2,605.50).

## Beloit College, Beloit

coed. IIIe 1,092

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 residence, \$495. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 anthropology, \$150; 3 chemistry or biology, \$50; 2 fine arts (ability), \$250; 9 religion and related fields (m, C), \$190; 1 science—applied, \$50; 5 athletic (m), \$50; 15 athletic (m), \$240; 33 descendants of World War I veterans (C), \$200; 1 Negro student, \$261; 2 Norwegian student (C), \$200; 1 residence, \$240; 3 residence (m, C), \$480; 2 residence (m), \$500; 5 m, \$125; 15 C, \$37.50; 7 C, \$200; 6 C, \$480; 1 C, \$500; 6 C, S, \$500; 1 at \$70; 4 at \$82.50; 1 at \$95; 1 at \$115; 1 at \$165; 16 at \$190; 1 at \$215; 84 at \$230; 2 at \$250. *Total:* 230 scholarships, \$50,631.39 (awarded 203 scholarships, \$45,557.50).

## Cardinal Stritch College, Milwaukee

wo. IIe 267

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 5 C, \$150; 6 C, S, \$600. *Total:* 11 scholarships, \$4,350.

Carroll College, Waukesha coed. IIe 704

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 60 C, \$250; 2 C, \$500. Total: 62 scholarships, \$16,500.*

Dominican College, Racine wo. IIe 185

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 honor (C), \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 different race, \$150; 1 at \$150. Total: 3 scholarships, \$500 (awarded \$375).*

Edgewood College, Madison wo. IIId 95

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 8 C, \$150. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 Chinese student (C), \$740; 2 sophomore (C), \$150; 2 junior (C), \$150. Total: 14 scholarships, \$2,930 (awarded 12 scholarships, \$2,530).*

Institute of Paper Chemistry, Appleton men IVg 47

*Graduate: 15 chemistry—paper (C), \$1,075; 15 chemistry—paper (C), \$1,100; 15 chemistry—paper (C), \$1,125; 15 chemistry—paper, \$1,125. Total: 60 fellowships, \$66,275 (awarded 44 fellowships, \$48,550).*

Lawrence College, Appleton coed. IIb 997

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 10 descendants World War I veterans, \$140; 10 honor (C), \$410; 40 at \$135; 2 at \$200; 18 at \$240. Total: 80 scholarships, \$15,780 (awarded 78 scholarships, \$15,385).*

Marquette University, Milwaukee coed. IIIk 8,404

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 engineering (m, C, R), \$500; 1 residence (C), \$160; 2 m, R, \$350. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 child welfare (C, R), \$500; 1 engineering (m, C), \$195; 1 marketing (C, R), \$350; 1 medicine (C, R), \$650; 3 orphans (C), \$350; 2 residence (C), \$250; 1 m, R, \$160; 1 m, C, R, \$175; 3 m, C, R, \$500; 1 C, R, \$100; 43 C, R, \$200; 4 C, R, \$350; 4 R, \$350. Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 m, C, R, \$350; 17 C, R, \$175; 9 C, R, \$350. Total: 98 scholarships, \$26,090 (awarded 95 scholarships, \$25,015).*

*Graduate: 2 botany or zoology (residence), \$120; 1 botany (C, S), \$1,075; 3 chemistry (C, S), \$1,100; 2 economics (C, S), \$1,100; 4 education (C, S), \$1,100; 10 English (C, S), \$1,100; 2 history (C, S), \$1,100; 1 journalism, \$750; 3 journalism (C, S), \$1,100; 1 Latin (C, S), \$1,025; 4 mathematics (C, S), \$1,050; 1 microbiology and immunology (C, S), \$1,000; 3 philosophy (C, S), \$1,000; 4 physics (C, S), \$1,100; 4 speech (C, S), \$1,000; 13 zoology (C, S), \$1,100; 1 m, R, \$350; 1 R, \$100; 10 S, \$250. Total: 70 fellowships, \$60,290 (awarded 65 fellowships, \$57,650).*

Milwaukee School of Engineering, Milwaukee men IIIi 1,121

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 15 honor (C), \$500. Not limited to entering freshmen: 15 engineering—electrical (C), \$500. Total: 30 scholarships, \$15,000 (awarded 28 scholarships, \$13,733).*

Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee wo. IIe 340

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 home economics, \$100; 2 music, \$125; 24 occupational therapy, \$75; 13 occupational therapy, \$150; 1 occupational therapy, \$612.50 (total, not individual grant); 1 at \$18; 1 at \$25 (total); 2 at \$40; 1 at \$45; 1 at \$80; 11 at \$100; 19 at \$125; 1 at \$145; 10 at \$150; 2 at \$175; 2 at \$500. Total: 93 scholarships, \$11,600 (awarded 71 scholarships, \$9,420).*

Mission House College and Theological Seminary, Plymouth

coed. IIe 199

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 m, \$50; 2 w, \$50; 2 w, \$100; 12 at \$50; 1 at \$55. Total: 19 scholarships, \$1,055 (awarded 9 scholarships, \$555).*

- Mount Mary College, Milwaukee wo. IIe 695  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 23 C, \$100 and \$150. Total: 23 scholarships, \$2,700.*
- Nashotah House, Nashotah men IIIg 46  
*Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 S, \$47.50 (total, not individual grant); 1 S, \$200; 1 S, \$300; 1 S, \$473.45. Total: 4 scholarships and fellowships, \$1,075.50 (awarded 3 scholarships and fellowships, \$973.45).*
- Northwestern College, Watertown coed. IIb 141  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 2 C, R, \$14.08; 1 C, S, \$20.94 (total, not individual grant); 1 C, S, \$48.79 (total); 1 C, S, \$49.79 (total); 1 C, S, \$74.71 (total); 1 C, R, \$113.07; 1 C, S, \$125; 1 C, S, \$151.44 (total); 5 C, S, \$180. Total: 14 scholarships, \$1,571 (awarded 8 scholarships, \$986.23).*
- Ripon College, Ripon coed. IIe 688  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 24 military science (m, C), \$100; 6 children of ministers (C), \$212.50; 5 denominational affiliation, \$200; 1 w, C, \$123.78; 2 w, C, \$135; 1 w, C, \$500; 1 C, \$150; 38 C, \$211; 1 C, \$231; 4 C, \$300; 7 C, \$425. Total: 90 scholarships, \$18,162.28 (awarded 89 scholarships, \$17,932.28).*
- St. Lawrence Junior College, Mt. Calvary men Ig 61  
*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen: 10 at \$200. Total: \$2,000.*
- St. Norbert College, West De Pere men IIe 747  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 philosophy (C, R), \$250; 3 C, R, \$250; 3 C, R, \$700. Not limited to entering freshmen: 29 philosophy (C, R), \$250; 50 athletic (C), \$250; 1 C, R, \$60; 1 C, R, \$200; 2 C, R, \$250; 1 C, R, \$475; 1 C, R, \$700. Total: 92 scholarships, \$27,535 (awarded 89 scholarships, \$24,050).*
- State College, Superior coed. IIe 917  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 42 at \$54. Not limited to entering freshmen: 55 music, \$40; 24 at \$27. Total: 121 scholarships, \$3,928 (awarded 110 scholarships, \$3,535).*
- State Teachers College, Eau Claire coed. IIId 904  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 C, \$80; 1 R, \$80; 2 at \$80. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 chemistry, \$25; 1 education—elementary or primary (w), \$25; 1 education—elementary (w), \$27.10 (total, not individual grant); 1 education—primary (w), \$20; 2 foreign language, \$25; 1 social science, \$25; 1 Spanish, \$25; 3 music ability, \$25; 2 w, \$25; 2 P, \$40; 6 at \$25; 1 at \$40; 2 at \$50. Total: 28 scholarships, \$1,097.10 (awarded 23 scholarships, \$886. Reported 78 scholarships in addition, totaling \$4,707).*
- State Teachers College, La Crosse coed. IIId 1,142  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 w, \$50; 43 at \$54. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 education (senior), \$25; 1 education (m, senior), \$39.50; 1 education—elementary (junior or senior), \$62.50; 2 junior or senior, \$50; 1 senior, \$100; 1 senior, \$125; 1 w, senior, \$37.50. Total: 52 scholarships, \$2,861.50.*
- State Teachers College, Milwaukee coed. IIIId 1,794  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 107 at \$27. Not limited to entering freshmen: 2 at \$150. Total: 109 scholarships, \$3,189 (awarded 66 scholarships, \$1,728).*
- State Teachers College, Oshkosh coed. IIId 929  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 w, \$90; 53 at \$54. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 Catholic sophomore, \$90; 2 sophomore, \$25; 1 sophomore, \$83; 1 w, \$90; 1 R, \$100. Total: 60 scholarships, \$3,265.*

- State Teachers College, River Falls coed. IIId 897  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 40 at \$54. Not limited to entering freshmen: 12 at \$54. Total: 52 scholarships, \$2,808.*
- State Teachers College, Stevens Point coed. IIId 896  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 47 at \$54. Total: \$2,538.*
- State Teachers College, Whitewater coed. IIId 780  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 19 upper half of high-school class, \$54; 6 upper half of high-school class, \$80; 28 valedictorian, \$54. Not limited to entering freshmen: 1 education—elementary (w, C), \$180. Total: 54 scholarships, \$3,198.*
- Stout Institute, Menomonie coed. IIIId 967  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 1 home economics or industrial education (foreign student), \$300; 16 industrial education or home economics, \$60. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 home economics (w), \$25; 1 home economics (w), \$60 or \$184; 1 industrial education or home economics, \$25; 1 industrial education or home economics (dramatic ability), \$25; 1 industrial education (m), \$60 or \$184; 3 industrial education or home economics, \$124. Total: 28 scholarships, \$1,902 (awarded 27 scholarships, \$1,602).*
- University of Wisconsin, Madison coed. IVk 20,796  
*Undergraduate: entering freshmen: 23 agriculture (m), \$150; 4 agriculture, \$200; 33 music (C, ability, residence), \$133; 252 honor (residence), \$133; 2 residence, \$100; 6 residence, \$200; 12 residence, \$250; 6 C, R, \$250; 167 C, residence (available for beginning law students), \$250–\$500; 25 at \$275. Not limited to entering freshmen: 4 agriculture (m, R), \$50; 1 agriculture (residence), \$62.50; 20 agriculture (m), \$75; 6 agriculture (m, R), \$75; 2 agriculture, \$100; 5 agriculture (m), \$100; 12 agriculture (C, R), \$100; 2 agriculture (senior), \$450; 1 commerce (R, senior), \$125; 2 commerce (R), \$150; 1 commerce (R), \$200; 1 commerce (R, senior), \$200; 7 commerce, \$250; 5 commerce (R), \$250; 2 commerce (senior), \$250; 2 commerce—life insurance (junior), \$250; 7 dairy industry (m, R, senior), \$300; 2 economics (w, Jewish), \$50; 2 education (m, R), \$200; 2 education—child welfare, \$500; 1 engineering, \$45 (total, not individual grant); 6 engineering (junior, C, R), \$500; 2 engineering—electrical (R), \$300; 1 engineering—mechanical, \$300; 2 engineering—mining or metallurgy (junior or senior), \$500; 23 engineering—mining or metallurgy (m), \$500–\$600; 1 German, \$600; 1 home economics (w), \$100; 1 home economics (w), \$250; 6 home economics (w, R), \$300; 2 horticulture (senior), \$100; 1 horticulture (m, senior), \$100; 1 horticulture, \$149.60; 1 law, \$100; 12 law (S), \$125; 14 letters and science, \$450; 1 medicine, \$500; 5 medicine (R, senior), \$500; 1 physical and occupational therapy, \$316.25 (total); 1 political science, \$663 (total); 1 poultry husbandry, \$100 (total); 1 Spanish, \$50; 1 wildlife management (residence), \$500; 4 zoology, \$765; 1 athletic (R), \$27.75 (total); 5 athletic (m), \$100; 2 athletic (m), \$150; 1 honor, \$300; 1 Jewish student, \$100; 1 residence, \$200; 85 residence, \$300; 2 residence, \$515; 2 m, \$50; 1 m, R, \$50; 1 m, \$100; 1 m, R, \$100; 4 m, \$225; 7 w, \$100; 2 w, \$150; 1 w, \$250; 1 at \$25 (total); 4 at \$50; 9 at \$100; 1 at \$150; 1 at \$158; 1 at \$200; 1 at \$225 (total); 1 at \$250; 17 at \$450; 1 at \$1,440; 1 at \$1,600. Both undergraduate and graduate: 1 chemistry (w), \$571 (total); 2 commerce (residence), \$75; 2 commerce, \$300; 1 economics, \$279; 1 English, \$81; 1 French (w, R), \$225; 1 German, \$532; 1 German, \$2,007 (total); 5 home economics (w, residence), \$75; 4 medicine (residence), \$125; 1 radio, \$500; 1 sociology, \$679 (total); 1 workers—school for, \$125; 42 descendants of veterans, \$100; 19 residence, \$250; 1 w, \$150; 12 w, \$200; 1 at \$34 (total); 1 at \$75; 2 at \$90; 1 at \$100; 17 at \$125; 3 at \$150; 2 at \$200. Total: 984 scholarships, \$234,805.66 (awarded 857 scholarships, \$193,309.27).*

*Graduate:* 3 agriculture, \$250; 10 agriculture, \$900; 1 agriculture, \$1,526 (total); 1 agriculture, \$15,765 (total); 4 classics, history, \$500; 1 commerce (R), \$1,000; 3 education, \$900; 1 education (w, special ability), \$2,000; 1 engineering, \$360 (total); 3 engineering \$900; 1 engineering—chemical \$1,500; 1 engineering—chemical, \$1,650; 3 English, \$335; 3 geography, \$1,000; 1 geology, \$351 (total); 1 geology (m), \$800; 1 German, (S), \$400; 1 German, \$700; 1 history, \$16 (total); 7 history, \$250; 1 home economics (w), \$500; 1 language and literature, \$1,500; 1 law or medicine (R), \$150; 24 letters and science, \$900; 1 medicine, \$900; 1 pharmacy, \$210 (total); 1 pharmacy, \$702 (total); 1 pharmacy, \$1,459 (total); 1 pharmacy, \$1,500; 5 pharmacy, \$1,500—\$1,750; 1 pharmacy, \$2,500; 1 physics, \$185; 1 Scandinavian, \$170.54 (total); 6 soils (m), \$1,150; 9 speech, \$300; 112 residence, \$300; 1 m, \$1,500; 1 w, \$450; 1 at \$53 (total); 2 at \$350; 6 at \$900; 1 at \$1,000 (total); 1 at \$7,135 (total). *Total:* 228 fellowships, \$153,704.31 (awarded 200 fellowships, \$109,921.99).

Wisconsin Conservatory, Inc., Milwaukee coed. IIIh 116

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 3 music—instrumental (ability), \$75. *Total:* 3 scholarships, \$225 (awarded 2 scholarships, \$150).

Wisconsin Institute of Technology, Platteville men Ia 182

*Undergraduate: not limited to entering freshmen:* 2 C, \$100. *Total:* 2 scholarships, \$200 (awarded 1 scholarship, \$100).

## WYOMING

Casper Junior College, Casper coed. Ic 664

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 3 w, R, \$60; 6 R, \$60. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 w, R, \$60; 2 R, \$60; 3 R, \$70. *Total:* 15 scholarships, \$945.

University of Wyoming, Laramie coed. IVk 3,153

*Undergraduate: entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture, \$100; 6 agriculture or home economics (residence), \$100; 1 agriculture, law, engineering (m, residence), \$125; 10 agriculture (m), \$200; 1 education (C, P), \$105; 1 education (residence), \$150; 1 education (P), \$180; 3 geology or engineering (residence), \$100; 12 home economics (w), \$150; 194 honor (C, R), \$105; 1 at \$100. *Not limited to entering freshmen:* 1 agriculture, \$125; 1 agriculture (m), \$200; 1 engineering (junior), \$50; 1 engineering—aeronautical, \$125; 1 horticulture, \$100; 2 pharmacy, \$75; 1 pharmacy, \$225 (total, not individual grant); 1 pharmacy, \$300 (total); 125 athletics (m), \$336; 80 C, residence, \$105; 1 R, \$100. *Both undergraduate and graduate:* 1 history (C), \$140; 1 music, \$25; 11 music (ability), \$52.50; 1 plant pathology (S), \$900; 4 foreign student (C), \$336; 1 m, C, residence, \$336; 1 w, C, residence, \$336; 1 at \$100. *Total:* 467 scholarships, \$79,631 (awarded 459 scholarships, \$78,381.50).

*Graduate:* 1 geology, \$1,250; 1 geology (S), \$1,500; 1 history (S), \$500; 69 departmental (S), \$720; 10 at \$105. *Total:* 82 fellowships, \$47,350 (awarded 71 fellowships, \$43,150).

## Scholarships and Fellowships Available by Subject-Matter Fields and Divisions, 1949-50

The number of scholarships and fellowships offered by institutions in designated subject-matter fields is indicated in table 2. Some institutions did not report offerings by fields; others reported that they had scholarships and fellowships in various departments, but did not specify them. Some of the scholarships and many of the fellowships require parttime service to the institution. Others have additional restrictions which are indicated in Part II.

Table 2.—Scholarships and fellowships designated for study in special fields

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>ACCOUNTING:</b>		
University of Arizona.....	.....	1
University of California.....	1	.....
Southeastern University, District of Columbia.....	2	.....
University of Idaho.....	1	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....
University of Kentucky.....	3	.....
University of Toledo, Ohio.....	2	.....
University of Tennessee.....	—	2
Utah State Agricultural College.....	—	1
Washington and Lee University.....	1	.....
<b>AGRICULTURE:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	9	.....
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama.....	.....	2
University of Alaska.....	( <sup>2</sup> ) 5	.....
University of Arizona.....	10	1
Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	14	.....
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Arkansas ..	5	.....

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>2</sup> Includes fisheries and mining.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Arkansas Polytechnic College.....	1	.....
Arkansas State College.....	18	.....
University of Arkansas.....	19	.....
Fresno State College, California.....	4	.....
University of California.....	31	1
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	70	.....
University of Connecticut.....	22	.....
University of Delaware.....	5	.....
University of Florida.....	22	1
University of Georgia.....	79	.....
University of Hawaii.....	5	.....
University of Idaho.....	56	.....
University of Illinois.....	429	7
Purdue University, Indiana.....	156	(*)41
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	50	109
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....	61	.....
Kentucky State College.....	8	.....
University of Kentucky.....	35	.....
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	8	.....
University of Maine.....	32	.....
University of Maryland.....	12	.....
University of Massachusetts.....	100	2
Mississippi State College.....	19	.....
Southeast Missouri State College.....	1	.....
University of Missouri.....	56	13
Montana State College.....	15	.....
University of Nebraska.....	54	6
University of New Hampshire.....	38	.....
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	128	(*) 23
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	16	.....
Cornell University, New York.....	74	.....
Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina.....	8	.....
State College of Agriculture and Engineering, North Carolina.....	22	.....
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	20	.....
Ohio State University.....	61	.....
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Oklahoma	1	.....
Oregon State College.....	16	.....
National Agricultural College, Pennsylvania.....	153	.....
Pennsylvania State College.....	38	.....
University of Puerto Rico.....	3	.....
Rhode Island State College.....	23	.....
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina.....	8	.....
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	21	.....
University of Tennessee.....	36	.....
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	12	2

\* Includes (C) in agricultural research.

• Includes rolls.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Midwestern University, Texas.....	3	.....
Prairie View Agricultural and Mechanical College, Texas..	10	.....
Texas Technological College.....	(*) 19	1
Utah State Agricultural College.....	3	(?) 4
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	313	.....
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	25	.....
State College of Washington.....	47	(*) 4
West Virginia State College.....	6	.....
West Virginia University.....	19	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	79	(*) 21
University of Wyoming.....	20	.....
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY:</b>		
University of Idaho.....		1
Purdue University, Indiana.....		4
<b>AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		3
University of Illinois.....		8
Purdue University, Indiana.....		3
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	2	2
University of Maryland.....		5
University of Missouri.....		1
Montana State College.....		2
University of Tennessee.....		4
Utah State Agricultural College.....		2
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....		1
<b>AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		4
University of Arizona.....		1
University of Idaho.....		1
University of Illinois.....	1	.....
Purdue University, Indiana.....		7
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..		3
University of Missouri.....	2	5
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....		1
Cornell University, New York.....	1	.....
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	1	.....
<b>AGRONOMY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		(*) 11
University of Arkansas.....		4
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		1
Purdue University, Indiana.....		(*) 24
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..		5
University of Maryland.....		7
University of Missouri.....		4
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	2	.....

\* Includes soils.

• Includes (1) soil and water conservation.

† Includes (2) irrigation and drainage and (3) vegetable crops.

• Includes turf research.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Ohio State University.....	2	1
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1	.....
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	.....	10
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	4
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	4
State College of Washington.....	1	1
<b>ANATOMY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	1
University of Southern California.....	.....	1
Ohio State University.....	.....	2
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	.....	1
<b>ANIMAL HUSBANDRY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	(*) 8
University of Arkansas.....	.....	1
University of California.....	3	2
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	6
University of Connecticut.....	3	.....
University of Idaho.....	.....	1
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	2
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	2
University of Kentucky.....	6	.....
University of Maryland.....	.....	2
University of Massachusetts.....	4	.....
University of Missouri.....	.....	4
Montana State College.....	1	1
National Agricultural College, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
Pennsylvania State College.....	(*) 1	.....
University of Tennessee.....	1	1
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	.....	1
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	3
State College of Washington.....	15	4
<b>ANTHROPOLOGY:</b>		
University of Arizona.....	.....	3
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	(1)	.....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	1
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	5
University of Michigan.....	.....	2
University of New Mexico.....	.....	9
University of Oregon.....	.....	3
Beloit College, Wisconsin.....	1	.....
<b>ARCHEOLOGY:</b>		
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	9
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	.....	1
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	.....	1

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>2</sup> Including (1) large and (1) small animal surgery.

<sup>3</sup> Sheep husbandry.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

	<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>ARCHITECTURE:</b>			
University of Arkansas.....			1
University of California.....			2
University of Hawaii.....	2		
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..			2
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....			20
University of Michigan.....	2		1
Washington University, Missouri.....	2		1
Montana State University.....	4		
Columbia University, New York.....			10
Cornell University, New York.....	16		1
Pratt Institute, New York.....	5		
Syracuse University, New York.....	5		
Ohio State University.....			1
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	1		
University of Oregon.....			7
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	1		
Pennsylvania State College.....	1		
University of Pennsylvania.....	3		
Rhode Island School of Design.....	5		
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....			1
Rice Institute, Texas.....	1		3
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....			5
University of Washington.....	3		
<b>AREA STUDIES: <sup>11</sup></b>			
Claremont Graduate School, California.....			3
Stanford University, California.....			9
University of California.....			9
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....			1
University of Michigan.....			4
Concordia College, Moorhead, Minnesota.....	2		
Columbia University, New York.....			10
University of Washington.....	1		
<b>ARTS: PRACTICAL, VOCATIONAL, INDUSTRIAL, AND RELATED:</b>			
Occidental College, California.....	( <sup>12</sup> ) 4		
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..			( <sup>13</sup> ) 4
University of Maryland.....	( <sup>12</sup> ) 3		
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	( <sup>12</sup> ) 1		
University of Tennessee.....			( <sup>14</sup> ) 2
Bethune-Cookman College, Florida.....	50		
State Teachers College, Mankato, Minn.....	1		
Jackson College, Mississippi.....	( <sup>15</sup> ) 3		
New Jersey State Teachers College, Trenton.....	1		
New York State Institute of Applied Arts and Sciences, White Plains, N. Y.....	( <sup>16</sup> ) 3		

<sup>11</sup> Far eastern, Japanese, Norse, Oriental, Slavic.  
<sup>12</sup> Vocational.  
<sup>13</sup> Practical.  
<sup>14</sup> Related.  
<sup>15</sup> Industrial education.  
<sup>16</sup> ① each in building, electrical, mechanical.  
<sup>17</sup> Includes applied mechanics.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Multnomah College, Oregon.....	(15) 12	.....
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	(17) 20	.....
Dixie Junior College, Utah.....	(18) 1	.....
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	(19) 2
Weber College, Utah.....	9	.....
State College of Washington.....	(18) 1	.....
Stout Institute, Wisconsin.....	(18) 22	.....
<b>ASTRONOMY:</b>		
University of Arizona.....	.....	1
Pomona College, California.....	1	.....
University of California.....	.....	3
Drake University, Iowa.....	1	.....
University of Michigan.....	.....	1
Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
<b>ATOMIC ENERGY:</b>		
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	.....	19
University of Michigan.....	.....	4
<b>AUDIO-VISUAL:</b>		
Florida State University.....	1	.....
State University of Iowa.....	1	.....
University of Illinois.....	(20) 1	.....
University of Kentucky.....	16	.....
Gardner-Webb Junior College, North Carolina.....	(20) 1	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	(20) 1	.....
<b>BACTERIOLOGY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	1
University of Arizona.....	.....	1
University of Southern California.....	.....	2
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	6
University of Illinois.....	.....	2
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....	.....	3
Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas.....	.....	1
University of Maryland.....	.....	10
University of Missouri.....	.....	(21) 2
Montana State College.....	.....	1
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	1
Ohio State University.....	.....	1
University of Tennessee.....	.....	10
University of Texas.....	.....	(22) 1
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	2

<sup>15</sup> Vocational.

<sup>16</sup> Industrial education.

<sup>17</sup> Printing.

<sup>18</sup> Industrial.

<sup>19</sup> Automotive; (O) metal work.

<sup>20</sup> Radio.

<sup>21</sup> Medical bacteriology.

<sup>22</sup> Bacteriological research.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

169

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>BIOCHEMISTRY:</b>		
University of Southern California.....		22
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia.....		1
State University of Iowa.....		2
Tulane University of Louisiana.....		5
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....		( <sup>22</sup> ) 4
Meharry Medical College, Tennessee.....	3	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....		4
University of Texas.....		3
<b>BIOLOGY: *</b>		
Arkansas Polytechnic College.....	1	
California Institute of Technology.....		( <sup>24</sup> ) 2
Stanford University, California.....		( <sup>25</sup> ) 7
University of Colorado.....	1	
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....		1
Orlando Junior College, Florida.....	1	
Emory University, Georgia.....		3
Chicago Medical School, Illinois.....		13
George Williams College, Illinois.....		1
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	9	9
Purdue University, Indiana.....		11
Taylor University, Indiana.....	1	
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....		2
University of Maryland.....		3
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....		4
University of Missouri.....		( <sup>26</sup> ) 1
Washington University, Missouri.....		1
Creighton University, Nebraska.....		1
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....		( <sup>27</sup> ) 11
University of New Mexico.....		9
Colgate University, New York.....	2	
Columbia University, New York.....		1
University of Buffalo, New York.....		15
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, New York.....	8	
Ohio State University.....		( <sup>28</sup> ) 1
University of Oregon.....		9
Duquesne University, Pennsylvania.....		8
Lehigh University, Pennsylvania.....		1
Pennsylvania Military College.....		1
Washington and Jefferson College, Pennsylvania.....		1
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	8	2
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....		2
University of South Carolina.....		6
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	2	

- \* Number of grants not given.
- \* Agricultural biochemistry.
- \* Includes genetics.
- \* Includes (1) in microbiology.
- \* Genetics.
- \* Microbiology.
- \* Hydrobiology.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Rice Institute, Texas.....	.....	3
University of Texas.....	.....	3
College of William and Mary, Virginia.....	1	.....
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1	.....
Seattle University, Washington.....	8	.....
State College of Washington.....	.....	1
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....	.....	( <sup>27</sup> ) 1
<b>BOTANY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	2
University of Arizona.....	.....	1
University of Arkansas.....	.....	1
California Institute of Technology.....	.....	( <sup>29</sup> ) 1
Claremont Graduate School, California.....	.....	1
Mills College, California.....	.....	1
Santa Rosa Junior College, California.....	1	.....
University of California.....	.....	( <sup>20</sup> ) 7
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	4
Rockford College, Illinois.....	1	.....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	5
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	11
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....	.....	2
Smith College, Massachusetts.....	1	.....
University of Michigan.....	.....	( <sup>21</sup> ) 3
University of Missouri.....	.....	3
Montana State College.....	2	1
University of Nebraska.....	.....	1
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	( <sup>21</sup> ) 5
Vassar College, New York.....	.....	1
Miami University, Ohio.....	1	.....
University of Pennsylvania.....	.....	1
University of Tennessee.....	.....	11
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	2
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	8
University of Washington.....	1	.....
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....	.....	3
<b>BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND COMMERCE:</b>		
Arizona State College.....	2	.....
University of Arizona.....	3	( <sup>21</sup> ) 3
University of Arkansas.....	.....	11
Claremont Men's College, California.....	5	.....
Humboldt State College, California.....	1	.....
Loyola University of Los Angeles, California.....	2	.....
San Diego State College, California.....	( <sup>21</sup> ) 20	.....
Stanford University, California.....	.....	5
University of California.....	7	2

<sup>27</sup> Microbiology.

<sup>29</sup> Plant physiology.

<sup>20</sup> Genetics and plant breeding.

<sup>21</sup> Includes plant physiology.

<sup>21</sup> Business research bureau.

<sup>21</sup> Merchandising.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
University of Colorado.....	1	....
Hillyer College, Connecticut.....	(24) 2	....
University of Connecticut.....	(25) 2	....
Southeastern University, District of Columbia.....	1	....
University of Florida.....	1	....
Albany State College, Georgia.....	1	....
University of Hawaii.....	1	....
Boise Junior College, Idaho.....	1	....
University of Idaho.....	6	1
Bradley University, Illinois.....	3	....
DePaul University, Illinois.....	12	....
Illinois Institute of Technology.....	19	....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	(1)	....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	35	12
Indiana University.....	10	....
State University of Iowa.....	(26) 3	....
University of Kentucky.....	4	....
Southern University and A. and M. College, Louisiana.....	1	....
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	10	....
Nasson College, Maine.....	(27) 3	....
University of Maryland.....	....	5
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	10	10
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	....	84
Northeastern University, Massachusetts.....	15	....
Suffolk University, Massachusetts.....	1	....
Ferris Institute, Michigan.....	12	....
Lawrence Institute of Technology, Michigan.....	10	....
University of Michigan.....	4	6
Wayne University, Michigan.....	5	....
University of Missouri.....	4	....
Northern Montana College.....	(24) 7	....
Municipal University of Omaha, Nebraska.....	2	4
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	2	....
University of Nebraska.....	7	2
University of Nevada.....	2	....
University of New Hampshire.....	1	....
University of New Mexico.....	1	3
Clarkson College of Technology, New York.....	....	3
Columbia University, New York.....	4	14
Cornell University, New York.....	13	....
Manhattan College, New York.....	1	....
New York University.....	43	....
University of Buffalo, New York.....	1	8
Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina.....	1	....
University of North Carolina.....	4	....
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina.....	3	....
Franklin University, Ohio.....	2	....

1 Number of grants not given.  
 24 Includes medical secretarial sciences.  
 25 Includes (1) life insurance.  
 26 Advertising.  
 27 Secretarial sciences.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Ohio State University.....	27	6
Otterbein College, Ohio.....	2	.....
University of Akron, Ohio.....	2	.....
Youngstown College, Ohio.....	17	.....
Lewis and Clark College, Oregon.....	1	.....
University of Oregon.....	.....	7
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	.....	7
Lehigh University, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
Susquehanna University, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
University of Tennessee.....	.....	1
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	.....	(*) 1
Texas Technological College.....	6	.....
University of Houston, Texas.....	.....	1
Victoria College, Texas.....	2	.....
Weber College, Utah.....	8	.....
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	4
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	2	.....
University of Washington.....	(*) 2	.....
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....	(*) 1	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	25	.....
<b>CHEMISTRY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	14
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama.....	2	6
University of Arizona.....	.....	4
Arkansas Polytechnic College.....	1	.....
University of Arkansas.....	.....	15
California Institute of Technology.....	.....	(*) 8
College of the Pacific, California.....	.....	1
Loyola University, California.....	1	.....
Mills College, California.....	.....	1
Occidental College, California.....	1	.....
Pomona College, California.....	1	.....
Stanford University, California.....	4	8
University of California.....	4	11
University of Southern California.....	.....	7
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia.....	.....	1
Orlando Junior College, Florida.....	1	.....
University of Florida.....	.....	2
Emory University, Georgia.....	.....	3
Georgia Institute of Technology.....	.....	4
University of Georgia.....	10	12
Wesleyan College, Georgia.....	.....	1
College of Idaho.....	2	.....
University of Idaho.....	.....	2
Bradley University, Illinois.....	5	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	.....	(*)
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	15
University of Illinois.....	.....	37

\* Number of grants not given.

\* Includes 1 marketing.

\*\* Advertising.

\*\* Including (O) analytical.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

173

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Manchester College, Indiana.....	1	70
Purdue University, Indiana.....	4	25
University of Notre Dame, Indiana.....	.....	( <sup>39</sup> ) 6
State University of Iowa.....	.....	31
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....	.....	7
Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas.....	.....	1
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	.....	54½
University of Maryland.....	2	.....
Western Maryland College.....	.....	1
Amherst College, Massachusetts.....	3	2
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	2
Lowell Textile Institute, Massachusetts.....	.....	7
Northeastern University, Massachusetts.....	5	.....
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....	1	.....
Simmons College, Massachusetts.....	1	.....
Adrian College, Michigan.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....
Albion College, Michigan.....	2	1
Kalamazoo College, Michigan.....	3	.....
Michigan State Normal College.....	4	3
University of Michigan.....	.....	22
Wayne University, Michigan.....	1	.....
Hamline University, Minnesota.....	1	.....
Mississippi College.....	.....	( <sup>40</sup> ) 14
University of Missouri.....	2	.....
William Jewell College, Missouri.....	.....	2
Montana State College.....	.....	3
Creighton University, Nebraska.....	1	7
University of Nebraska.....	2	.....
University of Nevada.....	.....	40
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	15
University of New Mexico.....	.....	4
Clarkson College of Technology, New York.....	.....	1
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	30
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, New York.....	1	8
St. John's University, New York.....	9	.....
Union College and University, New York.....	.....	12
University of Buffalo, New York.....	5	.....
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, New York.....	.....	1
University of North Carolina.....	4	9
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	.....	13
Case Institute of Technology, Ohio.....	1	.....
Mount Union College, Ohio.....	.....	( <sup>39</sup> ) 17
Ohio State University.....	( <sup>41</sup> ) 1	.....
University of Akron, Ohio.....	.....	6
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	.....	10
University of Oklahoma.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.  
<sup>39</sup> Includes (1) physiological chemistry.  
<sup>40</sup> Includes (2) agricultural chemistry.  
<sup>41</sup> Rubber chemistry.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Oregon State College	( <sup>a</sup> ) 1	( <sup>a</sup> ) 2
University of Oregon	2	16
University of Portland, Oregon		2
Allegheny College, Pennsylvania	1	
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania		1
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania		3
Duquesne University, Pennsylvania		22
Juniata College, Pennsylvania	2	
King's College, Pennsylvania	1	
Lehigh University, Pennsylvania		6
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Pennsylvania		
University of Pennsylvania	4	
Wilson College, Pennsylvania	1	2
University of Puerto Rico	1	
University of Puerto Rico	2	
Brown University, Rhode Island		6
Providence College, Rhode Island	1	
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina		1
University of South Carolina		8
Southwestern at Memphis, Tennessee	1	
University of Tennessee		31
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee		1
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas		1
Rice Institute, Texas		18
University of Texas		14
Utah State Agricultural College		5
College of William and Mary, Virginia	3	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute		7
Washington and Lee University, Virginia	1	
College of Puget Sound, Washington	1	3
St. Martin's College, Washington	2	
University of Washington	2	4
West Virginia University	10	
Beloit College, Wisconsin	3	
Institute of Paper Chemistry, Wis.		60
Marquette University, Wisconsin		3
State Teachers College, Eau Claire, Wis.	1	
University of Wisconsin	1	
<b>CLASSICS:</b>		
University of Arkansas		1
University of California		( <sup>a</sup> ) 1
Wesleyan University, Connecticut		1
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland		1
Harvard University, Massachusetts	1	5
University of Michigan		1
Colgate University	15	
Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania	2	
Brown University, Rhode Island	23	

<sup>a</sup> Electrochemistry.

<sup>a</sup> Vitamin-amino acid.

<sup>a</sup> Greek culture.

# SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

175

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.....	5	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	10	
University of Wisconsin.....		4
 <b>DAIRYING—TECHNOLOGY, HUSBANDRY, AND INDUSTRY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		3
University of Arizona.....	1	
California State Polytechnic College.....	1	
University of Connecticut.....	1	
University of Idaho.....	1	1
Purdue University, Indiana.....	1	
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....		2
University of Kentucky.....	5	
University of Maryland.....	2	5
University of Massachusetts.....	1	
University of Missouri.....	1	5
University of New Hampshire.....	6	
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....		6
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts.....	4	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	2	
Ohio State University.....	10	
Oregon State College.....	1	
National Agricultural College, Pennsylvania.....	1	
Pennsylvania State College.....	1	
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	7	
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	6	1
Texas Technological College.....	4	
Utah State Agricultural College.....	1	1
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	11	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	5	
State College of Washington.....	1	3
University of Wisconsin.....	7	
 <b>DENTISTRY:</b>		
University of California.....		2
Howard University, District of Columbia.....	(46) 7	
Northwestern University, Illinois.....		(1)
University of Chicago, Illinois.....		3
University of Maryland.....		4
University of Detroit, Michigan.....	5	
University of Nebraska.....		(46) 1
Columbia University, New York.....		(47) 21
University of Buffalo, New York.....	20	
Medical College of Virginia.....	1	

1 Number of grants not given.  
 \* Includes children's dentistry.  
 \*\* Pedodontics.  
 \*\* Dental and oral surgery.

<i>Institutions by subject</i>		<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>ECONOMICS:</b>			
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....			14
University of Arkansas.....			( <sup>43</sup> ) 1
Modesto Junior College, California.....	1		
Occidental College, California.....	4		
Stanford University, California.....	2		1
University of California.....			1
California Institute of Technology.....			( <sup>44</sup> ) 1
Weeleyan University, Connecticut.....			2
University of Hawaii.....	1		
College of Idaho.....	1		
University of Chicago, Illinois.....			11
University of Illinois.....			1
University of Notre Dame, Indiana.....			1
Valparaiso University, Indiana.....	10		
Coe College, Iowa.....	1		
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....			4
University of Maryland.....			3
University of Michigan.....	1		2
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....			1
University of New Mexico.....			3
Cornell University, New York.....	( <sup>45</sup> ) 36		
University of Buffalo.....	2		
Vassar College, New York.....			2
University of North Carolina.....			1
Wake Forest College, North Carolina.....	1		
Reed College, Oregon.....	1		
University of Oregon.....			5
University of Tennessee.....			2
Texas State College for Women.....	2		
Utah State Agricultural College.....			1
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1		
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....			2
University of Wisconsin.....	3		
<b>EDUCATION:</b>			
University of Alabama.....	1		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....			7
State Teachers College, Florence, Alabama.....	50		
State Teachers College, Livingston, Alabama.....	( <sup>46</sup> ) 200		
State Teachers College, Troy, Alabama.....	( <sup>46</sup> ) 50		
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama.....			10
University of Arizona.....			1
University of Arkansas.....	2		6
Fresno State College, California.....	( <sup>47</sup> ) 5		
Humboldt State College, California.....	2		
Mills College, California.....			( <sup>48</sup> ) 4
San Diego State College, California.....	5		1
San Francisco State College, California.....			2

<sup>43</sup> Rural economics and sociology.

<sup>44</sup> Industrial relations.

<sup>45</sup> Elementary education.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
San Jose State College, California	( <sup>60</sup> ) 1	1
Stanford University, California		( <sup>60</sup> ) 2
Whittier College, California		
University of Colorado	2	
University of Connecticut	1	
Willimantic State Teachers College, Connecticut	33	
University of Delaware	40	
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia		6
James Ormond Wilson Teachers College, District of Columbia	( <sup>60</sup> ) 4	
University of Hawaii	3	
Boise Junior College, Idaho	2	
Idaho State College	2	
Ricks College, Idaho	4	
Southern Idaho College of Education	6	
Illinois State Normal University, Illinois	( <sup>61</sup> ) 9	
MacMurray College for Women, Illinois	14	
Northwestern University, Illinois	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Northern Illinois State Teachers College	1	
Southern Illinois University	1	
University of Chicago, Illinois	6	104
University of Illinois	3	
Ball State Teachers College, Indiana	( <sup>60</sup> ) 15	
Indiana University	1	
Purdue University, Indiana		5
Indiana State Teachers College	( <sup>60</sup> ) 25	
Valparaiso University, Indiana	1	
Briar Cliff College, Iowa	6	
Drake University, Iowa	6	
Eagle Grove Junior College	( <sup>60</sup> ) 1	
Iowa State Teachers College	( <sup>62</sup> ) 151	
Iowa Wesleyan College	19	
Simpson College, Iowa	( <sup>60</sup> ) 10	
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	18	2
University of Louisville, Kentucky	( <sup>60</sup> ) 1	
Francis T. Nichols Junior College, Louisiana	1	
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland		2
University of Maryland		2
Boston University, Massachusetts		47
Harvard University, Massachusetts		37
Nursery Training School of Boston, Massachusetts	( <sup>60</sup> ) 6	
Central Michigan College of Education	( <sup>60</sup> ) 251	
Merrill-Palmer School, Michigan	( <sup>64</sup> ) 9	
University of Michigan		( <sup>64</sup> ) 4
Wayne University, Michigan	9	

- <sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.
- <sup>60</sup> Elementary education.
- <sup>61</sup> Special education.
- <sup>62</sup> Includes elementary and kindergarten.
- <sup>63</sup> Adult education.
- <sup>64</sup> Family life, infant laboratory, nursery school
- <sup>65</sup> Includes public school administration.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
State Teachers College, Bemidji, Minnesota.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 5	.....
Mississippi Southern College.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 20	.....
University of Missouri.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 3	2
Municipal University of Omaha, Nebraska.....	1	.....
Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney.....	( <sup>67</sup> ) 2	.....
University of Nebraska.....	1	.....
University of Nevada.....	1	.....
Keene Teachers College, New Hampshire.....	( <sup>67</sup> ) 35	.....
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	2	.....
New Mexico Western College.....	2	.....
University of New Mexico.....	4	8
Bank Street School for Teachers, New York.....	.....	3-4
Columbia University (Teachers College), New York.....	2	.....
New York University.....	126	17
St. Joseph's College for Women, New York.....	.....	( <sup>58</sup> ) 1
Syracuse University, New York.....	.....	10
Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina.....	.....	( <sup>69</sup> ) 1
Jamestown College, North Dakota.....	1	.....
State Normal and Industrial College, North Dakota.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 15	.....
State Teachers College, Dickinson, N. Dak.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 43	.....
State Teachers College, Mayville, N. Dak.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 37	.....
State Teachers College, Minot, N. Dak.....	( <sup>61</sup> )	.....
State Teachers College, Valley City, N. Dak.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 66	.....
Miami University, Ohio.....	1	.....
Ohio State University.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 68	.....
Teachers College, Athenaeum of Ohio.....	10	.....
University of Akron, Ohio.....	1	.....
University of Toledo, Ohio.....	2	.....
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 1	.....
Central State College, Oklahoma.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 2	.....
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma.....	1	.....
Marylhurst College, Oregon.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 6	.....
Oregon College of Education.....	( <sup>60</sup> ) 42	.....
Southern Oregon College of Education.....	40	.....
University of Oregon.....	.....	8
Beaver College, Pennsylvania.....	20	.....
Dropsie College, Pennsylvania.....	.....	1
Duquesne University, Pennsylvania.....	.....	2
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	1	.....
State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa.....	2	.....
State Teachers College, Mansfield, Pa.....	2	.....
State Teachers College, West Chester, Pa.....	11	.....
University of Pennsylvania.....	6	.....
Dakota Wesleyan University, South Dakota.....	1	.....
General Beadle State Teachers College, South Dakota.....	2	.....

<sup>60</sup> Elementary education.

<sup>61</sup> Includes (1) applied arts.

<sup>62</sup> Teacher training.

<sup>63</sup> Child study.

<sup>64</sup> Practice teaching.

<sup>65</sup> Rural education.

<sup>66</sup> Rural education; number not given.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Bethel College, Tennessee.....	1	
George Peabody College for Teachers, Tennessee.....		( <sup>10</sup> ) 10
University of Tennessee.....		( <sup>12</sup> ) 8
Sam Houston State Teachers College, Texas.....	3	
Texas State College for Women.....		1
University of Houston, Texas.....		1
University of Texas.....	5	
Victoria College, Texas.....	( <sup>17</sup> ) 1	
Utah State Agricultural College.....		1
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	143	
College of William and Mary, Virginia.....	( <sup>17</sup> ) 15	
Emory and Henry College, Virginia.....	50	
Madison College, Virginia.....	95	
Shenandoah College, Virginia.....	( <sup>17</sup> ) 6	
Virginia State College.....	( <sup>17</sup> ) 96	
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1	
Central Washington College of Education.....	( <sup>17</sup> ) 5	7
Eastern Washington College of Education.....	( <sup>17</sup> ) 5	
Grays Harbor College, Washington.....	1	
State College of Washington.....	1	10
Western Washington College of Education.....	( <sup>17</sup> ) 27	
Yakima Valley Junior College, Washington.....	( <sup>17</sup> ) 1	
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....		4
State Teachers College, Eau Claire, Wis.....	3	
State Teachers College, La Crosse, Wis.....	3	
State Teachers College, Whitewater, Wis.....	1	
University of Wisconsin.....	4	4
University of Wyoming.....	3	
<b>ENGINEERING, AERONAUTICAL:</b>		
Cal-Aero Technical Institute, California.....	4	
California Institute of Technology.....		( <sup>13</sup> ) 7
California State Polytechnic College.....	1	
Northrop Aeronautical Institute, California.....	2	
Stanford University, California.....		11
Georgia Institute of Technology.....		6
Lewis College of Science and Technology, Illinois.....	2	
University of Illinois.....	4	
Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas.....	2	1
University of Michigan.....	11	1
Case Institute of Technology, Ohio.....		1
Ohio State University.....		1
University of Akron, Ohio.....	1	
Spartan College of Aeronautical Engineering, Oklahoma.....	5	
Oregon State College.....	1	1
Lehigh University, Pennsylvania.....		2
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....		1
University of Washington.....	1	
University of Wyoming.....	1	

<sup>10</sup> Elementary education.  
<sup>11</sup> Teacher training.  
<sup>12</sup> (1) child development; (2) school service and research.  
<sup>13</sup> Includes (1) aeronautics and (2) jet propulsion.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>ENGINEERING, CHEMICAL:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	5
University of Arkansas.....	.....	1
California Institute of Technology.....	.....	2
Georgia Institute of Technology.....	.....	3
University of Idaho.....	.....	1
Illinois Institute of Technology.....	2	3
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	(1)	(1)
University of Illinois.....	.....	7
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	18
University of Notre Dame, Indiana.....	.....	1
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	5
University of Maryland.....	.....	9
University of Michigan.....	.....	24
Clarkson College of Technology, New York.....	.....	3
Columbia University, New York.....	2	.....
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, New York.....	.....	9
Pratt Institute, New York.....	4	.....
Case Institute of Technology, Ohio.....	.....	11
Ohio State University.....	.....	3
University of Oklahoma.....	.....	5
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	.....	5
Pennsylvania State College.....	1	.....
University of Pennsylvania.....	.....	2
University of Tennessee.....	.....	6
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	.....	2
Rice Institute, Texas.....	.....	4
University of Texas.....	.....	5
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	9
West Virginia University.....	.....	3
University of Wisconsin.....	.....	2
<b>ENGINEERING, CIVIL:</b>		
University of Arizona.....	6	.....
Stanford University, California.....	2	.....
University of California.....	7	.....
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	2
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	1	.....
Illinois Institute of Technology.....	1	.....
University of Illinois.....	.....	2
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	25
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	2
University of Kentucky.....	24	.....
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	1	.....
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	1	.....
Washington University, Missouri.....	10	.....
University of Nebraska.....	1	.....
University of Nevada.....	1	.....
Clarkson College of Technology, New York.....	.....	3
Columbia University, New York.....	2	.....
Cornell University, New York.....	1	.....

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	1	.....
Ohio State University.....	3	.....
Lehigh University, Pennsylvania.....	3	2
Pennsylvania State College.....	1	.....
University of Pennsylvania.....	21	.....
South Dakota School of Mines and Technology.....	3	.....
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1	.....
University of Tennessee.....	.....	2
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	.....	2
Rice Institute, Texas.....	.....	1
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	3
<b>ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL:</b>		
California Institute of Technology.....	.....	1
Stanford University, California.....	10	18
University of Colorado.....	1	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....
University of Illinois.....	11	3
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	7
University of Notre Dame, Indiana.....	.....	13
State University of Iowa.....	4	.....
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	1	4
Mississippi State College.....	1	.....
Washington University, Missouri.....	5	.....
University of Nevada.....	3	.....
University of New Hampshire.....	1	.....
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	1
University of New Mexico.....	.....	1
Cornell University, New York.....	1	.....
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, New York.....	.....	1
Pratt Institute, New York.....	2	.....
Union College and University, New York.....	1	.....
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	4	.....
University of North Dakota.....	6	.....
Case Institute of Technology, Ohio.....	2	.....
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	5	6
Lehigh University, Pennsylvania.....	.....	4
University of Tennessee.....	.....	10
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	.....	5
Rice Institute, Texas.....	.....	3
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	1	.....
University of Washington.....	1	.....
Milwaukee School of Engineering, Wisconsin.....	15	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	2	.....
<b>ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL:</b>		
University of Arkansas.....	.....	1
California Institute of Technology.....	.....	1
Stanford University, California.....	1	1
University of California.....	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Georgia Institute of Technology.....	.....	( <sup>64</sup> ) 3
Illinois Institute of Engineering.....	7	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	2
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	27
State University of Iowa.....	.....	1
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	( <sup>65</sup> ) 9
University of Kentucky.....	2	.....
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	1	.....
Michigan College of Mining and Technology.....	2	.....
Mississippi State College.....	1	.....
Montana State College.....	1	.....
Clarkson College of Technology, New York.....	.....	3
Cornell University, New York.....	5	.....
Pratt Institute, New York.....	13	.....
University of North Dakota.....	20	.....
Case Institute of Technology, Ohio.....	1	1
Ohio State University.....	1	2
University of Toledo, Ohio.....	1	.....
Oregon State College.....	.....	1
Lehigh University, Pennsylvania.....	1	3
University of Pennsylvania.....	2	.....
University of Puerto Rico.....	1	.....
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	7	.....
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	2	1
Rice Institute, Texas.....	.....	2
University of Texas.....	1	.....
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	( <sup>66</sup> ) 12
University of Wisconsin.....	1	.....
<b>ENGINEERING, OTHER:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	1	2
Snead Junior College, Alabama.....	1	.....
University of Alabama.....	( <sup>68</sup> ) 16	.....
University of Arizona.....	( <sup>67</sup> ) 2	1
University of Arkansas.....	.....	( <sup>68</sup> ) 1
Loyola University of Los Angeles, California.....	2	.....
San Diego State College, California.....	1	.....
Stanford University, California.....	( <sup>69</sup> ) 9	( <sup>70</sup> ) 4
University of California.....	( <sup>71</sup> ) 8	1
University of Southern California.....	8	3
Colorado School of Mines.....	( <sup>72</sup> ) 3	.....
University of Colorado, Boulder.....	2	.....
University of Denver, Colorado.....	5	.....
Hillyer College, Connecticut.....	1	.....

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>64</sup> Mechanical, textile, or chemical.

<sup>65</sup> Includes applied mechanics.

<sup>66</sup> Metallurgical engineering.

<sup>67</sup> Includes mining and metallurgical engineering.

<sup>68</sup> Industrial engineering.

<sup>69</sup> Mining engineering.

<sup>70</sup> Petroleum engineering.

<sup>71</sup> Includes sanitary engineering and mining engineering.

<sup>72</sup> Mining, geological, and geophysical engineering.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

183

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Yale University, Connecticut.....	190	14
University of Florida.....	.....	12
Armstrong College, Georgia.....	2	.....
Georgia Institute of Technology.....	.....	( <sup>73</sup> ) 2
Junior College of Augusta, Georgia.....	1	.....
North Idaho Junior College.....	1	.....
University of Idaho.....	1	.....
Illinois Institute of Technology.....	( <sup>74</sup> ) 62	23
University of Illinois.....	( <sup>75</sup> ) 21	( <sup>75</sup> ) 7
Purdue University, Indiana.....	( <sup>67</sup> ) 1	( <sup>67</sup> ) 20
University of Notre Dame, Indiana.....	1	3
Valparaiso University, Indiana.....	1	.....
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6	47
State University of Iowa.....	2	.....
University of Kentucky.....	( <sup>76</sup> ) 15	.....
University of Louisville, Kentucky.....	5	.....
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	349	.....
University of Maine.....	13	.....
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	138	.....
University of Maryland.....	.....	10
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	28
Lowell Textile Institute, Massachusetts.....	( <sup>77</sup> ) 1	( <sup>77</sup> ) 1
Lawrence Institute of Technology, Michigan.....	46	.....
Michigan College of Mining and Technology.....	( <sup>68</sup> ) 3	( <sup>68</sup> ) 4
University of Detroit, Michigan.....	56	.....
University of Michigan.....	52	8
Wayne University, Michigan.....	4	.....
University of Missouri.....	.....	11
Washington University, Missouri.....	117	.....
Montana School of Mines.....	11	7
Montana State College.....	( <sup>69</sup> ) 1	10
University of Nebraska.....	2	.....
University of Nevada.....	15	.....
Newark College of Engineering, New Jersey.....	1	.....
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	10	.....
Stevens Institute of Technology, New Jersey.....	321	.....
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts..	5	.....
New Mexico College of Mines.....	( <sup>69</sup> ) 2	.....
University of New Mexico.....	.....	8
Columbia University, New York.....	34	2
Cooper Union, New York.....	38	.....
Cornell University, New York.....	( <sup>68</sup> ) 313	21
Manhattan College, New York.....	1	.....
New York University.....	91	.....

- <sup>68</sup> Metallurgical engineering.
- <sup>69</sup> Includes mining and metallurgical engineering.
- <sup>70</sup> Includes industrial engineering.
- <sup>71</sup> Mining engineering.
- <sup>72</sup> Ceramic engineering.
- <sup>73</sup> Includes safety engineering.
- <sup>74</sup> Includes ceramic, illuminating, mining engineering.
- <sup>75</sup> Includes mining and safety engineering.
- <sup>77</sup> Textile engineering.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Pratt Institute, New York	27	
Union College and University, New York	51	
University of Buffalo, New York	1	
State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina	1	
North Dakota Agricultural College	1	
University of North Dakota	22	
Case Institute of Technology, Ohio		( <sup>66</sup> ) 1
Ohio State University	( <sup>78</sup> ) 6	( <sup>73</sup> ) 5
Sinclair College, Ohio	( <sup>79</sup> ) 1	
University of Toledo, Ohio	1	( <sup>80</sup> ) 1
University of Oklahoma		( <sup>70</sup> ) 4
University of Tulsa, Oklahoma	1	
Oregon State College		1
University of Portland, Oregon	1	
Bucknell University, Pennsylvania	18	
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania	146	22
Drexel Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania	( <sup>68</sup> ) 1	
Lehigh University, Pennsylvania		8
Pennsylvania State College	1	( <sup>81</sup> ) 1
University of Pennsylvania	7	
Wyomissing Polytechnic Institute, Pennsylvania	2	
Brown University, Rhode Island	2	
Rhode Island State College	1	
South Dakota School of Mines and Technology		1
University of Tennessee	3	
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee	1	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	2	2
Rice Institute, Texas	4	
Southern Methodist University, Texas	10	
Texas Technological College	( <sup>77</sup> ) 3	
University of Texas	3	3
College of William and Mary, Virginia	2	
Virginia Military Institute	2	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1	2
Gonzaga University, Washington	2	
State College of Washington		( <sup>81</sup> ) 2
University of Washington		42
Yakima Valley Junior College, Washington	1	
West Virginia University	15	11
Marquette University, Wisconsin	2	
University of Wisconsin	32	4
University of Wyoming	1	

<sup>66</sup> Metallurgical engineering.

<sup>78</sup> Petroleum engineering.

<sup>79</sup> Ceramic engineering.

<sup>80</sup> Textile engineering.

<sup>77</sup> Includes industrial engineering and welding.

<sup>81</sup> Tool engineering.

<sup>81</sup> Glass research.

<sup>81</sup> Engineering research.

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>ENGLISH:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute		12
University of Arizona		1
University of Arkansas	1	10
Mills College, California	1	2
Occidental College, California		1
Santa Rosa Junior College, California	1	
Stanford University, California		( <sup>11</sup> ) 7
University of California	3	
Connecticut College	1	
Wesleyan University, Connecticut		3
Emory University, Georgia		4
Northwestern University, Illinois	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Rockford College, Illinois	1	
Southern Illinois University	1	
University of Chicago, Illinois		1
Evansville College, Indiana	2	
Indiana University	1	
State University of Iowa	( <sup>11</sup> ) 1	
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science		4
Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas	1	
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland		6
University of Maryland		15
Amherst College, Massachusetts		2
Harvard University, Massachusetts	6	
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts	1	
Simmons College, Massachusetts	2	
Smith College, Massachusetts	3	
Wheaton College, Massachusetts	2	
Williams College, Massachusetts	2	
Adrian College, Michigan	1	
University of Michigan	1	
College of St. Benedict, Minnesota	1	
Delta State Teachers College, Mississippi	1	
Lincoln University, Missouri	1	
University of Nebraska	2	
University of New Hampshire	1	
Rutgers University, New Jersey		4
University of New Mexico		8
Columbia University, New York		3
Hofstra College, New York	1	
New York University	96	
St. John's University, New York		3
Sarah Lawrence College, New York	1	
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina	1	
Jamestown College, North Dakota	3	
Denison University, Ohio	1	
University of Akron, Ohio	1	

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>11</sup> © creative writing; ⓐ American literature.

■ Creative writing.

<i>Institutions subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Otterbein College, Ohio	( <sup>64</sup> ) 5	
University of Tulsa, Oklahoma	1	
University of Oregon		10
University of Portland, Oregon	1	
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania	2	
Juniata College, Pennsylvania	1	
King's College, Pennsylvania	1	
University of Pennsylvania	3	
Brown University, Rhode Island	15	1
Fisk University, Tennessee		3
University of Tennessee		22
Rice Institute, Texas		2
University of Texas	1	
Texas Christian University	( <sup>65</sup> ) 1	
Utah State Agricultural College		6
Washington and Lee University, Virginia	1	
University of Washington	1	
Yakima Valley Junior College, Washington	1	
West Virginia University	1	
Marquette University, Wisconsin		10
University of Wisconsin	1	3
<b>ENTOMOLOGY:</b>		
University of Arkansas		2
University of California		1
Purdue University, Indiana		4
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science		4
University of Missouri	2	
Rutgers University, New Jersey		8
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas		1
<b>ETHICS:</b>		
University of Georgia	( <sup>66</sup> ) 8	
Harvard University, Massachusetts		7
<b>FINANCE:</b>		
University of Connecticut	2	
Northwestern University, Illinois		( <sup>1</sup> )
Drake University, Iowa	9	
University of Toledo, Ohio		1
University of Pennsylvania	3	
University of Tennessee		1
<b>FINE ARTS:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute		1
University of Alabama	2	( <sup>67</sup> ) 1
University of Arizona	1	
University of Arkansas	1	3
California College of Arts and Crafts	60	

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>2</sup> Creative writing.

<sup>3</sup> <sup>ⓐ</sup> creative writing; <sup>ⓑ</sup> short story writing.

<sup>4</sup> Includes philosophy.

<sup>5</sup> Ceramics.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Claremont Graduate School, California		2
Humboldt State College, California	3	
Loyola University of Los Angeles, California	2	
Mills College, California	1	
Pomona College, California	2	
Pueblo Junior College, Colorado	1	
University of Denver, Colorado	1	
Yale University, Connecticut		154
High Museum School of Art, Georgia	16	
University of Georgia	15	
Chicago Academy of Fine Arts, Illinois	9	
Rockford College, Illinois	1	
University of Illinois	27	
John Herron Art School, Indiana	49	1
Clarke College, Iowa	4	
Drake University, Iowa	6	
State University of Iowa	1	
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science		1
Southern University and A. and M. College, Louisiana	1	
Xavier University, Louisiana	1	
Harvard University, Massachusetts		10
Smith College, Massachusetts	2	
William College, Massachusetts		11
University of Michigan		(87) 1
Wayne University, Michigan	1	
Carleton College, Minnesota	2	
University of Missouri	(88) 2	1
Washington University, Missouri	16	
Creighton University, Nebraska	1	
Rutgers University, New Jersey	(88) 20	(88) 16
University of New Mexico		3
Columbia University, New York	3	2
Cooper Union, New York	9	
Finch Junior College, New York	1	
Pratt Institute, New York	(89) 51	
Rochester Institute of Technology, New York	3	
Syracuse University, New York	14	
Vassar College, New York		1
Peace College, North Carolina	1	
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina	1	
Denison University, Ohio	2	
Ohio University	2	
Ohio Wesleyan University	1	
University of Toledo, Ohio	2	
Bethany-Peniel College, Oklahoma	3	
Phillips University, Oklahoma	1	
University of Tulsa, Oklahoma	7	
Marylhurst College, Oregon	3	

<sup>87</sup> Ceramics.

<sup>88</sup> Oriental art.

<sup>89</sup> Includes ⊕ ceramics.

<sup>90</sup> Costume design; industrial design; interior design; leather and tanning technique

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
University of Oregon .....	1	.....
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania .....	4	.....
Moore Institute of Art, Science, and Industry, Pennsylvania .....	( <sup>10</sup> ) 1	.....
Westminster College, Pennsylvania .....	2	.....
Rhode Island School of Design .....	14	.....
University of South Dakota .....	2	.....
Southern Methodist University, Texas .....	( <sup>11</sup> ) 4	.....
Utah State Agricultural College .....	.....	2
Weber College, Utah .....	6	.....
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College .....	60	.....
Hollins College, Virginia .....	1	.....
Stratford College, Virginia .....	1	.....
Sullins College, Virginia .....	3	.....
College of Puget Sound, Washington .....	1	.....
Eastern Washington College of Education .....	1	.....
Holy Names College, Washington .....	1	.....
University of Washington .....	3	.....
Greenbrier Junior College, West Virginia .....	1	.....
Beloit College, Wisconsin .....	2	.....
<b>FOREIGN SERVICE:</b>		
Georgetown University, District of Columbia .....	13	.....
<b>FORESTRY, RANGE AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT:</b>		
University of California .....	.....	2
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College .....	.....	3
University of Connecticut .....	1	.....
Yale University, Connecticut .....	.....	8
University of Idaho .....	.....	8
Purdue University, Indiana .....	.....	1
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts .....	1	.....
Harvard University, Massachusetts .....	.....	8
Michigan College of Mining and Technology .....	.....	1
University of Michigan .....	.....	7
State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina .....	1	.....
University of Missouri .....	2	3
Oregon State College .....	3	5
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas .....	.....	6
Utah State Agricultural College .....	.....	11
University of Washington .....	6	.....
West Virginia University .....	1	.....
University of Wisconsin .....	1	.....
<b>GEOGRAPHY:</b>		
University of Arkansas .....	.....	1
Northwestern University, Illinois .....	1	.....
University of Maryland .....	.....	8
University of Wisconsin .....	.....	3

<sup>10</sup> Commercial illustration.

<sup>11</sup> Costume design.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

189

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>GEOLOGY:</b>		
University of Arizona.....	.....	8
University of Arkansas.....	.....	3
California Institute of Technology.....	.....	4
Pomona College, California.....	2	.....
Stanford University, California.....	.....	3
University of California.....	1	2
Colorado School of Mines.....	.....	(*) 1
University of Colorado.....	2	.....
Idaho State College.....	5	.....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	13
University of Illinois.....	.....	4
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....	.....	4
Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas.....	.....	(*) 1
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	2	(*) 5
University of Michigan.....	.....	1
University of Nebraska.....	.....	1
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	6
University of New Mexico.....	.....	5
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	3
Ohio State University.....	.....	3
University of Oklahoma.....	1	2
University of Oregon.....	.....	6
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	.....	1
University of Tennessee.....	.....	4
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	.....	1
University of Texas.....	8	3
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	1
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	.....	2
University of Wyoming.....	3	2
<b>GOVERNMENT:</b>		
University of Connecticut.....	1	.....
Wesleyan University, Connecticut.....	.....	1
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	3	.....
University of Maryland.....	.....	2
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	2	.....
University of Michigan.....	.....	1
University of New Mexico.....	.....	4
University of Oklahoma.....	1	.....
Southern Methodist University, Texas.....	.....	1
University of Texas.....	1	.....
<b>HISTORY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	2
University of Arizona.....	.....	1
University of Arkansas.....	.....	4
Mills College, California.....	1	.....
Stanford University, California.....	3	.....

\* Geological engineering.

\*\* Petroleum geology.

\*\* Including (1) mineral geology.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
University of California.....	.....	( <sup>m</sup> ) 2
San Diego State College, California.....	.....	40
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	8	.....
Emory University, Georgia.....	.....	3
University of Georgia.....	1	.....
Bradley University, Illinois.....	1	.....
Knox College, Illinois.....	1	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....
University of Chicago.....	.....	4
University of Illinois.....	.....	5
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	1
University of Notre Dame, Indiana.....	.....	4
Drake University, Iowa.....	3	.....
Luther College, Iowa.....	1	.....
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	5
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	.....	1
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	.....	4
University of Maryland.....	.....	3
Amherst College, Massachusetts.....	.....	3
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	6	31
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....	.....	1
Smith College, Massachusetts.....	2	.....
University of Michigan.....	.....	7
University of Missouri.....	.....	1
Municipal University of Omaha, Nebraska.....	1	.....
University of Nevada.....	1	.....
Princeton Theological Seminary, New Jersey.....	.....	1
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	3
University of New Mexico.....	4	4
Adelphi College, New York.....	1	.....
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	2
Hofstra College, New York.....	1	.....
St. John's University, New York.....	.....	1
University of Buffalo, New York.....	.....	7
Vassar College, New York.....	.....	1
University of North Carolina.....	.....	3
Denison University, Ohio.....	1	.....
Otterbein College, Ohio.....	1	.....
University of Toledo, Ohio.....	1	.....
University of Tulsa, Oklahoma.....	8	.....
University of Oregon.....	.....	7
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
Crozer Theological Seminary, Pennsylvania.....	( <sup>m</sup> ) 75	8
Duquesne University, Pennsylvania.....	.....	1
University of Pennsylvania.....	.....	1
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	.....	( <sup>m</sup> ) 1
University of Tennessee.....	.....	4
Rice Institute, Texas.....	.....	4

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>m</sup> ① American; ② Pacific Coast.

<sup>m</sup> ③ church history; ④ Hebrew history.

<sup>m</sup> American civilization.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

191

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
University of Texas.....	1	1
Utah State Agricultural College.....		2
Mary Baldwin College, Virginia.....	1	
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1	
University of Washington.....	2	
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....		2
University of Wisconsin.....		8
University of Wyoming.....	1	1

HOME ECONOMICS:

Alabama College.....	3	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....		8
Snead Junior College, Alabama.....	1	
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama.....		5
University of Alabama.....	2	
University of Arizona.....		3
Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	14	
Arkansas Polytechnic College.....	3	
Arkansas State College.....	18	
College of the Pacific, California.....	2	
Fresno State College, California.....	1	
Mills College, California.....		2
University of California.....	3	1
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		2
University of Connecticut.....	3	
Barry College for Women, Florida.....	2	
Florida State University.....	1	
Armstrong College, Georgia.....	2	
Bradley University, Illinois.....	1	
Illinois State Normal University.....	1	
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	1	(*) 3
University of Illinois.....	408	
Indiana University.....	2	
Purdue University, Indiana.....	6	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	7	11
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	17	2
Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas.....	1	
Francis T. Nichols Junior College, Louisiana.....	1	
Nasson College, Maine.....	4	
Hood College, Maryland.....	1	
University of Maryland.....	19	1
Simmons College, Massachusetts.....	4	8
University of Massachusetts.....	1	
Wayne University, Michigan.....	2	
Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn.....	2	
Lincoln University, Missouri.....	1	
University of Missouri.....	1	4
Montana State College.....		1
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....		(**) 5
New Mexico Western College.....	1	

\* Meat Cookery research.

\*\* Food technology.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Columbia University, New York.....	1	.....
Cornell University, New York.....	24	.....
New York State Institute of Applied Arts and Sciences, White Plains.....	1	.....
Pratt Institute, New York.....	(100) 21	.....
Syracuse University, New York.....	15	.....
Bennett College, North Carolina.....	5	.....
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina.....	1	.....
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	5	1
Ohio State University.....	4	1
Oregon State College.....	18	.....
Cheyney Training School for Teachers, Pennsylvania.....	3	.....
Drexel Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
Pennsylvania State College.....	(100) 9	.....
Rhode Island State College.....	6	.....
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	5	.....
University of Tennessee.....	5	7
Prairie View A. and M. College, Texas.....	10	.....
Texas College of Arts and Industries.....	1	.....
Texas State College for Women.....	16	.....
Texas Technological College.....	2	.....
University of Texas.....	4	1
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	1
Weber College, Utah.....	3	.....
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	1
Central Washington College of Education.....	4	.....
Grays Harbor College, Washington.....	1	.....
Holy Names College, Washington.....	1	.....
State College of Washington.....	1	3
University of Washington.....	1	3
West Virginia State College.....	2	.....
West Virginia University.....	1	.....
Milwaukee-Downer College, Wisconsin.....	2	.....
Stout Institute, Wisconsin.....	6	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	13	1
University of Wyoming.....	12	.....
<b>HOME STUDY:</b>		
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	1
<b>HORTICULTURE:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	3
University of Arkansas.....	.....	(100) 4
University of California.....	(100) 2	.....
University of Connecticut.....	(100) 2	.....
University of Florida.....	.....	2
University of Georgia.....	(100) 3	.....

<sup>100</sup> Includes food administration and food management.

<sup>101</sup> ① ice cream short courses.

<sup>102</sup> Includes forestry.

<sup>103</sup> Includes landscape and design.

<sup>104</sup> ① nursery management.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

193

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
University of Idaho.....	.....	4
University of Illinois.....	1	2
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	3
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	2
University of Kentucky.....	1	.....
University of Maryland.....	1	7
University of Missouri.....	1	4
Montana State College <sup>1</sup> .....	2	.....
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	8
Ohio State University.....	.....	13
National Agricultural College, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
Pennsylvania State College..... <sup>2</sup>	1	.....
University of Tennessee.....	1	.....
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	(100) 3	(100) 2
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	2	1
State College of Washington.....	3	2
University of Wisconsin.....	4	.....
University of Wyoming.....	1	.....
<b>HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION:</b>		
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	(7)	.....
<b>HOTEL ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT:</b>		
University of Denver, Colorado.....	6	.....
Fairleigh Dickinson College, New Jersey.....	3	.....
Cornell University, New York.....	173	.....
State College of Washington.....	1	.....
<b>HUMANITIES:</b>		
Mills College, California.....	.....	2
Stanford University, California.....	3	.....
Lake Forest College, Illinois.....	1	.....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	14	5
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	.....	1
Syracuse University, New York.....	.....	9
Union College and University, New York.....	5	.....
Guilford College, North Carolina.....	17	.....
Denison University, Ohio.....	1	.....
Haverford College, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
Emory and Henry College, Virginia.....	50	.....
<b>INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNTING MANAGEMENT:</b>		
University of Connecticut.....	1	.....
<b>INTERGROUP RELATIONS:</b>		
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	1
Huntington College, Indiana.....	3	.....
University of Michigan.....	.....	1
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	9
Hebrew Union College, Ohio.....	.....	(100) 13

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>100</sup> Includes landscape and design.

<sup>100</sup> Includes Semitics.

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS:</b>		
Arizona State College, Flagstaff.....	1	.....
Stanford University, California.....	(100) 1	.....
University of California.....	.....	1
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia.....	.....	2
MacMurray College for Women, Illinois.....	5	.....
Tufts College, Massachusetts.....	.....	22
University of New Mexico.....	(107) 28	2
Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
University of Pennsylvania.....	.....	2
Dakota Wesleyan University, South Dakota.....	1	.....
University of Chattanooga, Tennessee.....	.....	2
<b>JOURNALISM:</b>		
Arizona State College, Tempe.....	1	.....
Fresno State College, California.....	12	.....
Modesto Junior College, California.....	1	.....
Stanford University, California.....	.....	1
University of California.....	13	.....
University of Southern California.....	8	.....
University of Colorado.....	3	.....
University of Bridgeport, Connecticut.....	1	.....
University of Idaho.....	5	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	(1) 1	(1) 1
University of Illinois.....	1	.....
Indiana University.....	8	.....
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	1	2
University of Maryland.....	.....	1
University of Michigan.....	2	2
University of Missouri.....	9	1
University of Nebraska.....	1	.....
University of Nevada.....	2	.....
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	1	.....
Columbia University, New York.....	2	43
Finch Junior College, New York.....	1	.....
Syracuse University, New York.....	8	.....
Guilford College, North Carolina.....	2	.....
University of North Dakota.....	1	.....
Ohio State University.....	2	.....
University of Oklahoma.....	21	2
University of Oregon.....	.....	2
Pennsylvania State College.....	3	.....
University of Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
University of South Carolina.....	2	.....
Texas State College for Women.....	6	.....
Texas Technological College.....	2	.....
University of Houston, Texas.....	4	.....
University of Texas.....	5	.....
Stratford College, Virginia.....	1	.....

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>100</sup> Peace.

<sup>107</sup> Inter-American affairs.

## SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

5

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Sullins College, Virginia.....	1	.....
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	3	.....
Eastern Washington College of Education.....	1	.....
University of Washington.....	1	.....
Whitworth College, Washington.....	3	.....
West Virginia University.....	7	.....
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....	.....	4
<b>LANGUAGES, CLASSICAL:</b>		
Knox College, Illinois.....	5	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	(1)	.....
Rockford College, Illinois.....	1	.....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	11
Indiana University.....	3	.....
Luther College, Iowa.....	2	.....
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	.....	2
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	3	.....
University of Michigan.....	.....	1
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	(100) 1
Hamilton College, New York.....	2	.....
Otterbein College, Ohio.....	3	.....
University of Pennsylvania.....	.....	1
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	.....	2
University of Tennessee.....	1	.....
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	2	.....
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....	.....	1
<b>LANGUAGES, MODERN: FRENCH:</b>		
Fresno State College, California.....	2	.....
San Francisco College for Women, California.....	1	.....
University of California.....	1	.....
University of Delaware.....	1	.....
Boise Junior College, Idaho.....	1	.....
Rockford College, Illinois.....	1	.....
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	8
Smith College, Massachusetts.....	2	.....
Washington University, Missouri.....	.....	1
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	1
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	.....	1
Memphis State College, Tennessee.....	1	.....
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	1	.....
<b>LANGUAGES, MODERN: GERMAN:</b>		
University of Arkansas.....	.....	4
University of Southern California.....	3	.....
University of Colorado.....	.....	1
University of Delaware.....	1	.....
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	.....	1
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	1
Hamilton College, New York.....	1	.....

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>100</sup> Classical philology.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Hofstra College, New York.....	1	.....
University of Buffalo, New York.....	.....	1
Capital University, Ohio.....	1	.....
Rice Institute, Texas.....	.....	1
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	3	2
<b>LANGUAGES, MODERN: SPANISH:</b>		
University of Arizona.....	.....	2
University of California.....	1	.....
University of Southern California.....	1	.....
University of Delaware.....	1	.....
Rockford College, Illinois.....	1	.....
Ursuline College, Louisiana.....	1	.....
University of Missouri.....	1	.....
University of New Mexico.....	.....	3
Adelphi College, New York.....	2	.....
Hofstra College, New York.....	1	.....
Pennsylvania State College.....	3	.....
Memphis State College, Tennessee.....	1	.....
Texas State College for Women.....	.....	2
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1	.....
State Teachers College, Eau Claire, Wis.....	1	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	1	.....
<b>LANGUAGES, MODERN: OTHER:</b>		
University of Arkansas.....	.....	(100) 3
Modesto Junior College, California.....	1	.....
San Francisco College for Women, California.....	(110) 1	.....
Connecticut College.....	1	.....
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	2
University of Kentucky.....	(100) 1	.....
Hood College, Maryland.....	1	.....
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	.....	(100) 6
University of Maryland.....	.....	(111) 5
University of Michigan.....	.....	(112) 1
Nebraska State Teachers College, Peru.....	(111) 1	.....
University of Nevada.....	(111) 3	.....
University of New Mexico.....	.....	4
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	1
Mount Union College, Ohio.....	(100) 1	.....
Oberlin College, Ohio.....	(100) 1	.....
University of Oregon.....	.....	(111) 7
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....	2	.....
University of Tennessee.....	.....	(100) 3
Rice Institute, Texas.....	.....	1
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	1
State Teachers College, Eau Claire, Wis.....	(111) 2	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	.....	(112) 1

<sup>100</sup> Romance languages.

<sup>110</sup> Italian.

<sup>111</sup> Foreign languages.

<sup>112</sup> Chinese.

<sup>113</sup> Scandinavian.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

197

	<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
LAW:			
	University of Arkansas.....		1
	Stanford University, California.....	10	1
	University of California.....	6	51
	University of Southern California.....		2
	University of Denver, Colorado.....		3
	University of Connecticut.....		3
	Yale University, Connecticut.....		235
	George Washington University, District of Columbia.....		2
	Georgetown University, District of Columbia.....	4	
	Howard University, District of Columbia.....	5	
	National University, District of Columbia.....	10	
	John Marshall Law School, Illinois.....	6	2
	Northwestern University, Illinois.....	(1)	(1)
	University of Chicago, Illinois.....		3
	University of Illinois.....	6	
	Indiana University.....	7	
	State University of Iowa.....	14	3
	Washburn Municipal University of Topeka, Kansas.....		1
	University of Louisville, Kentucky.....	11	
	Southern University and A. and M. College, Louisiana.....	1	
	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	7	
	Amherst College, Massachusetts.....		7
	Boston University, Massachusetts.....	65	
	Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	68	(114) 18
	Northeastern University, Massachusetts.....	15	59
	Suffolk University, Massachusetts.....		8
	University of Michigan.....	1	59
	University of Missouri.....	3	
	Washington University, Missouri.....	36	
	Creighton University, Nebraska.....	1	
	University of Nebraska.....	2	
	University of New Mexico.....	1	
	Columbia University, New York.....	2	15
	Cornell University, New York.....		26
	New York University.....		38
	Syracuse University, New York.....		7
	University of Buffalo, New York.....	6	
	University of North Carolina.....		3
	Franklin University, Ohio.....	3	
	Ohio Northern University.....	4	
	University of Toledo, Ohio.....	1	
	University of Pennsylvania.....	48	
	Waynesburg College, Pennsylvania.....	5	
	Cumberland University, Tennessee.....	8	
	Southern Methodist University, Texas.....	3	
	University of Texas.....	8	
	College of William and Mary, Virginia.....	2	
	Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	20	

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.  
<sup>114</sup> Includes @ international law.

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
University of Washington.....	12	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	13	1
<b>LIBRARY SCIENCE:</b>		
University of Denver, Colorado.....	1	.....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	20
University of Illinois.....	.....	1
College of St. Scholastica, Minnesota.....	(115) 10	.....
Columbia University, New York.....	1	6
University of North Carolina.....	.....	2
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	.....	4
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	.....	5
Drexel Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	.....	1
Sullins College, Virginia.....	1	.....
<b>LITERATURE:</b>		
Stanford University, California.....	.....	(116) 1
University of California.....	1	.....
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	(117) 10
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....	.....	1
University of Michigan.....	18	1
Haverford College, Pennsylvania.....	(118) 6	.....
University of Pennsylvania.....	(119) 2	.....
Southern Methodist University, Texas.....	(120) 4	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	.....	1
<b>MATHEMATICS:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	(121) 15
University of Arkansas.....	.....	2
Stanford University, California.....	1	.....
Northern Illinois State Teachers College.....	1	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	(1)	.....
Rockford College, Illinois.....	2	.....
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	5
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....	.....	6
Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas.....	.....	4
University of Maryland.....	.....	10
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	8
Northeastern University, Massachusetts.....	2	.....
Smith College, Massachusetts.....	1	.....
Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn.....	1	.....
Drury College, Missouri.....	12	.....
University of Nevada.....	2	.....
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	4
University of New Mexico.....	.....	1

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>115</sup> Medical record library science.

<sup>116</sup> American literature.

<sup>117</sup> Includes ① French literature and ② teachers of literature.

<sup>118</sup> Biblical literature.

<sup>119</sup> English literature.

<sup>120</sup> Comparative literature.

<sup>121</sup> Includes ① in statistical laboratory.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

.199

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Columbia University, New York		(123) 1
Hamilton College, New York	3	
Hofstra College, New York	1	
Guilford College, North Carolina	18	
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina	1	
Bluffton College, Ohio	1	
Case Institute of Technology, Ohio	1	
Denison University, Ohio	1	
Otterbein College, Ohio	1	
University of Oklahoma	1	
University of Oregon		12
Lycoming College, Pennsylvania	1	
State Teachers College, West Chester	1	
Brown University, Rhode Island		14
Huron College, South Dakota	1	
Southwestern at Memphis, Tennessee	1	
University of Tennessee		8
Rice Institute, Texas		4
Utah State Agricultural College		4
Washington and Lee University, Virginia	1	
Whitman College, Washington	1	
Marquette University, Wisconsin		4
<b>MEDICINE:</b>		
Stanford University, California	4	(123) 32
University of California	6	(124) 12
University of Southern California		(125) 2
University of Colorado		132
Yale University, Connecticut		82
George Washington University, District of Columbia	19	
Georgetown University, District of Columbia	2	
Howard University, District of Columbia	12	
Emory University, Georgia		12
Medical College of Georgia	(126) 2	(127) 5
Northwestern University, Illinois	(1)	(128)
University of Chicago, Illinois	57	(129) 10
Indiana University	1	
University of Louisville, Kentucky	22	
Bowdoin College, Maine	(130) 74	
University of Maryland		10
Boston University, Massachusetts		79
Harvard University, Massachusetts		78
Tufts College, Massachusetts	95	
University of Michigan	10	(131) 46

- <sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.
- <sup>123</sup> Mathematical statistics.
- <sup>124</sup> Includes ⊙ ophthalmology.
- <sup>125</sup> Includes cancer research.
- <sup>126</sup> ⊙ experimental medicine.
- <sup>127</sup> Endocrinology.
- <sup>128</sup> Includes endocrinology and medical microbiology.
- <sup>129</sup> Various medical specialties; number not given.
- <sup>130</sup> Available for medical study elsewhere.
- <sup>131</sup> Includes pediatrics, surgery.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Wayne University, Michigan	6	.....
Concordia College, Minnesota	(127) 1	.....
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery	.....	(121) 9
St. Louis University, Missouri	.....	22
University of Missouri	1	.....
Washington University, Missouri	68	.....
Creighton University, Nebraska	1	2
College of Medicine at New York City	.....	(125) 2
Columbia University, New York	5	155
New York University	.....	2
Union College and University, New York	2	(122) 2
University of Buffalo, New York	1	.....
University of North Dakota	1	.....
Ohio State University	.....	(124) 9
University of Akron, Ohio	1	.....
Western Reserve University, Ohio	.....	13
University of Pennsylvania	14	.....
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	.....	(123) 7
University of Puerto Rico	148	.....
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee	.....	1
University of Texas	.....	(126) 7
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	.....	53
Medical College of Virginia	11	.....
Marquette University, Wisconsin	1	.....
University of Wisconsin	10	1
<b>MEDICAL SCIENCES:</b>		
Alabama College	3	.....
Chicago Medical School, Illinois	2	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois	.....	(1)
University of Chicago, Illinois	.....	1
Indiana University	3	.....
Nazareth College, Kentucky	1	.....
University of Kentucky	1	.....
University of Michigan	10	.....
University of Nebraska	3	1
University of Toledo, Ohio	5	.....
Meharry Medical College, Tennessee	(128) 5	.....
<b>METALLURGY:</b>		
University of Arizona	.....	1
University of California	.....	1
University of Idaho	.....	1
University of Notre Dame, Indiana	.....	1

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>127</sup> Includes cancer research.

<sup>128</sup> Available for medical study elsewhere.

<sup>121</sup> Internal medicine, obstetrics, pathology, radiology, surgery, urology.

<sup>122</sup> Surgery.

<sup>123</sup> Oncology.

<sup>124</sup> Includes @ surgery research.

<sup>125</sup> Endocrinology, gynecology, oncology, radiology.

<sup>126</sup> Includes dental science.

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Columbia University, New York .....	6	
Case Institute of Technology, Ohio .....	55	
Ohio State University .....		1
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania .....	2	7
Lehigh University, Pennsylvania .....		1
South Dakota School of Mines and Technology .....	2	
State College of Washington .....	1	
<b>MILITARY OR NAVAL SCIENCE:</b>		
University of New Hampshire .....	1	
State College of Washington .....	8	
Rice Institute, Texas .....	10	
University of Texas .....	11	
Ripon College, Wisconsin .....	24	
<b>MILLING:</b>		
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science .....	1	2
<b>MINES AND MINING:</b>		
University of Arizona .....	2	1
Stanford University, California .....	1	1
University of California .....	7	
Colorado School of Mines .....	4	
University of Kentucky .....		(12) 2
Michigan College of Mining and Technology .....	5	
University of Missouri .....	13	2
Pennsylvania State College .....	2	
South Dakota School of Mines and Technology .....	6	
<b>Music:</b>		
Alabama College .....	5	
Birmingham-Southern College, Alabama .....	1	
Judson College, Alabama .....	2	
State Teachers College, Troy, Ala. ....	2	
Talladega College, Alabama .....	1	
University of Alabama .....	5	
Arizona State College, Flagstaff .....	28	
Arizona State College, Tempe .....	87	
Eastern Arizona Junior College .....	15	
Phoenix Junior College, Arizona .....	3	
University of Arizona .....	1	2
Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College .....	6	
Arkansas College .....	8	
Arkansas State College .....	25	
College of the Ozarks, Arkansas .....	(122) 5	
Harding College, Arkansas .....	(122) 1	
University of Arkansas .....	7	
College of the Holy Names, California .....	3	
College of the Pacific, California .....	6	
Fresno State College, California .....	17	
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, California .....	1	

122 Coal research.

122 Vocap.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Humboldt State College, California.....	5	.....
Immaculate Heart College, California.....	4	.....
Los Angeles Conservatory of Music and Arts, California..	34	.....
Mills College, California.....	4	.....
Modesto Junior College, California.....	1	.....
Pomona College, California.....	3	.....
San Diego State College, California.....	66	.....
University of California.....	3	.....
University of Southern California.....	28	.....
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	6	.....
Pueblo Junior College, Colorado.....	1	.....
University of Colorado.....	12	.....
Yale University, Connecticut.....	.....	59
University of Delaware.....	2	.....
Howard University, District of Columbia.....	4	1
Barry College for Women, Florida.....	1	.....
Jacksonville College of Music, Florida.....	8	.....
University of Florida.....	38	.....
University of Miami, Florida.....	123	.....
University of Tampa, Florida.....	24	.....
Norman College, Georgia.....	4	.....
Piedmont College, Georgia.....	1	.....
Shorter College, Georgia.....	24	.....
University of Georgia.....	1	.....
Wesleyan College, Georgia.....	15	.....
Boise Junior College, Idaho.....	1	.....
College of Idaho.....	1	.....
Idaho State College.....	1	.....
North Idaho College of Education.....	3	.....
Ricks College, Idaho.....	7	.....
University of Idaho.....	14	.....
American Conservatory of Music, Illinois.....	15	.....
Bradley University, Illinois.....	6	.....
DePaul University, Illinois.....	11	.....
Greenville College, Illinois.....	14	.....
James Millikin University, Illinois.....	.....	2
Knox College, Illinois.....	9	.....
North Park College and Theological Seminary, Illinois.....	8	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....
Quincy College, Illinois.....	15	.....
Roosevelt College, Illinois.....	3	.....
Sherwood Music School, Illinois.....	6	.....
University of Illinois.....	20	.....
Evansville College, Indiana.....	79	.....
Indiana University.....	40	.....
Jordan College of Music, Indiana.....	( <sup>100</sup> ) 56	.....
St. Joseph's College, Indiana.....	12	.....
St. Mary's College, Indiana.....	1	.....
Taylor University, Indiana.....	3	.....

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>100</sup> Instrumental.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Coe College, Iowa.....	3	....
Drake University, Iowa.....	41	....
Mount St. Clare Junior College, Iowa.....	2	....
State University of Iowa.....	50	....
University of Dubuque, Iowa.....	13	....
Upper Iowa University.....	5	....
Bethany College, Kansas.....	9	....
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	6	3
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia.....	7	....
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	(140) 5	....
Mount St. Scholastica College, Kansas.....	(139) 4	....
Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas.....	100	....
St. Benedict's College, Kansas.....	2	....
Sterling College, Kansas.....	(139) 2	....
Washburn Municipal University of Topeka, Kansas.....	1	....
Eastern Kentucky State College.....	20	....
Georgetown College, Kentucky.....	14	....
Lindsey Wilson Junior College, Kentucky.....	1	....
University of Kentucky.....	21	....
University of Louisville, Kentucky.....	29	....
Centenary College, Louisiana.....	(139) 5	....
Grambling College, Louisiana.....	18	....
Louisiana College.....	1	....
Southern University and A. and M. College, Louisiana....	20	....
Southwestern Louisiana Institute.....	(139) 46	....
Xavier University, Louisiana.....	13	....
University of Maine.....	1	....
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	1	....
Hood College, Maryland.....	4	....
Western Maryland College.....	6	....
Amherst College, Massachusetts.....	....	2
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	....	10
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	....	15
New England Conservatory of Music, Massachusetts.....	141	....
Smith College, Massachusetts.....	3	....
Albion College, Michigan.....	(1) 4	....
Hilledale College, Michigan.....	4	....
Hope College, Michigan.....	4	....
Kalamasoo College, Michigan.....	1	....
Michigan State Normal College.....	3	....
Nasareth College, Michigan.....	2	....
University of Michigan.....	27	....
Carleton College, Minnesota.....	7	....
Gustavus Adolphus College, Minnesota.....	(139) 10	....
MacPhail College of Music, Minnesota.....	25	....
Gulf Park College, Mississippi.....	1	....
Jackson College, Mississippi.....	17	....
Millsaps College, Mississippi.....	5	....
Mississippi College.....	2	....

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given  
<sup>139</sup> Instrumental.  
<sup>140</sup> Instrumental and voice.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Mississippi Southern College.....	67	.....
Mississippi Woman's College.....	1	.....
Central College, Missouri.....	12	.....
Conservatory of Music of Kansas City, Missouri.....	(120) 3	.....
Culver-Stockton College, Missouri.....	30	.....
Joplin Junior College, Missouri.....	3	.....
University of Missouri.....	6	.....
Montana State University.....	12	.....
College of St. Mary, Nebraska.....	1	.....
Midland College, Nebraska.....	6	.....
Municipal University of Omaha, Nebraska.....	3	.....
Nebraska State Teachers College, Chadron.....	6	.....
Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney.....	1	.....
Nebraska State Teachers College, Peru.....	1	.....
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	2	.....
University of Nebraska.....	23-25	.....
University of Nevada.....	2	.....
University of New Hampshire.....	1	.....
New Jersey State Teachers College, Trenton.....	1	.....
New Mexico Western College.....	1	.....
University of New Mexico.....	.....	1
Columbia University, New York.....	1	5
Hartwick College, New York.....	14	.....
Long Island University, New York.....	8	.....
Sarah Lawrence College, New York.....	1	.....
Syracuse University, New York.....	(140) 66	.....
Vassar College, New York.....	.....	1
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, New York.....	1	.....
Guilford College, North Carolina.....	1	.....
High Point College, North Carolina.....	(120) 24	.....
Montreat College, North Carolina.....	10	.....
Queens College, North Carolina.....	3	.....
Salem College, North Carolina.....	1	.....
University of North Carolina.....	2	.....
Jamestown College, North Dakota.....	1	.....
State Teachers College, Dickinson, North Dakota.....	4	.....
State Teachers College, Minot, North Dakota.....	(120) 23	.....
State Teachers College, Valley City, North Dakota.....	1	.....
Baldwin-Wallace College, Ohio.....	26	.....
Bowling Green State University, Ohio.....	1	.....
Capital University, Ohio.....	4	.....
Cleveland Institute of Music, Ohio.....	25	.....
College of Education and Industrial Arts, Ohio.....	6	.....
Denison University, Ohio.....	10	.....
Heidelberg College, Ohio.....	13	.....
Lake Erie College, Ohio.....	1	.....
Muskingum College, Ohio.....	1	.....
Oberlin College, Ohio.....	(141) 81	.....
Ohio State University.....	2	.....

<sup>120</sup> Instrumental.

<sup>121</sup> Instrumental and voice.

<sup>141</sup> Voice, instrumental, theory.

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Ohio University.....	2	.....
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	1	.....
Youngstown College, Ohio.....	12	.....
Langston University, Oklahoma.....	1	.....
Oklahoma College for Women.....	(140) 8	.....
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Oklahoma	8	.....
University of Oklahoma.....	15	.....
University of Tulsa, Oklahoma.....	230	.....
Linfield College, Oregon.....	12	.....
Marylhurst College, Oregon.....	10	.....
University of Oregon.....	2	2
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....	2	.....
Gettysburg College, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
Immaculata College, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
Juniata College, Pennsylvania.....	5	.....
Moravian College for Women, Pennsylvania.....	2	.....
Pennsylvania State College.....	9	.....
State Teachers College, Indiana, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
State Teachers College, Mansfield, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
University of Pennsylvania.....	10	.....
Westminster College, Pennsylvania.....	2	.....
Wilkes College, Pennsylvania.....	2	.....
Wilson College, Pennsylvania.....	4	.....
Furman University, South Carolina.....	(120) 6	.....
Wofford College, South Carolina.....	(120) 41	.....
Dakota Wesleyan University, South Dakota.....	7	.....
Wessington Springs College, South Dakota.....	1	.....
Yankton College, South Dakota.....	3	.....
David Lipscomb College, Tennessee.....	20	.....
George Peabody College for Teachers, Tennessee.....	5	.....
Maryville College, Tennessee.....	5	.....
Tusculum College, Tennessee.....	1	.....
Union University, Tennessee.....	1	.....
Abilene Christian College, Texas.....	(141) 44	.....
Amarillo College, Texas.....	(140) 11	.....
McMurry College, Texas.....	(120) 47	.....
Midwestern University, Texas.....	76	.....
North Texas State College.....	57	.....
Our Lady of the Lake College, Texas.....	3	.....
Southern Methodist University, Texas.....	1	.....
Texas College of Arts and Industries.....	2	.....
Texas State College for Women.....	15	1
Texas Wesleyan College.....	8	.....
University of Texas.....	1	.....
Brigham Young University, Utah.....	20	.....
Utah State Agricultural College.....	11	1
Hollins College, Virginia.....	1	.....
Mary Baldwin College, Virginia.....	2	.....
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Virginia.....	1	.....

<sup>120</sup> Instrumental.

<sup>140</sup> Instrumental, voice.

<sup>141</sup> Voice, instrumental, theory.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Stratford College, Virginia.....	3	.....
Sullins College, Virginia.....	1	.....
Central Washington College of Education.....	25	.....
College of Puget Sound, Washington.....	4	.....
Eastern Washington College of Education.....	10	.....
Holy Names College, Washington.....	1	.....
Olympic College, Washington.....	3	.....
State College of Washington.....	18	.....
University of Washington.....	4	.....
Western Washington College of Education.....	25	.....
Whitman College, Washington.....	5	.....
Whitworth College, Washington.....	16	.....
Greenbrier Junior College, West Virginia.....	1	.....
Salem College, West Virginia.....	21	.....
West Virginia University.....	4	.....
Milwaukee-Downer College, Wisconsin.....	2	.....
State College, Wisconsin.....	55	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	33	.....
Wisconsin Conservatory, Inc.....	3	.....
University of Wyoming.....	12	.....
<b>NATURAL SCIENCES:</b>		
Connecticut College.....	1	.....
University of Florida.....	.....	5
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, New York.....	1	.....
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....	.....	1
King College, Tennessee.....	3	.....
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.....	1	.....
<b>NURSING:</b>		
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama.....	1	.....
Citrus Junior College, California.....	1	.....
San Francisco College for Women, California.....	8	.....
Stanford University, California.....	5	.....
University of California.....	(12 <sup>a</sup> ) 10	.....
Pueblo Junior College, Colorado.....	1	.....
University of Connecticut.....	1	.....
Yale University, Connecticut.....	.....	35
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia.....	.....	1
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	106	1
St. Francis Xavier College for Women, Illinois.....	1	.....
St. Mary's College, Indiana.....	4	.....
Nazareth College, Kentucky.....	3	.....
University of Maryland.....	2	.....
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	.....	3
University of Michigan.....	1	.....
Wayne University, Michigan.....	1	.....
College of St. Scholastica, Minnesota.....	5	.....
Hamline University, Minnesota.....	10	.....
St. Louis University, Missouri.....	1	.....
University of Missouri.....	1	.....

<sup>a</sup> Includes ⊙ public health nursing.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

207

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Washington University, Missouri.....	23	1
Montana State College.....	1	1
Creighton University, Nebraska.....	1	....
Adelphi College, New York.....	1	....
Columbia University, New York.....	12	2
Hartwick College, New York.....	11	....
Keuka College, New York.....	8	....
St. John's University, New York.....	4	....
Syracuse University, New York.....	10	....
Union College and University, New York.....	6	....
University of Buffalo, New York.....	2	....
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, New York.....	8	....
Jamestown College, North Dakota.....	9	....
College of Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, Ohio.....	1	....
Rhode Island State College.....	4	....
Tusculum College, Tennessee.....	1	....
Incarnate Word College, Texas.....	10	....
Texas Christian University.....	6	....
University of Houston, Texas.....	7	....
University of Texas.....	....	1
Medical College of Virginia.....	18	....
Olympic College, Washington.....	1	....
University of Washington.....	9	1
<b>NUTRITION:</b>		
University of Connecticut.....	1	....
Purdue University, Indiana.....	....	1
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	....	3
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	....	6
Pennsylvania State College.....	1	....
University of Tennessee.....	....	6
University of Texas.....	....	2
<b>OCCUPATIONAL AND PHYSICAL THERAPY:</b>		
Stanford University, California.....	(14) 20	....
University of Southern California, Los Angeles.....	3	....
University of Illinois.....	19	....
Ohio State University.....	3	....
Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy.....	10	....
College of William and Mary, Virginia.....	1	....
College of Puget Sound, Washington.....	2	....
Milwaukee-Downer College, Wisconsin.....	38	....
University of Wisconsin.....	1	....
<b>OPTICAL RESEARCH:</b>		
University of Texas.....	....	1
<b>OSTEOPATHY:</b>		
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, California	4	....
Fremo State College, California.....	1	....

<sup>14</sup> Physical therapy.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>PATHOLOGY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	1
University of California.....	.....	3
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	.....	( <sup>1</sup> )
Washington University, Missouri.....	.....	( <sup>144</sup> ) 1
Union College and University, New York.....	.....	2
Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, Pennsylvania.....	.....	2
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	.....	1
<b>PERSONNEL—GUIDANCE, COUNSELING:</b>		
University of Arkansas.....	.....	1
Mills College, California.....	.....	8
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	4
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	2
<b>PHARMACY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	2	4
University of Arizona.....	2	.....
College of the Ozarks, Arkansas.....	13	.....
Stanford University, California.....	.....	( <sup>145</sup> ) 1
University of California.....	11	( <sup>146</sup> ) 1
University of Southern California, Los Angeles.....	6	1
University of Connecticut.....	33	.....
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	1	.....
University of Florida.....	1	6
Idaho State College.....	5	.....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	2
Purdue University, Indiana.....	11	34
Drake University, Iowa.....	4	.....
State University of Iowa.....	9	1
Loyola University, Louisiana.....	3	.....
University of Maryland.....	.....	16
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	.....	( <sup>147</sup> ) 1
Detroit Institute of Technology, Michigan.....	1	.....
Ferris Institute, Michigan.....	7	.....
University of Michigan.....	25	( <sup>148</sup> ) 6
Wayne University, Michigan.....	5	.....
Montana State University.....	4	.....
Creighton University, Nebraska.....	1	.....
University of Nebraska.....	12	( <sup>149</sup> ) 1
University of New Mexico.....	21	.....
Long Island University, New York.....	9	.....
Union College and University, New York.....	10	.....
University of Buffalo, New York.....	17	8
University of North Carolina.....	.....	4
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	7	.....

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given

<sup>145</sup> And anatomy

<sup>146</sup> Pharmacology.

<sup>147</sup> Pharmaceutical chemistry

<sup>148</sup> Pharmacognosy.

<sup>149</sup> Includes @ pharmaceutical chemistry.

<sup>150</sup> Pharmaceutical science.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

209

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Ohio State University.....	3	.....
University of Toledo, Ohio.....	3	.....
Oregon State College, Corvallis.....	4	.....
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Pennsylvania.....	18	5
University of Puerto Rico.....	2	.....
University of Texas.....	10	(140) 1
Medical College of Virginia.....	62	.....
State College of Washington.....	11	2
University of Washington.....	10	.....
West Virginia University.....	8	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	.....	10
University of Wyoming.....	4	.....
<b>PHILOSOPHY:</b>		
University of Arkansas.....	.....	5
University of Southern California.....	.....	1
University of Illinois.....	1	.....
St. Ambrose College and Marycrest College, Iowa.....	34	1
University of Maryland.....	.....	1
Amherst College, Massachusetts.....	.....	1
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	5
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....	.....	1
Smith College, Massachusetts.....	3	.....
University of Nevada.....	1	.....
University of New Mexico.....	.....	1
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	1
University of Buffalo, New York.....	.....	2
Vassar College, New York.....	.....	1
University of North Carolina.....	6	.....
Hebrew Union College, Ohio.....	(180) 1	.....
University of Oregon.....	.....	2
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....	3	.....
University of Texas.....	1	.....
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....	.....	3
St. Norbert College, Wisconsin.....	30	.....
<b>PHYSICAL EDUCATION:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	3
Fresno State College, California.....	1	.....
Mills College, California.....	.....	2
Occidental College, California.....	1	.....
San Jose State College, California.....	1	.....
Stanford University, California.....	1	.....
University of California.....	2	.....
Florida State University.....	1	.....
Idaho State College, Pocatello.....	2	.....
University of Illinois.....	1	.....
Indiana University.....	24	.....
Luther College, Iowa.....	1	.....

<sup>140</sup> Pharmaceutical chemistry.  
<sup>180</sup> Jewish philosophy.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	1
University of Maryland.....	.....	4
Springfield College, Massachusetts.....	( <sup>121</sup> ) 1	.....
Michigan State Normal College.....	1	.....
New Jersey State Teachers College, Trenton.....	1	.....
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, New Jersey.....	7	.....
University of New Mexico.....	1	.....
State Teachers College, Dickinson, North Dakota.....	3	.....
Oberlin College, Ohio.....	3	.....
University of Oklahoma.....	1	.....
University of Oregon.....	.....	5
Waynesburg College, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
Carson-Newman College, Tennessee.....	30	.....
University of Tennessee.....	.....	3
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	1
Sullins College, Virginia.....	( <sup>122</sup> ) 1	.....
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1	.....
State College of Washington.....	1	.....
University of Washington.....	2	.....
<b>PHYSICS:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	2
University of Arizona.....	.....	2
University of Arkansas.....	.....	2
California Institute of Technology.....	.....	3
Occidental College, California.....	1	.....
Pomona College, California.....	2	.....
Stanford University, California.....	.....	( <sup>123</sup> ) 2
University of California.....	2	3
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	3
Wesleyan University, Connecticut.....	2	.....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	.....	1
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	2
Purdue University, Indiana.....	1	6
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	11
University of Maryland.....	.....	12
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	15
Southeast Missouri State College.....	1	.....
University of Missouri.....	5	14
Montana State College.....	.....	( <sup>124</sup> ) 2
University of Nebraska.....	1	..... 7
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	15
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts....	20	.....
University of New Mexico.....	.....	7
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	1
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, New York.....	.....	1
University of Buffalo, New York.....	.....	18

<sup>121</sup> Including recreation.

<sup>122</sup> Equitation.

<sup>123</sup> Electronics.

<sup>124</sup> Engineering and general.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

211

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Ohio State University.....	.....	2
University of Oregon.....	.....	11
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	.....	2
University of Pennsylvania.....	.....	2
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	.....	1
Southwestern at Memphis, Tennessee.....	1	.....
University of Tennessee.....	.....	(152) 13
Rice Institute, Texas.....	.....	18
University of Texas.....	1	(154) 2
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	2	.....
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....	.....	4
University of Wisconsin.....	.....	1
<b>PHYSIOLOGY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	1
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	5
State University of Iowa.....	.....	1
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	8
State University of New York (College of Medicine).....	1	.....
Union College and University, New York.....	.....	5
<b>PLANT PATHOLOGY:</b>		
University of Arizona.....	.....	5
University of Idaho.....	.....	2
University of Maryland.....	.....	9
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	1
State College of Washington.....	.....	1
University of Wyoming.....	1	.....
<b>POLITICAL SCIENCE:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	1
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	.....	1
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	1
University of Illinois.....	.....	1
Goucher College, Maryland.....	.....	1
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	.....	1
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	2
University of Michigan.....	.....	2
Mississippi State College.....	1	.....
University of Mississippi.....	.....	1
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	6	.....
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	(157) 6
Syracuse University, New York.....	.....	18
University of Toledo, Ohio.....	2	.....
University of Oregon.....	.....	4
University of Tennessee.....	.....	1
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1	.....
University of Washington.....	2	.....
West Virginia University.....	1	.....
University of Wisconsin.....	1	.....

<sup>152</sup> Includes ⊕ nuclear studies.

<sup>153</sup> Includes ⊕ chemical physics.

<sup>154</sup> Includes political economy.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>POULTRY HUSBANDRY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	2
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	1	3
University of Connecticut.....	2	.....
University of Delaware.....	1	.....
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	4
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	3
University of Kentucky.....	3	.....
University of Maryland.....	.....	11
University of Missouri.....	.....	2
University of Nebraska.....	1	.....
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	3
Ohio State University.....	.....	3
National Agricultural College, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1	.....
State College of Washington.....	.....	1
University of Wisconsin.....	1	.....
<b>PSYCHIATRY:</b>		
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia.....	.....	2
Vassar College, New York.....	.....	2
<b>PSYCHOLOGY:</b>		
College of the Pacific, California.....	1	.....
Mills College, California.....	.....	2
Stanford University, California.....	.....	4
University of Southern California.....	.....	2
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia.....	.....	( <sup>100</sup> ) 7
MacMurray College for Women, Illinois.....	.....	( <sup>100</sup> ) 7
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	6
Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas.....	.....	2
University of Maine.....	1	.....
University of Maryland.....	.....	12
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	7
Merrill-Palmer School, Michigan.....	3	.....
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	1
University of New Mexico.....	.....	5
Columbia University, New York.....	( <sup>100</sup> ) 30	.....
Syracuse University, New York.....	.....	( <sup>100</sup> ) 1
University of Buffalo, New York.....	.....	19
Vassar College, New York.....	.....	2
Ohio State University.....	.....	4
University of Oregon.....	.....	8
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	.....	4
University of Tennessee.....	.....	12
Rice Institute, Texas.....	.....	1
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	4
College of Puget Sound, Washington.....	1	.....

<sup>100</sup> And psychiatry.

<sup>100</sup> And physical education.

<sup>100</sup> Health and clinical psychology.

<sup>100</sup> Social psychology.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

213

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
<b>PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND SERVICE:</b>		
University of Alabama.....	.....	4
University of Connecticut.....	.....	3
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	.....	1
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....	.....	1
University of Kentucky.....	.....	3
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	( <sup>104</sup> ) 34	.....
Kalamasoo College, Michigan.....	.....	3
Wayne University, Michigan.....	.....	14
New York University.....	.....	13
Syracuse University, New York.....	.....	10
University of Oregon.....	.....	1
University of Tennessee.....	.....	( <sup>105</sup> ) 1
Wayland Baptist College, Texas.....	1	.....
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH:</b>		
University of California.....	.....	25
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	( <sup>103</sup> ) 2
University of Michigan.....	.....	5
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	6
Vassar College, New York.....	.....	1
College of William and Mary, Virginia.....	.....	2
<b>REAL ESTATE:</b>		
University of Florida.....	1	.....
Detroit Institute of Technology, Michigan.....	1	.....
University of Michigan.....	.....	5
Municipal University of Omaha, Nebraska.....	.....	2
<b>RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND BIBLE</b>		
University of Southern California.....	.....	1
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	18	18
Howard University, District of Columbia.....	1	3
Emory University, Georgia.....	.....	19
Concordia Teachers College, Illinois.....	1	.....
Eureka College, Illinois.....	20	.....
Kendall College, Illinois.....	3	.....
Butler University, Indiana.....	50	105
Goshen College, Indiana.....	37	.....
Central College, Iowa.....	13	.....
Bethel College, Kansas.....	10	.....
Albion College, Michigan.....	.....	1
Macalester College, Minnesota.....	.....	( <sup>106</sup> ) 1
Minnesota Bible College.....	24	.....
Millsaps College, Mississippi.....	1	.....
Culver-Stockton College, Missouri.....	2	.....
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary, New Jersey.....	4	.....
Vassar College, New York.....	.....	4
Atlantic Christian College, North Carolina.....	24	.....

<sup>103</sup> Transportation.  
<sup>104</sup> Public health bacteriology and practice.  
<sup>105</sup> Public relations.  
<sup>106</sup> Not specified as to level.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Elon College, North Carolina	12	
Shaw University, North Carolina	33	14
University of Michigan		1
William Jewell College, Missouri	7	
Jamestown College, North Dakota	2	
Otterbein College, Ohio	1	
Schauffler College of Religious and Social Work, Ohio	2	
Benedictine Heights College, Oklahoma	1	
University of Tulsa, Oklahoma	40	
Crozer Theological Seminary, Pennsylvania		3
Haverford College, Pennsylvania		5
Lincoln University, Pennsylvania	8	
Wessington Springs College, South Dakota	4	
Carson-Newman College, Tennessee	60	
David Lipscomb College, Tennessee	3	
Martin College, Tennessee	8	
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee		2
Abilene Christian College, Texas	1	
Butler College, Texas	1	
Bluefield College, Virginia	30	
Eastern Mennonite College, Virginia	38	
St. Martin's College, Washington	(168) 10	
Beloit College, Wisconsin	9	
<b>RETAILING:</b>		
University of Southern California		3
Simmons College, Massachusetts	1	
Washington University, Missouri	4	3
Municipal University of Omaha, Nebraska	10	
New York University		3
New York Institute of Applied Arts and Sciences, Utica	2	
University of South Carolina	5	
<b>SCIENCE:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1	
University of Alabama	2	
Birmingham-Southern College, Alabama	1	
University of Arkansas		(167) 5
Fresno State College, California	(168) 10	
Immaculate Heart College, California	3	
Pomona College, California	1	
University of California	(169) 2	(170) 2
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College	1	
Colorado State College of Education	1	
Wesleyan University, Connecticut		(171) 5
George Washington University, District of Columbia	7	
University of Chicago, Illinois	(167) 15	(167) 1

<sup>168</sup> Ecclesiastical.

<sup>169</sup> Physical science.

<sup>170</sup> Chemical science.

<sup>171</sup> Includes ① physical science.

<sup>172</sup> Includes ① meteorology.

<sup>173</sup> Research.

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Indiana University	(177) 14	
Purdue University, Indiana	4	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		205
Washburn Municipal University of Topeka, Kansas	1	
Bowdoin College, Maine		1
Harvard University, Massachusetts		40
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts		2
Gustavus Adolphus College, Minnesota	1	
University of Nebraska		(177) 1
University of New Hampshire	1	
Adelphi College, New York	3	
Colgate University, New York	2	
The Colleges of the Seneca, New York	2	
Columbia University, New York	1	(174) 9
Hamilton College, New York		1
St. Bernadine of Siena College, New York	5	
Bennett College, North Carolina	1	
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina	1	
College of St. Mary of the Springs, Ohio	1	
Ohio Northern University	2	
University of Oregon		5
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania	2	1
Immaculata College, Pennsylvania	1	
Brown University, Rhode Island		1
University of South Carolina		1
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	(178) 2	
Weber College, Utah	(178) 13	
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Virginia	1	
Stratford College, Virginia	1	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	6	
State College of Washington	(177) 1	(177) 1
Greenbrier Junior College, West Virginia	1	
West Virginia University	1	
Beloit College, Wisconsin	(178) 1	

**SOCIAL SCIENCES:**

Fresno State College, California	2	
University of California		1
University of Colorado	1	
Connecticut College	1	
Albany State College, Georgia	2	
Northwestern University, Illinois	1	
University of Chicago, Illinois	24	23
Amherst College, Massachusetts		(177) 40

<sup>177</sup> Science, upperclass.

<sup>178</sup> Science education.

<sup>174</sup> Includes ① science research, and ② physical science.

<sup>175</sup> Includes ① general science.

<sup>176</sup> ① Life science, ② physical science.

<sup>177</sup> Science and sociology.

<sup>178</sup> Science-applied.

<sup>179</sup> Social, political and economic.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	24
Springfield College, Massachusetts.....	1	.....
University of Massachusetts.....	1	.....
Municipal University of Omaha, Nebraska.....	2	.....
New School for Social Research, New York.....	8	1
Syracuse University, New York.....	.....	14
Union College and University, New York.....	(100) 6	.....
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina.....	2	.....
Jamestown College, North Dakota.....	1	.....
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	.....	17
Pennsylvania State College.....	1	.....
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.....	.....	4
Weber College, Utah.....	6	.....
State Teachers College, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.....	1	.....
<b>SOCIAL WORK:</b>		
Stanford University, California.....	(100) 1	.....
University of California.....	.....	(100) 1
University of Southern California.....	.....	26
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia.....	.....	10
Howard University, District of Columbia.....	2	.....
Atlanta University School of Social Work, Georgia.....	.....	(1)
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	(100) 72	(100) 20
Valparaiso University, Indiana.....	1	.....
State University of Iowa.....	.....	(100) 1
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science.....	.....	(100) 3
University of Louisville, Kentucky.....	15	.....
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	.....	2
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	.....	17
Simmons College, Massachusetts.....	3	11
University of Michigan.....	.....	9
Wayne University, Michigan.....	.....	9
Concordia College, Minnesota.....	(100) 1	.....
University of Missouri.....	1	.....
Washington University, Missouri.....	.....	19
University of Nebraska.....	1	2
Columbia University, New York.....	.....	50
Ohio State University.....	.....	26
Schauffler College of Religious and Social Work, Ohio.....	2	.....
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	.....	3
Nashville School of Social Work, Tennessee.....	.....	9
Our Lady of the Lake College, Texas.....	.....	(100) 9
West Virginia University.....	3	2
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....	(100) 2	.. 4
<b>SOCIOLOGY:</b>		
Birmingham-Southern College, Alabama.....	1	.....
College of the Pacific, California.....	.....	1

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>100</sup> Social studies.

<sup>101</sup> Social service.

<sup>102</sup> Child welfare.

<sup>103</sup> Social service administration.

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Fresno State College, California.....	( <sup>104</sup> ) 8	....
Stanford University, California.....	....	1
Whittier College, California.....	9	....
University of Georgia.....	7	....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	....	3
University of Maryland.....	....	2
Smith College, Massachusetts.....	1	....
University of Michigan.....	....	7
Wayne University, Michigan.....	1	....
Municipal University of Omaha, Nebraska.....	1	....
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	3	....
University of New Mexico.....	....	3
University of Buffalo, New York.....	....	2
Oberlin College, Ohio.....	2	....
University of Oregon.....	....	4
University of Tennessee.....	....	2
Texas State College for Women.....	....	1
Utah State Agricultural College.....	....	2
University of Washington.....	2	....
University of Wisconsin.....	1	....

**SPEECH AND DRAMATIC ARTS:**

University of Arkansas.....	....	2
Fresno State College, California.....	5	....
Mills College, California.....	( <sup>105</sup> ) 1	2
San Diego State College, California.....	6	....
San Jose State College, California.....	1	....
Stanford University, California.....	3	1
University of California.....	( <sup>106</sup> ) 25	( <sup>106</sup> ) 1
College of Idaho.....	1	....
Idaho State College.....	3	....
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
University of Illinois.....	....	2
State University of Iowa.....	19	....
University of Kentucky.....	1	....
Louisiana College.....	1	....
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	....	1
Hood College, Maryland.....	1	....
University of Maryland.....	....	2
Smith College, Massachusetts.....	( <sup>108</sup> ) 1	....
Albion College, Michigan.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	....
Michigan State Normal College.....	3	....
Joplin Junior College, Missouri.....	2	....
New Mexico Western College.....	1	....
Columbia University, New York.....	1	....
University of North Carolina.....	1	....
Jamestown College, North Dakota.....	3	....
Denison University, Ohio.....	( <sup>109</sup> ) 1	....

<sup>1</sup> Number of grants not given.

<sup>104</sup> Criminology.

<sup>105</sup> Dance.

<sup>106</sup> Includes theatre arts.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Otterbein College, Ohio.....	7	.....
University of Akron, Ohio.....	6	.....
University of Tulsa, Oklahoma.....	3	.....
University of Oregon.....	.....	6
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania.....	6	.....
Westminster College, Pennsylvania.....	4	.....
Dakota Wesleyan University, North Dakota.....	14	.....
Abilene Christian College, Texas.....	2	.....
University of Texas.....	1	3
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	3
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	1	.....
Sullins College, Virginia.....	1	.....
University of Washington.....	23	.....
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....	.....	4
University of Wisconsin.....	.....	9
<b>SUGAR TECHNOLOGY:</b>		
University of Hawaii.....	6	.....
<b>TEXTILE:</b>		
Georgia Institute of Technology.....	2	.....
Purdue University, Indiana.....	1	.....
Lowell Textile Institute, Massachusetts.....	2	1
New York Institute of Arts and Sciences, Utica.....	1	.....
State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina.....	3	.....
Moore Institute of Art, Science and Industry, Pennsylvania.....	1	.....
Rhode Island School of Design.....	1	.....
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	2	.....
University of Tennessee.....	.....	(187) 4
Institute of Textile Technology, Virginia.....	.....	(188) 28
University of Washington.....	10	.....
<b>THEOLOGY:</b>		
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, California.....	34	.....
Church Divinity School of the Pacific, California.....	.....	48
Yale University, Connecticut.....	14	164
Emory University, Georgia.....	.....	277
Augustana Theological Seminary, Illinois.....	15	1
Greenville College, Illinois.....	105	.....
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	259	14
University of Dubuque, Iowa.....	.....	48
St. Mary's College, Indiana.....	.....	(189) 2
Drake University, Iowa.....	.....	28
Luther College, Iowa.....	3	.....
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Kentucky.....	6	.....
Bangor Theological Seminary, Maine.....	40	.....
St. Mary's Seminary and University, Maryland.....	.....	90
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	.....	372
Eastern Nazarene College, Massachusetts.....	14	.....

<sup>187</sup> Textiles and clothing.

<sup>188</sup> Science and textile technology.

<sup>189</sup> Sacred theology.

SUBJECT-MATTER FIELDS AND DIVISIONS

219

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	36	25
St. Mary's College, Michigan.....	4	1
Suomi College and Theological Seminary, Michigan.....	.....	1
Bethel College and Seminary, Minnesota.....	5	.....
Central Bible Institute and Seminary, Missouri.....	4	.....
Drew University, New Jersey.....	.....	83
Princeton Theological Seminary, New Jersey.....	.....	4
Houghton College, New York.....	8	.....
St. Bernard's Seminary and College, New York.....	4	.....
Immanuel Lutheran College, North Carolina.....	5	.....
Oberlin College, Ohio.....	.....	69
Lincoln University, Pennsylvania.....	13	.....
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Pennsylvania.....	.....	1
Moravian College, Pennsylvania.....	.....	14
Western Theological Seminary, Pennsylvania.....	.....	2
Wesleyan Methodist College, South Carolina.....	22	.....
Yankton College, South Dakota.....	1	.....
University of the South, Tennessee.....	37	.....
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Texas.....	.....	2
Southern Methodist University, Texas.....	.....	105
Union Theological Seminary, Virginia.....	17	10
<b>VETERINARY MEDICINE:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	2
University of California.....	(100) 5	.....
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	1	(122) 1
Purdue University, Indiana.....	.....	1
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2	3
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	1
University of Maryland.....	.....	(100) 12
Cornell University, New York.....	5	1
University of Missouri.....	.....	1
Ohio State University.....	1	.....
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	1	.....
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	(100) 1
State College of Washington.....	1	.....
<b>WOOD TECHNOLOGY:</b>		
University of Michigan.....	5	.....
<b>ZOOLOGY:</b>		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	5
University of Arkansas.....	.....	6
College of the Pacific, California.....	5	.....
Mills College, California.....	.....	2
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	.....	2
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science..	.....	6
Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas.....	1	.....
University of Maryland.....	.....	20
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	.....	7
University of Michigan.....	.....	3

<sup>100</sup> Surgery.

<sup>100</sup> Veterinary sciences.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

<i>Institutions by subject</i>	<i>Scholarships</i>	<i>Fellowships</i>
University of Missouri.....	2	4
Montana State College.....	.....	2
Rutgers University, New Jersey.....	.....	14
Ohio State University.....	.....	6
University of Oklahoma.....	.....	2
University of Tennessee.....	.....	19
Utah State Agricultural College.....	.....	6
Marquette University, Wisconsin.....	.....	13
University of Wisconsin.....	4	.....

## Part IV

# PART 4

## State Provisions for Scholarships and Fellowships

IN JUNE 1950, letters were sent to the chief State school officers in each of the States, Alaska, the Canal Zone, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, requesting information about legislative provisions for scholarships and fellowships to be awarded to students for use at either the publicly or privately supported higher educational institutions within the State (or Territory), or in another State. Specific information was received from all except Illinois, Mississippi, North Dakota, Puerto Rico, and Wisconsin. The following report has been compiled chiefly from the data thus submitted with supplementary material from other sources for the States not reporting directly to the Office of Education.

According to the replies received, the States of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, Ohio, and Oklahoma, and the Canal Zone make no legal provisions for scholarships or fellowships. Nebraska, however, reported that certain scholarships are maintained by State funds, although not provided for by law.

State provisions for scholarships seem often to have been made to meet particular needs of the State for certain types of specialized personnel. Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Maine, New Jersey, North Dakota, Oregon, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wisconsin reported grants available to persons planning to become teachers or to in-service teachers wishing to study further. Mississippi, New York, and Vermont provide aid to prospective doctors of medicine. Such aid is usually granted in the form of a loan

which may be either canceled by service in the State or paid back with interest.

Some States grant aid to veterans. Connecticut, Illinois, Montana, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Utah reported provisions for financial assistance to the children of deceased or disabled veterans. Un-remarried widows of veterans are eligible for scholarship aid in Utah.

In a number of States, members of the legislature are privileged to appoint beneficiaries to scholarships. In other States, beneficiaries are selected by State boards of education, boards of regents, presidents of institutions, or upon the recommendation of county or district superintendents. Competitive examinations are also used, New York and Pennsylvania having State-wide programs. Ranking high-school graduates are eligible for scholarships in many States.

Several of the Southern States reported the contractual arrangements existing through their participation in the Southern Regional Education plan. The need for providing better educational facilities than could be provided by the action of the States independently led to a meeting of the Governors of 14 Southern States in 1948. Later meetings culminated in the formation on June 11, 1949, of the Board of Control for Southern Regional Education. The broad function of the Board is to assist States and institutions and agencies concerned with higher education in their efforts to advance knowledge and to improve the social and economic level of the Southern region. The Board acts as a contracting agency among the States and institutions through which students and funds are exchanged in three professional fields—medicine, dentistry, and veterinary medicine. In the fall of 1949, there were 388 students enrolled under the regional contracts with 4 institutions providing services in veterinary medicine, 7 in medicine, and 6 in dentistry. By January 1951, the program had been approved, financed, and supported by Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia.

Summarized below are the provisions made by law in the various States for extending educational opportunities to greater numbers of their citizens through scholarships and fellowships, as reported to the Office of Education.

**ALABAMA**

The State of Alabama appropriates \$25,000 annually for scholarships to elementary teachers. This appropriation is allocated equally among the 5 State teachers colleges and is administered by the presidents of these colleges except that not more than \$100 a year or \$25 a quarter may be given to an elementary teacher.

The State also appropriates \$25,000 for regional education under which program the State board of education provides for residents of Alabama graduate and professional instruction not available to them at State-supported educational institutions. Since 1945, when the program was begun, the number of scholarships under the program has increased from 57 in 1945-46 to 129 in 1948-49.

**ALASKA**

Territorial scholarships are authorized by the Territorial legislature, covering room rent at the University dormitories for the period of 2 years next succeeding graduation at the annual commencement of any Territorial high school. To qualify for this scholarship, the student must have completed 4 years of high-school work in the Territory, must have the highest average standing in his class for all credits earned, and must present a certificate from the superintendent or principal to the effect that he is entitled to receive the benefits of the scholarship.

**ARIZONA**

The State of Arizona has no laws or provisions for scholarships.

**ARKANSAS**

A State Tuition Fund for Negroes was established by the State of Arkansas to enable Negro students to secure desired graduate or professional training provided in the State for white students, but not available for Negro students. The grants are administered by the State Board of Education and provide a maximum allowance of \$312 per academic year.

**CALIFORNIA**

The State of California has made no provision in law for scholarships and fellowships to be supported at public expense.

**CANAL ZONE**

The Canal Zone has no system of scholarships. The Canal Zone Junior College is supported almost entirely by the Federal Government.

**COLORADO**

The statutes of Colorado make no provisions for scholarships or fellowships to be awarded to students for use at publicly or privately supported higher educational institutions within the State.

**CONNECTICUT**

The State of Connecticut has made legal provisions for three kinds of scholarships.

One hundred scholarships of \$300 each (which amount may in each case, however, be divided between two students) are offered for students attending the State teachers colleges. The awards are made on the basis of scholarship, general fitness, and need, with preference given to students planning to teach in the elementary grades of the State public schools. The scholarships are administered by the State Board of Education.

Scholarships are provided for any child, between the ages of 16 and 23 inclusive, whose parent died as a result of service in the United States' armed forces, and providing that the parent was a resident of Connecticut when inducted or that the child has resided in the State for 1 year. The grants are not to exceed \$200 per year for each

beneficiary, and are to be used for tuition, matriculation fees, room, board, books, and supplies at any educational or training institution of college grade or any other institution of higher learning or commercial training, a teachers college, a vocational school or any accredited military preparatory school if such beneficiary is preparing to enter the United States Military Academy at West Point, the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, or a United States Coast Guard academy.

#### DELAWARE

The State of Delaware has appropriated varying sums to the State Board of Education, the University of Delaware, and to the Delaware State College. The State Board of Education has used its appropriation chiefly for grants of \$200 for the winter session and \$180 for the summer session to assist in-service teachers with less than college degrees to obtain those degrees. The University of Delaware awards 20 scholarships annually to students preparing to teach and who agree to teach in the public schools of the State for a period of at least 1 year after graduation.

#### FLORIDA

The State of Florida offers three types of scholarships for students who are training to become teachers or government workers in Florida. These grants are in the form of loans which are canceled at the rate of one per year for every year of government or teaching service performed by the recipient following graduation, or, if the graduate fails each year to perform this service, are repaid at the rate of 5 percent interest. For biennium 1949-51 the State appropriated \$306,000 for distribution among the three types of scholarships: (1) The Lewis Scholarship, carrying an annual stipend of \$400; (2) the Representative Scholarship, \$200; and (3) the Senatorial Scholarship, \$200. The first two are for students training to teach, and the third for those training for State or local government work. Holders of the Lewis Scholarship must attend a tax-supported university, whereas holders of the other two scholarships may attend either a State or an approved private college in Florida. Each year there are awarded 500 Lewis Scholarships, 380 Representative Scholarships, and 152 Senatorial Scholarships; however, each scholarship is renewable for 4 years, so that in any 1 year only about one-fourth of this total number are available for entering freshmen. The scholarships are allotted proportionately to senatorial districts. The Representative and Senatorial Scholarships are available to white or colored applicants recommended by the county scholarship committee, whereas 130 of the Lewis Scholarships are designated for use by Negro students only. The awards are made on the basis of a competitive examination in which applicants for the Lewis Scholarship compete with other recommended applicants of the same race from the given county, and applicants for the Representative and Senatorial Scholarships compete with other recommended applicants of the same sex from the same county or district.

#### GEORGIA

The Board of Regents of the University System of Georgia offers scholarships to Negro students for study at private colleges in Georgia or in out-of-State colleges in courses that are offered in the publicly-supported institutions for white students but that are not offered in the State institutions for Negro students. With the exception of fellowships awarded to certain graduate students by the University of Georgia and the Georgia Institute of Technology, the State makes no provision for the aid of white students attending institutions in Georgia or in other States.

#### HAWAII

The Territory has appropriated an annual sum of \$2,880 to defray the expense of 24 scholarships, 4 for each of the 6 Territorial districts. These grants are available to students who would otherwise be unable to attend the university, and their holders

are exempted from the payment of tuition and registration fees at the University of Hawaii provided they maintain a high standard of scholarship and deportment. Each scholarship is renewable for 4 years, so that only one new award is available in each District each year, except when a scholarship is vacated, in which case the vacancy is filled by another qualified student of the same year in college. The scholarships are administered by the board of regents of the University of Hawaii.

#### IDAHO

The State of Idaho has made no provision by law for scholarships and fellowships to be awarded to students for use at either the publicly or privately supported higher education institutions within the State or in another State.

#### ILLINOIS<sup>1</sup>

The State of Illinois awards six types of scholarships, as follows:

*County scholarships for children of veterans, University of Illinois.*—Each county is entitled annually to one honorary scholarship in the University. This scholarship is designed for the benefit of the children of persons who served in the armed forces of the United States during the Civil War, World War I, and World War II. Preference is given to children of such persons as are deceased or disabled. The trustees of the University may from time to time add to the number of honorary scholarships when in their judgment, such additions will not embarrass the finances of the University. These scholarships cover tuition and incidental fees and are granted upon public examination conducted by the Board of Trustees of the University to children not less than 15 years of age.

*Military-school scholarships.*—The board of county commissioners or board of supervisors of any county may appropriate a sum of money not to exceed \$600 a year, for the support of a boy in any military school operating in the State which has been declared by the Governor to be a post of the Illinois National Guard. Candidates for these scholarships are selected through a competitive examination administered by the county superintendent of schools. Through this examination the scholarship is awarded to one boy while another is selected as an alternate. Graduates of the eighth grade, as well as high-school graduates, are entitled to take this examination.

*Normal-school scholarships.*—There is awarded annually to each recognized 4-year public and parochial high school with an enrollment of fewer than 500 students, one scholarship; to each such school with an enrollment of 500 to 1,000 inclusive, two scholarships; and to each such school with an enrollment of more than 1,000 students, three scholarships. Each of these scholarships entitles the holder to gratuitous instruction in any State normal school or teachers college for a period of 4 years, not to exceed \$80 per year.

*Veteran scholarships.*—Any person who served in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States during World War I, not including members of the Students' Army Training Corps, or any time between Sept. 16, 1940, and the termination of World War II, who at the time of entering upon such service was a resident of Illinois, and who has been honorably discharged from such service, and who possesses all the necessary entrance requirements shall, upon application and proper proof, be awarded a scholarship to a State normal school or teachers college or the University of Illinois. The scholarships are good for 4 years and are not to exceed \$80 per year for each student. These scholarships are to include those who served in World War II who at the time of entering service were enrolled at one of the above-named institutions.

*County competitive scholarships, University of Illinois.*—Each county of the State of Illinois is permitted to award annually one scholarship determined by competitive

<sup>1</sup> "Federal Scholarship and Fellowship Programs and Other Government Aids to Students." A report prepared in the Legislative Reference Service of the Library of Congress. Printed for the use of the Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare. Washington, U. S. Government Printing Office, 1950.

examination. These scholarships are awarded only to individuals who are at least 16 years of age and are residents of the county and have never attended any college. The scholarships pay for tuition and incidental fees.

*General-assembly scholarships.*—Each member of the general assembly may nominate annually one person of school age, who is otherwise eligible, for a scholarship to the University of Illinois for a period of 4 years. A member of the general assembly may determine his selection by competitive examinations or otherwise.

#### INDIANA

The State of Indiana has empowered the State Teachers College Board to appoint, annually, for matriculation in each of the State teachers colleges two students from each county of the State. The State has also extended the same privilege to the Board of Trustees of Indiana University and to the Board of Trustees of Purdue University. The scholarships provide tuition and incidental fees at these institutions for the next school year following the appointment subject to conditions, qualifications, and regulations prescribed for other students in the institutions.

#### IOWA

The State of Iowa maintains no State-supported scholarships.

#### KANSAS

The State of Kansas has established no scholarships or fellowships for students in institutions of higher education.

#### KENTUCKY

The State of Kentucky has no law providing for scholarships or fellowships.

#### LOUISIANA

The State of Louisiana has provided for scholarships at institutions of higher education as follows:

The State legislature appropriated \$185,000 for the fiscal year of 1949-50 to be used for student aid in all State-supported institutions of higher education. This amount is allotted for payments for the accounts of students appointed to scholarships by members of the legislature, by the Lieutenant Governor, and by the Governor, \$1,200 being set aside for each member of the legislature and for the Lieutenant Governor, and \$17,000 for the Governor. Each of the scholarships must not exceed \$300.

The Thomas H. Harris scholarship operates with an annual appropriation of \$24,000 to provide grants up to \$300 to students who have maintained a "B" average and who are of "acute mind, pleasing personality, good character, ambitious purpose, and positive qualities of leadership." The grants are administered by a board of trustees appointed by the Governor.

Legislative fee-exemption scholarships entitle the recipient to an elimination of all scholastic expenses up to \$100 per year. The holder must be a bona fide resident of his respective district and must maintain a passing grade. The Lieutenant Governor, each senator, and each representative are entitled to award annually four scholarships at each of the State-supported institutions.

High-school scholarships valued at approximately \$25 for use at one of the State colleges are provided by the Louisiana State Board of Education and the Board of Supervisors of Louisiana State University. This scholarship is given annually to a graduate in the upper third of every graduating class of 25 or less in the State, and a greater number to the larger high schools.

Louisiana State University Student Honor Awards provide a limited number of scholarships valued at \$270 to students of the University who have at least a B average in their freshman work and are eligible for admission to a senior college. The

awards are made by the Committee on Student Employment and Scholarships upon recommendation of the deans of the respective colleges and are continuing so long as a B average is maintained.

Athletic scholarships are available at each State institution. Board of supervisor scholarships, two of which may be awarded annually by each member of the board, entitle each recipient to an exemption of \$30 per semester.

Various fee exemptions—for band and orchestra, to sons and daughters of ministers, and to other groups—are provided at Louisiana State University.

Fee exemption scholarships are given for 2-year periods to selected students from each year's graduating class at each of the three State-supported junior colleges.

Out-of-State scholarships provide for Negro students' educational opportunities at specialized and advanced levels comparable to such opportunities as are provided within the State for white students. The maximum allotment for any out-of-State scholarship may not exceed \$750 for any 9-month school session. The State Superintendent of Education is responsible for the administration of these scholarships.

#### MAINE

The State of Maine provides for a number of scholarships up to \$200 per year for students preparing for teaching and enrolled in any of the five State teachers colleges and normal schools. The awards are made on the basis of need, ability, and professional promise, and are apportioned to the five schools according to their enrollments.

#### MARYLAND

A number of colleges in Maryland receive State aid, and in return award scholarships according to conditions set forth in the State laws. The total value of these scholarships is about \$363,000 annually, of which \$100,000 is allocated to Morgan College for awarding to Negro students pursuing graduate courses in out-of-State colleges.

Scholarships are available from 1 to 4 years for tuition, or for tuition and partial living costs, at the following institutions: St. Mary's Seminary Junior College, St. John's College, Western Maryland College, Maryland Institute, the University of Maryland, including the Division at Princess Anne, Washington College, and Johns Hopkins University. The scholarships are generally apportioned according to counties, legislative districts, and senatorial districts, with from one to three scholarships for each area. The awards are made from a list of applicants selected by the respective colleges on the basis of an examination prepared and graded by them, and furnished to members of the legislature who make the final choice with consideration of the students' financial need.

#### MASSACHUSETTS

According to information provided by the State Commissioner of Education, various appropriations for scholarships were proposed to the legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in 1950. The proposals included for State residents and for study at State institutions: 240 scholarships of up to \$750 yearly; 200 scholarships of \$100 yearly; 9 tuition scholarships at the University of Massachusetts. It was also recommended that there be approved 50 four-year scholarships of up to \$800 to State residents for study at any approved, 4-year, nonprofit, undergraduate college in the United States.

#### MICHIGAN

The State board of education provides 1,000 scholarships yearly for 2 years of study at one of the four State colleges of education for persons who are high-school graduates or currently enrolled in these colleges and who are preparing to teach in elementary or secondary schools. The scholarships are administered by the Committee on Scholar-

ships, Department of Public Instruction, and are distributed among the four State colleges of education according to the number of teaching certificates granted by each college during the last 5-year period. In the awards preference is given to prospective elementary teachers and an attempt is made to keep a balance between holders of scholarships in the first 2 and in the last 2 years of college.

#### MINNESOTA

The State of Minnesota maintains no state-supported scholarships.

#### MISSISSIPPI

The State of Mississippi provides financial aid to students in the fields of medicine and nursing. The State also provides assistance to Negro students for advanced educational courses in out-of-State institutions.

In 1946 the State legislature passed an act which established the State Medical Education Board and gave it authority to grant to each applicant deemed by the board to be qualified to receive the same, a loan or scholarship for the purpose of acquiring a medical education under terms prescribed in the act.

In implementation of this law the legislature in 1948 appropriated \$510,000 for the State Medical Education Board for the purpose of providing loans and scholarships for the medical education of bona fide residents and citizens of Mississippi.

Loans or scholarships must be repaid to the State in cash with interest or in services rendered by the beneficiary by practicing his profession at some place within the State of Mississippi approved by the board.

An act approved Apr. 12, 1948, appropriated a sum not to exceed \$25,000 to provide instruction in graduate and professional schools for qualified Negro student residents of Mississippi in institutions outside of the State, when such instruction is not available to them in the regularly supported Mississippi institutions of higher education.

An act approved Apr. 14, 1948, created a school of nursing at the University of Mississippi and provided for this school to administer scholarships in nursing education. A subsequent act appropriated \$85,000 for such scholarships.

#### MISSOURI

The State of Missouri has no provision by law for scholarships and fellowships to be awarded to students for use at either the publicly or privately supported higher educational institutions within the State or in another State.

#### MONTANA

The State of Montana provides High School Honor Scholarships for graduates of each of the accredited high schools of the State. To be eligible a student must rank within the highest quarter of his graduating class and must be the highest in scholarship of those members of the graduating class desiring to attend the University of Montana. The State also has legislation which provides a fund known as the "World War II Orphans Educational Fund" to provide educational opportunities for the children of members of the armed forces of the United States who were killed in action, died during World War II or subsequent thereto as a result of service-incurred disabilities. A third type of State scholarship is for youth who come from custodial institutions and who wish to attend the University of Montana. A maximum of \$400 per year and remission of fees may be granted for such purposes. A fourth type of aid is to persons from Montana who have served with the military forces of the United States during time of war and who are not eligible for educational aid from the Federal Government. Such persons are exempted from the payment of fees and tuition.

<sup>1</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 63.

**NEBRASKA**

The State of Nebraska has no legal provision for scholarships or fellowships. The regents of the University of Nebraska issue scholarships to outstanding high-school graduates. The State teachers colleges also issue scholarships according to procedures which they have adopted. These practices are not established by the statutes of the State.

**NEVADA**

The State of Nevada has made no provision by law for scholarships or fellowships to be awarded to students at the University of Nevada, the only institution of higher education in the State.

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

The sum of \$2,700 is appropriated annually by the State of New Hampshire for the purpose of contributing to the payment of board, room rent, books, and supplies, at institutions of secondary or college grade, of children between the ages of 16 and 21 who are legal residents of the State at the time of application, whose fathers were enlisted or inducted from the State, served in World War I or II, and who died as a result of service-connected disabilities. The maximum allotment is \$150 for 1 child for any 1 year, and no individual is eligible to receive the benefits provided for a period of more than 4 years.

**NEW JERSEY**

The State teachers colleges of New Jersey are authorized to exempt from the payment of tuition and laboratory fees throughout the 4-year course 10 percent of the number of beginning students accepted for entrance. The scholarships are restricted to those who are in financial need and are awarded upon the basis of a competitive examination. These colleges are also authorized to provide work to a maximum of 15 percent of the number of full-time students. In addition, the New Jersey legislature appropriates approximately \$200,000 for scholarships at Rutgers University, the State University of New Jersey.

**NEW MEXICO**

The sum of \$7,500 is appropriated annually by the State of New Mexico for the purpose of providing matriculation fees, board, room rent, books, and supplies for the benefit of children aged 16 to 22, inclusive, of World War I or II veterans who died as a result of service-connected disabilities. Not more than \$300, in addition to free tuition, may be paid for any one child for any one year. The State Board of Education selects the beneficiaries from nominations made by the New Mexico Veterans Service Commission.

**NEW YORK**

The New York State scholarship program consists of five different types of awards, comprising a total of 3,204 individual scholarships each year and requiring an annual appropriation of nearly 4.6 million dollars to carry the program at full strength. They are administered by the State Education Department under regulations established by the Commissioner of Education. Major features of the programs are summarized below.

There are 1,654 *University Scholarships* provided annually for the entire State. They are assigned on a county basis and are awarded to high-school graduates on the basis of a written comprehensive examination. Each carries a stipend of \$350 a year for 4 years and is valid at any accredited college or university in the State.

The *State War Services Scholarship for Veterans* provides 1,200 scholarships annually to honorably discharged veterans of World War I or II. Each county is entitled to

8 scholarships for each assembly district. Up to \$350 a year for 4 years is allowed for full or part-time study in any college, university, business, professional, technical, or trade school located in the State and approved by the Department. The candidate must present evidence that he is prepared to undertake the study chosen.

The 150 *Cornell Scholarships* provide tuition-reduction at Cornell University up to \$200 a year for 4 years. The candidate must be at least 16 years of age and must have attended a common school or academy of the State for at least 6 months during the school year preceding the award.

The 100 *State Scholarships for Children of Deceased or Disabled Veterans* entitle the holder to tuition up to \$450 a year in the day session of any approved college or university. First preference is given to children of veterans who died while serving in the armed forces, second preference to children of veterans who died after discharge, and third preference to children of disabled veterans.

The 100 *State Scholarships for Professional Study in Medicine and Dentistry* provide \$750 for each of 4 years for professional study in medicine or dentistry in approved professional schools in New York State. These scholarships are awarded on the basis of a competitive examination consisting of a professional aptitude test and an achievement test in the area of premedical and pre dental science.

#### NORTH CAROLINA

The State of North Carolina provides an unlimited number of scholarships for children of war veterans killed in service or who died as a result of service-connected wounds or disabilities; 15 scholarships for children of veterans rated 100 percent disabled; and 10 scholarships for children of veterans having service-connected war-time disability of 30 percent or more. The scholarships are tenable for four years and provide free tuition, room, board, and all necessary fees required of students and furnished by the State educational institution at which the student has matriculated.

#### NORTH DAKOTA<sup>1</sup>

In an emergency law in 1949 the State of North Dakota appropriated \$164,000 to provide scholarships of \$100 for each college quarter for candidates who were residents of North Dakota and who possessed certain qualifications for rural teaching. The scholarships were awarded as loans to be canceled if, before becoming due, the recipient had completed a full 8- or 9-month term of teaching in a one-room rural school.

#### OHIO

The State of Ohio does not have any provisions by law for scholarships and fellowships to be awarded to students for use at publicly or privately supported higher educational institutions.

#### OKLAHOMA

In 1947 the State Legislature enacted a bill providing for scholarships, but no appropriation has been made to implement it.

#### OREGON

Fee-exemption scholarships are made available by the legislature in Oregon at the institutions of higher education as follows: Up to 2 percent of the enrollment in any institution of higher education in the State of Oregon; up to 10 percent of the students enrolled in the elementary teacher training curricula at the colleges of education; and to students from foreign nations, Alaska, and Hawaii. The basis of the awards is need and ability.

<sup>1</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 71.

**PENNSYLVANIA**

The State of Pennsylvania awards *State* scholarships and *Senatorial* scholarships. The State Scholarships, 80 in number, are awarded by the State Council of Education on the basis of a competitive examination and carry stipends of \$400 toward a college course in a Pennsylvania institution of higher education. Candidates must be legal residents of Pennsylvania and graduates of the midyear or spring class of the year in which the examination is taken.

Each Pennsylvania State Senator has the authority to award three scholarships to the University of Pennsylvania, the University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania State College, and Temple University. The State Department of Public Instruction has no jurisdiction over these scholarships.

**RHODE ISLAND**

The State of Rhode Island appropriated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1951, the sum of \$20,000 to be expended by the Director of Education for State scholarships, \$10,000 to Brown University and \$10,000 to Providence College. These scholarships are available to selected groups of residents of Rhode Island who are high-school graduates, of proper age, character, and acquirements, who shall be admitted as students at said respective institutions upon State scholarship upon recommendation by the President of Brown University in the case of admission to Brown University and by the President of Providence College in the case of admission to Providence College.

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

The State of South Carolina provides special scholarships for children of veterans who were killed in service or who died as a result of injuries received in service.

**SOUTH DAKOTA**

The State board of regents is authorized to provide 30 scholarships each year for persons of at least one-fourth Indian blood, the eligibility of such person to be determined by a board of examiners established by the board of regents. The sum of \$5,000 is appropriated annually for these scholarships.

**TENNESSEE**

The State appropriates \$50,000 a year to the Board of Control for Southern Regional Education for the operation and maintenance of Meharry Medical College and for regional institutions for veterinary medical training. State scholarship aid is available to citizens of Tennessee who wish to pursue courses offered at the University of Tennessee, but not offered at the Tennessee A. and I. State College or Meharry Medical College. The State also appropriates \$45,000 a year for an in-service training program for school personnel, usually provided through short-term workshops at the University of Tennessee and the State colleges.

**TEXAS**

The State of Texas provides a tuition scholarship to the honor graduate of each accredited high school to be used the next year after graduation at a State-supported college. The scholarship covers only 1 year and amounts to the tuition charged by the institution attended.

**UTAH**

The State of Utah, under the administration of the State department of public instruction, provides scholarships covering tuition, books, and supplies at any State-supported college to State residents who are un-remarried widows or children of persons who died as a result of service in the United States armed forces during World War II. One hundred normal school scholarships, entitling the holder to an abatement of

\$100 a year from tuition fees for each year of study, are maintained in the department of education of the university. These scholarships are offered to persons who are preparing to teach in the public schools of the State. Each county and city school district is entitled to at least one scholarship every 3 years.

#### VERMONT

State scholarships are provided to the University of Vermont and the State Agricultural College annually in the amount of \$7,200 to cover 60 scholarships of \$120 each in the college of arts and sciences and the college of engineering. A medical scholarship of \$100 is provided each student in the medical college who is a resident of Vermont and who agrees to practice medicine in the State 1 year for each year the scholarship was held. Scholarships of \$200 a year are offered to students in the college of agriculture, subject to repayment if the student transfers from courses in agriculture or home economics.

The sum of \$7,200 is appropriated annually to Middlebury College to cover 60 scholarships of \$120. The sum of \$20,000 is appropriated annually for the education and training of students in subjects essential for preparation to teach in high schools and academies of the State, and in providing instruction in forestry and other subjects relating to the industries of the State. An appropriation of \$24,000 is made annually to Norwich University provided the institution maintains 200 free scholarships of \$120 each. St. Michael's College is appropriated \$1,800 annually to cover 15 scholarships at \$120 each.

The board of education allots \$20,000 to provide instruction without cost at the State teachers colleges to persons agreeing to become teachers in the State for a period of time equal to the duration of course of study taken.

#### VIRGINIA

Virginia provides for its residents a system of State scholarships available to prospective teachers who are pursuing degree courses during regular sessions and for teachers in service who are selected by their division superintendents to attend summer school. The sum of \$275,000 was appropriated in 1950-51 to cover 500 regular term scholarships at \$300 a year and 1,388 summer-school scholarships ranging from \$60 to \$100, depending upon the length of the session attended. The scholarships are granted on a loan basis, but the principal and interest can be canceled by teaching in the public schools of Virginia after graduation for specified periods. Attendance at both State-supported and private institutions is permitted.

#### WASHINGTON

The State of Washington provides that the University of Washington and Washington State College shall each have the authority to award during each academic year 100 scholarships to students or graduates of universities or colleges of friendly foreign nations, and to exempt recipients from the payment of tuition, library, and incidental fees provided the institutions obtain satisfactory assurance that educational institutions of the friendly foreign nations will offer now or in the future reciprocal privileges to a similar number of students or graduates of the University of Washington or Washington State College.

#### WEST VIRGINIA

The State of West Virginia has no legislative provisions for scholarships or fellowships, although the State Board of Education has from time to time approved recommendations for scholarships which, when approved, are the responsibility of the educational institutions. For the last few years the State board of education has approved the awarding of twelve 4-year scholarships in the State colleges to district winners of the American Legion Oratorical Contest, the funds for these scholarships coming indirectly from the State.

**WISCONSIN<sup>4</sup>**

The State of Wisconsin provides extensively for tuition scholarships to State residents and to non-residents who wish to study at the State teachers colleges or the State university. One to three scholarships (depending on enrollment) are available annually to the highest ranking student at each public and private high school of the State. The scholarships, equivalent in value to the payment of all incidental fees, are granted to freshmen by the board of regents of the normal schools and the university. Another provision authorizes the board of regents to grant similar scholarships to college freshmen who are bona fide residents of the State, who need financial aid, who during their high-school courses were good students, and who possess qualities of leadership. A third group to whom such scholarships are available are persons recommended and supervised by the rehabilitation division of the State Board of Vocational and Adult Education. Lastly, the board of regents is empowered to remit non-resident tuition in whole or in part to a number of needy and worthy nonresident students not exceeding 8 percent of nonresident enrollment in the preceding year. Each State senator and assembly man may recommend one such tuition remission.

**WYOMING**

The State of Wyoming provides for tuition scholarships to State residents at the State University apportioned according to counties, with 3 for counties of the first class, 2 for counties of the second class, and 1 for counties of the third class. The appointments, made by the board of county commissioners, are based upon the student's need, character, extracurricular activity, and scholastic ability. Certain other scholarships are awarded by the University of Wyoming to various high schools, but these awards are not provided for in the State statutes.

<sup>4</sup>*Ibid.*, p. 76-7

# APPENDIX

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY  
Office of Education  
Washington 25, D. C.

Budget Bureau No. 51-4913  
Approval expires 5-31-50

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS AVAILABLE AT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

The Office of Education is revising its report on Scholarships and Fellowships Available at Institutions of Higher Education (Bulletin 1936, No. 10). In order that available financial aids may be correctly indicated for your institution, will you please answer the questions on this form for the current year. The completed form may be returned in the enclosed envelope, which requires no postage. A duplicate form is enclosed for your files.

If, in addition, your institution has any pamphlets, circulars, or other printed matter relating to its scholarships and fellowships, please send us copies.

### INSTRUCTIONS

1. Please list in Column 1, Section 1, the names of the scholarships and fellowships available at and administered through your institution. (Abbreviated names or designations are sufficient.) Use separate line for each distinctly different scholarship or fellowship.
2. Indicate by a check (✓) in the appropriate columns of Section 1 (pages 2 and 3) the information describing the scholarship or fellowship. Do not place any checks in Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 18. (see below).
3. In Column 2, show the total amount available in 1949-50 from the scholarship or fellowship listed in Column 1.  
In Column 3, indicate the total amount granted in 1949-50 from the scholarship or fellowship listed in Column 1.  
Leave Column 4 blank.  
In Column 5, record the number of scholarship or fellowship awards available during the academic year 1949-50.  
In Column 6, show the value of the award to the individual recipient.  
In Column 18, name the department or division to which each scholarship or fellowship is limited; if no limitation applies, leave Column 18 blank and place a check (✓) in Column 19.

Definition: The term scholarship as used in this inquiry refers to an award or grant to an undergraduate student; the term fellowship, to an award or grant to a graduate student.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature or reporting official

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Title \_\_\_\_\_







# Index

## By Institutions

### A

Abilene Christian College (Tex.), 141.  
 Academy of Aeronautics, Inc. (N. Y.), 92.  
 Adams State College (Colo.), 20.  
 Adelphi College (N. Y.), 92.  
 Adolphus College, Gustavus (Minn.), 76.  
 Adrian College (Mich.), 69.  
 Agnes Scott College (Ga.), 29.  
 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, 142.  
 Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College (Ark.), 10.  
 Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina, 106.  
 Akron, University of (Ohio), 117.  
 Alabama College, 7.  
 Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 7.  
 Alabama State Teachers College (Florence), 8; (Jacksonville), 9; (Livingston), 9; (Troy), 9.  
 Alabama, University of, 9.  
 Alaska, University of, 9.  
 (Albany) New York State College for Teachers, 102.  
 Albany State College (Ga.), 29.  
 Albertus Magnus College (Conn.), 23.  
 Albion College (Mich.), 69.  
 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Miss.), 77.  
 Alderson-Broadbudd College (W. Va.), 157.  
 Alfred University (N. Y.), 93.  
 Allegheny College (Pa.), 122.  
 Alliance College (Pa.), 122.  
 Altus College (Okla.), 118.  
 Alverno College (Wis.), 158.  
 Alvin Junior College (Tex.), 142.  
 Amarillo College (Tex.), 142.  
 American Academy of Art (Ill.), 33.  
 American Conservatory of Music (Ill.), 33.  
 American Institute for Foreign Trade, The (Aria.), 10.  
 Amherst College (Mass.), 61.  
 Anderson College and Theological Seminary (Ind.), 42.  
 Andrew College (Ga.), 29.  
 Annhurst College (Conn.), 23.  
 Ann-Reno Institute (N. Y.), 93.  
 Antioch College (Ohio), 110.  
 Aquinas College (Mich.), 70.  
 Arizona State College (Flagstaff), 10; (Tempe), 10.  
 Arizona, University of, 10.  
 Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College, 11.  
 Arkansas College, 11.  
 Arkansas Polytechnic College, 11.  
 Arkansas State College, 11.  
 Arkansas State Teachers College, 11.  
 Arkansas, University of, 11.  
 Armstrong College (Ga.), 29.  
 Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education (Conn.), 23.  
 Aroostook State Normal School (Me.), 57.  
 Asbury College (Ky.), 53.  
 Asbury Theological Seminary (Ky.), 53.  
 Asheville-Biltmore College (N. C.), 108.  
 Ashland College (Ohio), 110.  
 Assumption College (Mass.), 61.  
 Athenasum of Ohio, Teachers College, 117.  
 Athens College (Ala.), 8.  
 Atlanta University (Ga.), 29.  
 Atlanta University School of Social Work (Ga.), 29.  
 Atlantic Christian College (N. C.), 108.  
 Atlantic Union College (Mass.), 61.

Auburn Theological Seminary (N. Y.), 93.  
 Augsburg College and Theological Seminary (Minn.), 75.  
 Augusta, Junior College of (Ga.), 30.  
 Augustana College (Ill.), 33; (S. Dak.), 136.  
 Augustana Theological Seminary (Ill.), 34.  
 Austin Junior College (Minn.), 75.  
 Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Tex.), 142.  
 Averett College (Va.), 150.

### B

Babson Institute of Business Administration (Mass.), 61.  
 Baker University (Kans.), 50.  
 Baldwin-Wallace College (Ohio), 110.  
 Ball State Teachers College (Ind.), 42.  
 Baltimore College of Commerce (Md.), 58.  
 Bangor Theological Seminary (Me.), 57.  
 Bank Street School for Teachers (N. Y.), 93.  
 Barber-Scottia College (N. C.), 106.  
 Bard College (N. Y.), 93.  
 Barry College for Women (Fla.), 27.  
 Bates College (Me.), 57.  
 Baylor University (Tex.), 142.  
 Beaver College (Pa.), 122.  
 Becker Junior College of Business Administration and Secretarial Science (Mass.), 61.  
 Beloit College (Wis.), 158.  
 (Bemidji) State Teachers College (Minn.), 77.  
 Benedictine Heights College (Okla.), 118.  
 Bennett College (N. C.), 106.  
 Bennett Junior College (N. Y.), 93.  
 Bennington College (Vt.), 149.  
 Benton Harbor, Junior College of (Mich.), 71.  
 Berea College (Ky.), 53.  
 Bergen Junior College (N. J.), 88.  
 Berkeley Baptist Divinity School (Calif.), 12.  
 Berkeley Divinity School (Conn.), 23.  
 Berry College (Ga.), 29.  
 Besse Tift College (Ga.), 30.  
 Bethany College (Kans.), 50; (W. Va.), 157.  
 Bethany-Peniel College (Okla.), 118.  
 Bethel College (Kans.), 50; (Tenn.), 138.  
 Bethel College and Seminary (Minn.), 75.  
 Bethune-Cookman College (Fla.), 27.  
 Bible, College of the (Ky.), 53.  
 Biblical Seminary in New York, 93.  
 Birmingham-Southern College (Ala.), 8.  
 Bismarck Junior College (N. Dak.), 109.  
 Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary (N. J.), 88.  
 (Bloomburg) State Teachers College (Pa.), 129.  
 Blue Mountain College (Miss.), 77.  
 Bluefield College (Va.), 150.  
 Bluffton College (Ohio), 111.  
 Bob Jones University (S. C.), 134.  
 Boise Junior College (Idaho), 32.  
 Bonebrake Theological Seminary (Ohio), 111.  
 Boone Junior College (Iowa), 44.  
 Boston University (Mass.), 62.  
 Bouve-Boston School of Physical Education (Mass.), 62.  
 Bowdoin College (Me.), 58.  
 Bowling Green State University (Ohio), 111.  
 Bradford Durfee Technical Institute (Mass.), 62.  
 Bradford Junior College (Mass.), 62.  
 Bradley University (Ill.), 34.  
 Brennan College (Ga.), 30.

- Brescia College (Ky.), 53.  
 Brevard College (N. C.), 106.  
 Briar Cliff College (Iowa), 46.  
 Briarcliff Junior College (N. Y.), 83.  
 Bridgeport Engineering Institute (Conn.), 23.  
 Bridgeport, University of (Conn.), 24.  
 Bridgewater College (Va.), 150.  
 Brigham Young University (Utah), 148.  
 Brown University (R. I.), 133.  
 Bryan University, William Jennings (Tenn.), 141.  
 Bryant College (R. I.), 133.  
 Bryn Mawr College (Pa.), 123.  
 Bucknell University (Pa.), 123.  
 Buena Vista College (Iowa), 46.  
 (Buffalo) New York State College for Teachers,  
 102.  
 Buffalo, University of (N. Y.), 104.  
 Burlington Junior College (Iowa), 46.  
 Butler College (Tex.), 143.  
 Butler University (Ind.), 42.

## C

- Cal-Aero Technical Institute (Calif.), 12.  
 Caldwell College for Women (N. J.), 88.  
 California Baptist Theological Seminary, 12.  
 California College of Arts and Crafts, 12.  
 California Institute of Technology, 12.  
 California State Polytechnic College, 12.  
 (California) State Teachers College (Pa.), 129.  
 California, University of, 18.  
 Calvin College (Mich.), 70.  
 Cambridge Junior College (Mass.), 62.  
 Campbell College (N. C.), 106.  
 Capital University (Ohio), 111.  
 Carbon College (Utah), 148.  
 Cardinal Stritch College, The (Wia.), 158.  
 Carleton College (Minn.), 75.  
 Carnegie Institute of Technology (Pa.), 123.  
 Carroll College (Mont.), 83; (Wia.), 169.  
 Carthage College (Ill.), 34.  
 Carson-Newman College (Tenn.), 138.  
 Case Institute of Technology (Ohio), 111.  
 Casper Junior College (Wyo.), 162.  
 Catholic University of America (D. C.), 26.  
 Casnovia Junior College (N. Y.), 83.  
 Cedar Crest College (Pa.), 134.  
 Cedarville College (Ohio), 111.  
 Centenary College (La.), 55.  
 Centenary Junior College (N. J.), 88.  
 Centerville Junior College (Iowa), 46.  
 Central Baptist Theological Seminary (Kans.), 50.  
 Central Bible Institute and Seminary (Mo.), 78.  
 Central College (Iowa), 46; (Kans.), 50; (Mo.), 78.  
 Central Michigan College of Education, 70.  
 Central Missouri State College, 79.  
 Central State College (Okla.), 118.  
 Central Washington College of Education, 154.  
 Centralia Junior College (Wash.), 154.  
 Centralia Township Junior College (Ill.), 34.  
 Centre College of Kentucky, 53.  
 (Chadron) Nebraska State Teachers College, 86.  
 Chapman College (Calif.), 12.  
 Charleston, College of (S. C.), 135.  
 Chattanooga, University of (Tenn.), 140.  
 Chase College, Salmon P. (Ohio), 116.  
 Chestnut Hill College (Pa.), 124.  
 Cheyney Training School for Teachers (Pa.), 124.  
 Chicago Academy of Fine Arts (Ill.), 34.  
 Chicago Conservatory (Ill.), 34.  
 Chicago Evangelistic Institute (Ill.), 34.  
 Chicago Medical School (Ill.), 34.  
 Chicago Teachers College (Ill.), 34.  
 Chicago Technical College (Ill.), 34.  
 Chicago, University of (Ill.), 40.  
 Chico State College (Calif.), 13.  
 Christian Brothers College (Tenn.), 138.  
 Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Calif.), 13.  
 Cincinnati, College of Music of (Ohio), 112.  
 Citadel, The—The Military College of South  
 Carolina, 134.  
 Citrus Junior College (Calif.), 13.  
 Claffin College (S. C.), 134.  
 Claremont Graduate School (Calif.), 13.  
 Claremont Men's College (Calif.), 13.  
 Clark University (Mass.), 62.  
 Clark College (Iowa), 46.  
 Clarkson College of Technology (N. Y.), 93.  
 Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.), 134.  
 Cleveland Institute of Music (Ohio), 111.  
 Clifton Junior College (Tex.), 143.  
 Coe College (Iowa), 46.  
 Coker College (S. C.), 134.  
 Colby Junior College for Women (N. H.), 87.  
 Colgate University (N. Y.), 94.  
 Colgate-Rochester Divinity School (N. Y.), 94.  
 College of—See most significant term.  
 Colleges of the Seneca, The: Hobart and William  
 Smith Colleges (N. Y.), 94.  
 Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College, 21.  
 Colorado College, 21.  
 Colorado School of Mines, 21.  
 Colorado State College of Education, 21.  
 Colorado, University of, 22.  
 Colorado Woman's College, 21.  
 Columbia College (Ill.), 35; (S. C.), 135.  
 Columbia University (N. Y.), 94.  
 Commerce, Junior College of (Conn.), 24.  
 Conception Seminary (Mo.), 79.  
 Concordia College (Minn.), 75.  
 Concordia Collegiate Institute (N. Y.), 96.  
 Concordia Teachers College (Ill.), 35; (Nebr.), 63.  
 Connecticut College, 23.  
 Connecticut, University of, 24.  
 Conservatory of Music of Kansas City (Mo.), 79.  
 Converse College (S. C.), 135.  
 Cooper Union (N. Y.), 96.  
 Cornell College (Iowa), 46.  
 Cornell University (N. Y.), 96.  
 Corpus Christi, University of (Tex.), 146.  
 Cottey College (Mo.), 79.  
 Creighton University (Nebr.), 85.  
 Creston Junior College (Iowa), 47.  
 Crozer Theological Seminary (Pa.), 124.  
 Culver-Stockton College (Mo.), 79.  
 Cumberland University (Tenn.), 138.  
 Custer County Junior College (Mont.), 84.

## D

- Dakota Wesleyan University (S. Dak.), 136.  
 Dana College (Nebr.), 86.  
 Danbury State Teachers College (Conn.), 23.  
 Dartmouth College (N. H.), 57.  
 David Lipscomb College (Tenn.), 138.  
 Davidson College (N. C.), 106.  
 Dawson County Junior College (Mont.), 84.  
 Dearborn Junior College (Mich.), 70.  
 Defiance College (Ohio), 112.  
 Delaware State College, 25.  
 Delaware, University of, 25.  
 Delta State Teachers College (Miss.), 77.  
 Denison University (Ohio), 112.  
 Denver, University of (Colo.), 22.  
 DePaul University (Ill.), 25.  
 DePauw University (Ind.), 42.  
 Detroit Institute of Technology (Mich.), 70.  
 Detroit, University of (Mich.), 72.  
 Dickinson College (Pa.), 124.  
 Dickinson School of Law (Pa.), 124.  
 (Dickinson) State Teachers College (N. Dak.), 110.  
 Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church  
 (Pa.), 124.  
 Dixie Junior College (Utah), 148.  
 Doane College (Nebr.), 85.  
 Dominican College (La.), 55; (Wia.), 159.  
 Dominican College of San Rafael (Calif.), 13.  
 Drake University (Iowa), 47.  
 Drew University (N. J.), 83.  
 Drexel Institute of Technology (Pa.), 124.  
 Dropsie College (Pa.), 124.  
 Drury College (Mo.), 79.  
 Dubuque, University of (Iowa), 49.  
 Dunbarton College of the Holy Cross (D. C.), 26.  
 Duguesne University (Pa.), 124.  
 D'Youville College (N. Y.), 97.

## E

- Eagle Grove Junior College (Iowa), 47.  
 Earlham College (Ind.), 42.  
 East Carolina Teachers College (N. C.), 106.  
 East Texas State Teachers College, 143.  
 Eastern Arizona Junior College, 10.  
 Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary (Pa.), 125.  
 Eastern Illinois State College, 25.

- Eastern Kentucky State College, 53.  
 Eastern Mennonite College (Va.), 151.  
 Eastern Montana College of Education, 84.  
 Eastern Nazarene College (Mass.), 63.  
 Eastern New Mexico University, 91.  
 Eastern Oregon College of Education, 120.  
 Eastern Washington College of Education, 154.  
 Eastman Dental Dispensary and School for Dental Hygienists (N. Y.), 97.  
 (Eau Claire) State Teachers College (Wis.), 160.  
 Eden Theological Seminary (Mo.), 79.  
 Edgewood College (Wis.), 169.  
 Edgewood Junior College (R. I.), 123.  
 Education and Industrial Arts, College of (Ohio), 111.  
 Elizabethtown College (Pa.), 125.  
 Ellsworth Junior College (Iowa), 47.  
 Elmhurst College (Ill.), 36.  
 Elon College (N. C.), 106.  
 Emerson College (Mass.), 63.  
 Emmanuel College (Mass.), 63.  
 Emmanuel Missionary College (Mich.), 70.  
 Emory and Henry College (Va.), 151.  
 Emory Junior College (Ga.). See Emory University, 20.  
 Emory University (Ga.), 30.  
 Emporia, College of (Kans.), 50.  
 (Emporia) Kansas State Teachers College, 51.  
 Episcopal Theological School (Mass.), 63.  
 Erskine College (S. C.), 125.  
 Eureka College (Ill.), 35.  
 Evangelical Theological Seminary (Ill.), 35.  
 Evanston Township Community College (Ill.), 25.  
 Evansville College (Ind.), 42.
- F**
- Fairfax Hall Junior College (Va.), 151.  
 Fairfield University (Conn.), 23.  
 Fairleigh Dickinson College (N. J.), 89.  
 Faith Theological Seminary (Del.), 35.  
 (Farmington) State Teachers College (Me.), 53.  
 Fashion Institute of Technology (N. Y.), 97.  
 Fenn College (Ohio), 112.  
 Ferrum Junior College (Va.), 151.  
 Ferris Institute (Mich.), 70.  
 Finch Junior College (N. Y.), 97.  
 Fisk University (Tenn.), 125.  
 (Fitchburg) State Teachers College (Mass.), 63.  
 (Flagstaff) Arizona State College, 10.  
 Flat River, Junior College of (Mo.), 80.  
 Flint Junior College (Mich.), 70.  
 Flora Macdonald College (N. C.), 106.  
 (Florence) State Teachers College (Ala.), 8.  
 Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, 28.  
 Florida State University, 28.  
 Florida, University of, 28.  
 Fordham University (N. Y.), 97.  
 Fort Hays Kansas State College, 50.  
 Fort Lewis Agricultural and Mechanical College (Colo.), 21.  
 Fort Smith Junior College (Ark.), 11.  
 Fort Wayne Art School (Ind.), 43.  
 Francis Shiner College (Ill.), 36.  
 Francis T. Nicholls Junior College (La.). See Louisiana State University, 56.  
 Franklin College of Indiana, 43.  
 Franklin and Marshall College (Pa.), 125.  
 Franklin Technical Institute (Mass.), 63.  
 Franklin University (Ohio), 112.  
 (Fredonia) State Teachers College (N. Y.), 103.  
 Fresno Junior College (Calif.), 13.  
 Fresno State College (Calif.), 13.  
 Friends Bible College (Kans.), 50.  
 Friends University (Kans.), 50.  
 Fuller Theological Seminary (Calif.), 14.  
 Furman University (S. C.), 125.
- G**
- Gainesville Junior College (Tex.), 143.  
 Gallaudet College (D. C.), 26.  
 Garden City Junior College (Kans.), 51.  
 Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc. (N. C.), 106.  
 Garland School, The, a Junior College (Mass.), 63.  
 Garrett Biblical Institute (Ill.), 25.  
 General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers (Va.), 151.  
 General Beadle State Teachers College (S. Dak.), 126.  
 General Theological Seminary (N. Y.), 97.  
 Geneva College (Pa.), 125.  
 George Fox College (Oreg.), 120.  
 George Peabody College for Teachers (Tenn.), 133.  
 George Pepperdine College (Calif.), 14.  
 George Washington University (D. C.), 26.  
 George Williams College (Ill.), 25.  
 Georgetown College (Ky.), 53.  
 Georgetown University (D. C.), 26.  
 Georgia Institute of Technology, 20.  
 Georgia Military Academy, 30.  
 Georgia State College for Women, 30.  
 Georgia, University of, 31.  
 Georgian Court College (N. J.), 89.  
 Gettysburg College (Pa.), 125.  
 (Glasboro) New Jersey State Teachers College, 89.  
 Glenville State College (W. Va.), 157.  
 Goddard College (Vt.), 149.  
 Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary (Calif.), 14.  
 Gonzaga University (Wash.), 155.  
 Good Cousin College (N. Y.), 97.  
 Goshen College (Ind.), 43.  
 Goucher College (Md.), 59.  
 Graceland College (Iowa), 47.  
 Graduate Teachers College of Winnetka (Ill.), 26.  
 Grambling College (La.), 56.  
 Grand View College (Iowa), 47.  
 Grays Harbor College (Wash.), 155.  
 Great Falls, College of Education, College of (Mont.), 82.  
 Greensboro College (N. C.), 106.  
 Greenbrier Junior College (W. Va.), 157.  
 Greenville College (Ill.), 36.  
 Grinnell College (Iowa), 47.  
 Grove City College (Pa.), 125.  
 Guilford College (N. C.), 106.  
 Gulf Park College (Miss.), 77.  
 Gustavus Adolphus College (Minn.), 76.
- H**
- Hagerstown Junior College (Md.), 59.  
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital (Pa.), 125.  
 Hamilton College (N. Y.), 97.  
 Hamline University (Minn.), 76.  
 Hampden-Sydney College (Va.), 151.  
 Hampton Institute (Va.), 151.  
 Hannibal-La Grange College (Mo.), 79.  
 Hanover College (Ind.), 43.  
 Harding College (Ark.), 11.  
 Hardin-Simmons University (Tex.), 143.  
 Harpur College (N. Y.). See State University of New York, 102.  
 Hartford College (Conn.), 23.  
 Hartford Seminary Foundation (Conn.), 23.  
 Hartnell College (Calif.), 14.  
 Harvard University (Mass.), 63.  
 Hartwick College (N. Y.), 98.  
 Hastings College (Nebr.), 55.  
 Haverford College (Pa.), 125.  
 Hawaii, University of, 22.  
 Hebrew Union College (Ohio), 112.  
 Heidelberg College (Ohio), 112.  
 Herron Art School, John (Ind.), 44.  
 Hershey Junior College (Pa.), 125.  
 Houston College (Kans.), 51.  
 High Museum School of Art (Ga.), 30.  
 High Point College (N. C.), 106.  
 Hillsdale College (Mich.), 70.  
 Hillyer College (Conn.), 24.  
 Hiram College (Ohio), 112.  
 Hiwassee College (Tenn.), 123.  
 Hofstra College (N. Y.), 63.  
 Hollins College (Va.), 151.  
 Holton Arms School and Junior College (D. C.), 27.  
 Holy Cross, College of the (Mass.), 63.  
 Holy Names College (Wash.), 155.  
 Holy Names, College of the (Calif.), 12.  
 Hood College (Md.), 59.  
 Hope College (Mich.), 70.  
 Hopkins University, Johns (Md.), 59.  
 Houghton College (N. Y.), 98.  
 House in the Pines, The (Mass.), 65.  
 Houston, University of (Tex.), 147.

Howard Payne College (Tex.), 143.  
 Howard University (D. C.), 37.  
 Humboldt State College (Calif.), 14.  
 Huntington College (Ind.), 43.  
 Huron College (S. Dak.), 136.  
 Hutchinson Junior College (Kana.), 51.

## I

Idaho, College of, 32.  
 Idaho State College, 32.  
 Idaho, University of, 33.  
 Illinois College, 36.  
 Illinois Institute of Technology, 36.  
 Illinois State Normal University, 36.  
 Illinois, University of, 41.  
 Immaculate College (Pa.), 125.  
 Immaculate Heart College (Calif.), 14.  
 Immanuel Lutheran College (N. C.), 107.  
 Incarnate Word College (Tex.), 143.  
 Indiana Central College, 43.  
 Indiana State Teachers College, 43.  
 (Indiana) State Teachers College (Pa.), 129.  
 Indiana Technical College, 43.  
 Indiana University, 43.  
 Institute of Paper Chemistry (Wis.), 159.  
 Institute of Public Administration (N. Y.), 98.  
 Institute of Textile Technology (Va.), 151.  
 Iona College (N. Y.), 98.  
 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 47.  
 Iowa State Teachers College, 48.  
 Iowa, State University of, 49.  
 Iowa Wesleyan College, 48.  
 Ithaca College (N. Y.), 98.

## J

Jackson College (Miss.), 77.  
 Jackson Junior College (Mich.), 71.  
 Jacksonville College of Music (Fla.), 28.  
 Jacksonville Junior College (Fla.), 28.  
 (Jacksonville) State Teachers College (Ala.), 9.  
 James Millikin University (Ill.), 36.  
 James Ormond Wilson Teachers College (D. C.), 27.  
 Jamestown College (N. Dak.), 109.  
 Jefferson City Junior College (Mo.), 79.  
 (Jersey City) New Jersey State Teachers College, 89.  
 Jewell College, William (Mo.), 83.  
 John B. Stetson University (Fla.), 28.  
 John Herron Art School (Ind.), 44.  
 John Marshall Law School (Ga.), 30; (Ill.), 36.  
 Johns Hopkins University (Md.), 59.  
 (Johnson) State Teachers College (Vt.), 149.  
 Joliet Junior College (Ill.), 36.  
 Joplin Junior College (Mo.), 79.  
 Jordan College of Music (Ind.), 44.  
 Judson College (Ala.), 8.  
 Juilliard School of Music (N. Y.), 98.  
 Junista College (Pa.), 126.  
 Junior College of—See most significant term.

## K

Kalamazoo College (Mich.), 71.  
 Kansas City College of Osteopathy (Mo.), 80.  
 Kansas City, University of (Mo.), 81.  
 Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Sciences, 51.  
 Kansas State Teachers College (Emporia), 51; (Pittsburg), 51.  
 Kansas, University of, 52.  
 Kansas Wesleyan University, 51.  
 (Kearney) Nebraska State Teachers College, 86.  
 Keene Teachers College (N. H.), 87.  
 Kemper Military School (Mo.), 80.  
 Kendall College (Ill.), 37.  
 Kent State University (Ohio), 113.  
 Kentucky State College, 53.  
 Kentucky, University of, 54.  
 Kenyon College (Ohio), 113.  
 Keuka College (N. Y.), 98.  
 Keystone Junior College (Pa.), 126.  
 King College (Tenn.), 138.  
 King's College (Del.), 25; (Pa.), 126.  
 Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery (Mo.), 80.

Kletsing College (Iowa), 46.  
 Knox College (Ill.), 37.  
 (Kutztown) State Teachers College (Pa.), 129.

## L

(La Crosse) State Teachers College (Wis.), 160.  
 Ladycliff College (N. Y.), 98.  
 Lafayette College (Pa.), 126.  
 LaGrange College (Ga.), 30.  
 La Junta Junior College (Colo.), 22.  
 Lake Erie College (Ohio), 113.  
 Lake Forest College (Ill.), 37.  
 Lamar College (Tex.), 143.  
 Lamar Junior College (Colo.), 22.  
 Lander College (S. C.), 135.  
 Langston University (Okla.), 118.  
 LaSalle College (Pa.), 126.  
 LaSalle Junior College (Mass.), 65.  
 Lassen Junior College (Calif.), 14.  
 La Verne College (Calif.), 15.  
 Lawrence College (Wis.), 159.  
 Lawrence Institute of Technology (Mich.), 71.  
 Lebanon Valley College (Pa.), 126.  
 Lee College (Tenn.), 139; (Tex.), 143.  
 Lees-McRae College (N. C.), 107.  
 Lehigh University (Pa.), 126.  
 Leicester Junior College (Mass.), 65.  
 Leland College (La.), 56.  
 Le Moyne College (N. Y.), 99; (Tenn.), 139.  
 Lenoir-Rhyne College (N. C.), 107.  
 Lesley College (Mass.), 66.  
 Lewis and Clark College (Oreg.), 120.  
 Lewis College of Science and Technology (Ill.), 37.  
 Lincoln College (Ill.), 37.  
 Lincoln Junior College (Mo.), 80.  
 Lincoln University (Mo.), 80; (Pa.), 126.  
 Lindenwood College for Women (Mo.), 80.  
 Lindsey Wilson Junior College (Ky.), 54.  
 Linfield College (Oreg.), 120.  
 (Livingston) State Teachers College (Ala.), 9.  
 Livingstone College (N. C.), 107.  
 Long Island University (N. Y.), 99.  
 Longwood College (Va.), 151.  
 Loretto Heights College (Colo.), 22.  
 Los Angeles City College (Calif.), 15.  
 Los Angeles College of Optometry (Calif.), 15.  
 Los Angeles Conservatory of Music and Arts (Calif.), 15.  
 Louisburg College (N. C.), 107.  
 Louisiana College, 56.  
 Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, 56.  
 Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Ky.), 54.  
 Louisville, University of (Ky.), 55.  
 Lowell Textile Institute (Mass.), 65.  
 Lower Columbia Junior College (Wash.), 155.  
 Loyola College (Md.), 59.  
 Loyola University (La.), 56.  
 Loyola University of Los Angeles (Calif.), 15.  
 Luther College (Iowa), 48; (Nebr.), 85.  
 Luther Theological Seminary (Minn.), 76; (Pa.), 126.  
 Lycoming College (Pa.), 127.  
 (Lyndon Center) State Teachers College (Vt.), 149.  
 Lyons Township Junior College (Ill.), 37.

## M

Macalester College (Minn.), 76.  
 MacMurray College for Women (Ill.), 37.  
 McMurry College (Tex.), 143.  
 MacPhail College of Music (Minn.), 76.  
 McPherson College (Kana.), 52.  
 Madison College (Va.), 151.  
 Maine State Teachers College (Farmington), 58.  
 Maine, University of, 58.  
 Manchester College (Ind.), 44.  
 Manhattan College (N. Y.), 99.  
 Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart (N. Y.), 99.  
 (Mankato) State Teachers College (Minn.), 77.  
 (Mansfield) State Teachers College (Pa.), 126.  
 Marian College (Ind.), 44; (N. Y.), 99.  
 Marietta College (Ohio), 113.  
 Marion College (Ind.), 44; (Va.), 151.  
 Marlboro College (Vt.), 149.  
 Marquette University (Wis.), 159.

- Marshall Law School, John (Ga.), 80; (Ill.), 36.  
 Marshalltown Junior College (Iowa), 48.  
 Martin College (Tenn.), 139.  
 Mary Baldwin College (Va.), 152.  
 Mary Holmes Junior College (Miss.), 77.  
 Mary Manser College (Ohio), 113.  
 Mary Washington College (Va.). *See* University of Virginia, 153.  
 Marycrest College (Iowa). *See* St. Ambrose College, 48.  
 Marygrove College (Mich.), 71.  
 Maryknoll Junior College (N. J.), 89.  
 Maryland Institute, 89.  
 Maryland State Teachers College, 60.  
 Maryland, University of, 60.  
 Maryhurst College (Oreg.), 120.  
 Marymount College (N. Y.), 99.  
 Maryville College (Tenn.), 139.  
 Marywood College (Pa.), 127.  
 Mason City Junior College (Iowa), 48.  
 Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 66.  
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 66.  
 Massachusetts State Teachers College (Fitchburg), 68; (North Adams), 68; (Salem), 68; (Westfield), 68; (Worcester), 68.  
 Massachusetts, University of, 68.  
 (Mayville) State Teachers College (N. Dak.), 110.  
 Medical College of Georgia, 31.  
 Medical College of the State of South Carolina, 135.  
 Medical College of Virginia, 152.  
 Medicine at New York City, College of (N. Y.).  
*See* State University of New York, 103.  
 Meharry Medical College (Tenn.), 139.  
 Memphis State College (Tenn.), 139.  
 Menlo College (Calif.), 15.  
 Mercy College (Mich.), 71.  
 Mercyhurst College (Pa.), 127.  
 Meredith College (N. C.), 107.  
 Merrill-Palmer School (Mich.), 71.  
 Messiah College (Pa.), 127.  
 Miami University (Ohio), 113.  
 Miami, University of (Fla.), 29.  
 Michigan College of Mining and Technology, 71.  
 Michigan State College, 72.  
 Michigan Normal College, 72.  
 Michigan, University of, 73.  
 Middle Tennessee State College, 139.  
 Middlebury College (Vt.), 149.  
 Midland College (Nebr.), 85.  
 Midwestern University (Tex.), 143.  
 Miles College (Ala.), 8.  
 (Miller) State Teachers College (Pa.), 130.  
 Milligan College (Tenn.), 139.  
 Millikin University, James, 36.  
 Mills College (Calif.), 25.  
 Mills School for Nursery, Kindergarten, and Primary Teachers (N. Y.), 99.  
 Millsaps College (Miss.), 77.  
 Milwaukee School of Engineering (Wis.), 159.  
 (Milwaukee) State Teachers College (Wis.), 160.  
 Milwaukee-Downer College (Wis.), 159.  
 Minneapolis College of Music (Minn.), 76.  
 Minnesota Bible College, 76.  
 Minnesota State Teachers College (Bemidji), 77; (Mankato), 77; (Moorhead), 77; (Winona), 77.  
 (Minot) State Teachers College (N. Dak.), 110.  
 Mission House College and Theological Seminary (Wis.), 159.  
 Mississippi College, 78.  
 Mississippi Southern College, 78.  
 Mississippi State College, 78.  
 Mississippi State College for Women, 78.  
 Mississippi, University of, 78.  
 Mississippi Woman's College, 78.  
 Missouri, University of, 82.  
 Missouri Valley College, 80.  
 Mitchell College (Conn.), 24; (N. C.), 107.  
 Modesto Junior College (Calif.), 15.  
 Monett Junior College (Mo.), 80.  
 Montana School of Mines, 84.  
 Montana State College, 84.  
 Montana State University, 84.  
 Montreat College (N. C.), 107.  
 Moore Institute of Art, Science and Industry (Pa.), 127.  
 (Moorhead) State Teachers College (Minn.), 77.  
 Moravian College (Pa.), 127.  
 Moravian College for Women (Pa.), 127.  
 Morehead State College (Ky.), 54.  
 Morehouse College (Ga.), 31.  
 Morgan State College (Md.), 60.  
 Morningside College (Iowa), 48.  
 Morris Harvey College (W. Va.), 157.  
 Mount Aloysius Junior College (Pa.), 127.  
 Mount Marty Junior College (S. Dak.), 137.  
 Mount Mary College (Wis.), 160.  
 Mount Mercy College (Pa.), 127.  
 Mount Mercy Junior College (Iowa), 48.  
 Mount St. Clare Junior College (Iowa), 48.  
 Mount St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio, College of (Ohio), 111.  
 Mount Saint Mary College (N. H.), 87.  
 Mount St. Mary's College (Md.), 60.  
 Mount St. Scholastica College (Kans.), 52.  
 Mount St. Vincent, College of (N. Y.), 94.  
 Mount San Antonio Junior College (Calif.), 16.  
 Mount Union College (Ohio), 113.  
 Muhlenberg College (Pa.), 127.  
 Multnomah College (Oreg.), 120.  
 Mundelein College (Ill.), 37.  
 Municipal University of Omaha (Nebr.), 85.  
 Municipal University of Wichita (Kans.), 52.  
 Muskegon Junior College (Mich.), 72.  
 Muskingum College (Ohio), 113.
- N
- Nashotah House (Wis.), 160.  
 Nashville School of Social Work (Tenn.), 139.  
 Nason College (Ma.), 68.  
 National Agricultural College (Pa.), 128.  
 National College for Christian Workers (Mo.), 80.  
 National College of Education (Ill.), 37.  
 National University (D. C.), 27.  
 Nazareth College (Ky.), 54; (Mich.), 72; (N. Y.), 99.  
 Nebraska Central College, 85.  
 Nebraska State Teachers College (Chadron), 86; (Kearney), 86; (Peru), 86; (Wayne), 86.  
 Nebraska, University of, 86.  
 Nebraska Wesleyan University, 86.  
 Nevada, University of, 87.  
 New Bedford Textile Institute (Mass.), 66.  
 New Brunswick Theological Seminary (N. J.), 89.  
 New England College (N. H.), 87.  
 New England Conservatory of Music (Mass.), 66.  
 New Hampshire, University of, 88.  
 New Haven Junior College (Conn.), 24.  
 New Haven State Teachers College (Conn.), 24.  
 New Jersey State Teachers College (Glasboro), 89; (Jersey City), 89; (Newark), 89; (Paterson), 89; (Trenton), 89; (Upper Montclair), 89.  
 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, 91.  
 New Mexico Highlands University, 91.  
 New Mexico Military Institute, 92.  
 New Mexico School of Mines, 92.  
 New Mexico, University of, 92.  
 New Mexico Western College, 92.  
 New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary (La.), 56.  
 (New Paltz) State Teachers College (N. Y.), 103.  
 New Rochelle, College of (N. Y.), 94.  
 New School for Social Research (N. Y.), 99.  
 New York Medical College, 100.  
 New York State College for Teachers. *See* State University of New York, 102.  
 New York State College for Teachers at Buffalo. *See* State University of New York, 102.  
 New York State Teachers College (Fredonia), 103; (New Paltz), 103; (Oswego), 103; (Potsdam), 103. (*See* State University of New York.)  
 New York State Institute of Applied Arts and Sciences, (Utica), 103; (White Plains), 103. (*See* State University of New York.)  
 New York University, 100.  
 Newark College of Engineering (N. J.), 89.  
 (Newark) New Jersey State Teachers College, 89.  
 Norfolk Junior College (Nebr.), 85.  
 Norman College (Ga.), 31.  
 (North Adams) State Teachers College (Mass.), 68.  
 North Carolina College at Durham, 107.  
 North Carolina, University of, 108.  
 North Dakota Agricultural College, 109.

- North Dakota State Teachers College (Dickinson), 110; (Mayville), 110; (Minot), 110; (Valley City), 110.  
 North Dakota, University of, 110.  
 North Georgia College, 31.  
 North Idaho Junior College, 33.  
 North Park College and Theological Seminary (Ill.), 37.  
 North Texas State College, 143.  
 Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, 81.  
 Northeastern University (Mass.), 66.  
 Northern Idaho College of Education, 33.  
 Northern Illinois State Teachers College, 38.  
 Northern Michigan College of Education, 72.  
 Northern Montana College, 84.  
 Northrop Aeronautical Institute (Calif.), 16.  
 Northwest Christian College (Oreg.), 120.  
 Northwest Missouri State College, 81.  
 Northwest Nazarene College (Idaho), 33.  
 Northwestern College (Wis.), 160.  
 Northwestern Lutheran Theological Seminary (Minn.), 76.  
 Northwestern Schools: Bible School, College of Liberal Arts and Theological Seminary (Minn.), 76.  
 Northwestern State College of Louisiana, 56.  
 Northwestern University (Ill.), 38.  
 Norwich University (Vt.), 149.  
 Notre Dame College (Ohio), 114.  
 Notre Dame College of Staten Island (N. Y.), 100.  
 Notre Dame of Maryland, College of, 59.  
 Notre Dame, University of (Ind.), 45.  
 Nursery Training School of Boston (Mass.), 66.
- O**
- Oakland City College (Ind.), 44.  
 Oakwood College (Ark.), 8.  
 Oberlin College (Ohio), 114.  
 Occidental College (Calif.), 16.  
 Oglethorpe University (Ga.), 31.  
 Oponts Junior College (Pa.), 128.  
 Ohio Northern University, 115.  
 Ohio State University, The, 115.  
 Ohio University, 116.  
 Ohio Wesleyan University, 116.  
 Oklahoma Baptist University, 118.  
 Oklahoma City University, 119.  
 Oklahoma College for Women, 119.  
 Oklahoma, University of, 119.  
 Olivet Nazarene College (Ill.), 33.  
 Olympic College (Wash.), 155.  
 Omaha, Municipal University of (Nebr.), 85.  
 Orange Coast College (Calif.), 16.  
 Oregon College of Education, 120.  
 Oregon State College, 121.  
 Oregon, University of, 121.  
 Orlando Junior College (Fla.), 28.  
 (Oshkosh) State Teachers College (Wis.), 160.  
 Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, College of (Calif.), 13.  
 (Oswego) State Teachers College (N. Y.), 103.  
 Otterbein College (Ohio), 116.  
 Ouachita College (Ark.), 11.  
 Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Ohio), 116.  
 Our Lady of the Elms, College of (Mass.), 63.  
 Our Lady of the Lake College (Tex.), 144.  
 Our Lady of Mercy, College of (Mo.), 58.  
 Our Lady of Victory College (Tex.), 144.  
 Ozarks, College of the (Ark.), 11.
- P**
- Paco College (N. Y.), 100.  
 Pacific Bible College of Asusa (Calif.), 16.  
 Pacific, College of the (Calif.), 13.  
 Pacific Lutheran College (Wash.), 155.  
 Pacific School of Religion (Calif.), 16.  
 Pacific Union College (Calif.), 16.  
 Pacific University (Oreg.), 121.  
 Packer Collegiate Institute, Junior College of the (N. Y.), 98.  
 Paine College (Ga.), 31.  
 Palm Beach Junior College (Fla.), 28.  
 Palms Verdes College (Calif.), 16.  
 Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College (Okla.), 116.  
 Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene (N. J.), 89.
- Paris Junior College (Tex.), 144.  
 Park College (Mo.), 81.  
 Parsons College (Iowa), 48.  
 Parsons School of Design (N. Y.), 100.  
 Pasadena College (Calif.), 16.  
 (Paterson) New Jersey State Teachers College, 89.  
 Paul Smith's College of Arts and Sciences (N. Y.), 100.  
 Payne College, Howard (Tex.), 143.  
 Peabody College for Teachers, George (Tenn.), 138.  
 Peabody Institute of the City of Baltimore (Md.), 60.  
 Peace College (N. C.), 107.  
 Penn College, William (Iowa), 50.  
 Penn Hall Junior College and Preparatory School (Pa.), 128.  
 Pennsylvania College for Women, 128.  
 Pennsylvania Military College, 128.  
 Pennsylvania State College, 128.  
 Pennsylvania State College of Optometry, 128.  
 Pennsylvania State Teachers College (Bloomsburg), 129; (California), 129; (Indiana), 129; (Kutztown), 129; (Mansfield), 130; (Millersville), 130; (Shippensburg), 130; (Slippery Rock), 130; (West Chester), 130.  
 Pennsylvania, University of, 130.  
 Pepperdine College, George (Calif.), 14.  
 (Peru) Nebraska State Teachers College, 86.  
 Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College (Ill.), 38.  
 Philadelphia College of Osteopathy (Pa.), 129.  
 Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science (Pa.), 129.  
 Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy (Pa.), 129.  
 Phillips University (Okla.), 119.  
 Phoenix College (Ariz.), 10.  
 Physicians and Surgeons, College of (Calif.), 13.  
 Piedmont College (Ga.), 31.  
 Pikeville Junior College (Ky.), 54.  
 Pine Manor Junior College (Mass.), 66.  
 (Pittsburg) Kansas State Teachers College, 51.  
 Placer College (Calif.), 16.  
 Plymouth Teachers College (N. H.), 88.  
 Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (N. Y.), 100.  
 Polytechnic Institute of Puerto Rico, 133.  
 Pomona College (Calif.), 16.  
 Port Huron Junior College (Mich.), 72.  
 Porterville Junior College (Calif.), 16.  
 Portland, University of (Oreg.), 122.  
 (Potdam) State Teachers College (N. Y.), 103.  
 Prairie View Agricultural and Mechanical College (Tex.), 144.  
 Pratt Junior College (Kans.), 52.  
 Pratt Institute (N. Y.), 101.  
 Presbyterian College (S. C.), 133.  
 Presbyterian Junior College for Men (N. C.), 107.  
 Princeton Theological Seminary (N. J.), 90.  
 Principia College, The (Ill.), 38.  
 Providence Bible Institute (R. I.), 134.  
 Providence College (R. I.), 134.  
 Pueblo Junior College (Colo.), 22.  
 Puerto Rico, University of, 133.  
 Puget Sound, College of (Wash.), 154.  
 Purdue University (Ind.), 44.
- Q**
- Queens College (N. C.), 107.  
 Quincy College (Ill.), 39.
- R**
- Radcliffe College (Mass.), 67.  
 Randolph-Macon College (Va.), 152.  
 Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Va.), 152.  
 Redlands, University of (Calif.), 19.  
 Reed College (Oreg.), 121.  
 Regis College (Colo.), 22; (Mass.), 67.  
 Reinhardt College (Ga.), 31.  
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (N. Y.), 101.  
 Rhode Island School of Design, 134.  
 Rhode Island State College, 134.  
 Rice Institute (Tex.), 144.  
 Richmond, University of (Va.), 153.  
 Ricks College (Idaho), 33.  
 Rider College (N. J.), 90.  
 Rio Grande College (Ohio), 116.  
 Ripon College (Wis.), 150.

- (River Falls) State Teachers College (Wis.), 161.  
 Rivier College (N. H.), 88.  
 Rochester Institute of Technology (N. Y.), 101.  
 Rockford College (Ill.), 39.  
 Rockhurst College (Mo.), 81.  
 Rockmont College (Colo.), 22.  
 Rollins College (Fla.), 28.  
 Roosevelt College (Ill.), 39.  
 Rosary College (Ill.), 39.  
 Rose Polytechnic Institute (Ind.), 45.  
 Rosemont College (Pa.), 129.  
 Russell Sage College (N. Y.), 101.  
 Rutgers University (N. J.), 90.
- S**
- Sacred Heart College (Kans.), 52.  
 Sacred Heart, College of the (La.), 55.  
 St. Ambrose College and Marycrest College (Iowa), 48.  
 St. Augustine's College (N. C.), 108.  
 St. Basil's College (Conn.), 24.  
 St. Bede College (Ill.), 39.  
 St. Benedict, College of, 75.  
 St. Benedict's College (Kans.), 52.  
 St. Bernard College (Ala.), 8.  
 St. Bernardine of Siena College (N. Y.), 101.  
 St. Bernard's Seminary and College (N. Y.), 101.  
 St. Bonaventure College (N. Y.), 101.  
 St. Catherine Junior College (Ky.), 54.  
 St. Edward's University (Tex.), 144.  
 St. Elisabeth, College of (N. J.), 88.  
 St. Francis College (N. Y.), 101; (Pa.), 129.  
 St. Francis, College of (Ill.), 35.  
 St. Francis Xavier College for Women (Ill.), 39.  
 St. John's College (Md.), 60.  
 St. John's Seminary (Mass.), 67.  
 St. John's University (Minn.), 76; (N. Y.), 102.  
 St. Joseph Junior College (Mo.), 81.  
 St. Joseph on the Rio Grande, College of (N. Mex.), 91.  
 St. Joseph's College (Ind.), 45; (Pa.), 129.  
 St. Joseph's College for Women (N. Y.), 102.  
 St. Lawrence Junior College (Wis.), 160.  
 St. Lawrence University (N. Y.), 102.  
 St. Louis College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences (Mo.), 81.  
 St. Louis University (Mo.), 81.  
 St. Martin's College (Wash.), 155.  
 St. Mary College (Kans.), 52.  
 St. Mary, College of (Nebr.), 84.  
 St. Mary of the Springs, College of (Ohio), 112.  
 St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, College of (Utah), 148.  
 St. Mary-of-the-Woods College (Ind.), 45.  
 St. Mary's College (Ind.), 45; (Mich.), 72.  
 St. Mary's Seminary-Junior College (Md.), 60.  
 St. Mary's Seminary and University (Md.), 60.  
 St. Michael's College (Vt.), 149.  
 St. Norbert College (Wis.), 160.  
 St. Olaf College (Minn.), 76.  
 St. Peter's College of Arts and Sciences (N. J.), 90.  
 St. Petersburg Junior College (Fla.), 28.  
 St. Rose, College of (N. Y.), 94.  
 St. Scholastica, College of (Minn.), 75.  
 St. Teresa, College of (Minn.), 75; (Mo.), 79.  
 St. Thomas, College of (Minn.), 75.  
 Salem College (N. C.), 108; (W. Va.), 158.  
 (Salem) State Teachers College (Mass.), 68.  
 Salmon P. Chase College, The (Ohio), 116.  
 Sam Houston State Teachers College (Tex.), 144.  
 San Angelo College (Tex.), 145.  
 San Diego State College (Calif.), 17.  
 San Francisco College for Women (Calif.), 17.  
 San Francisco State College (Calif.), 17.  
 San Francisco Theological Seminary (Calif.), 17.  
 San Francisco, University of (Calif.), 19.  
 San Jose State College (Calif.), 17.  
 Santa Clara, University of (Calif.), 20.  
 Santa Maria Junior College (Calif.), 17.  
 Santa Monica City College (Calif.), 17.  
 Santa Rosa Junior College (Calif.), 17.  
 Sarah Lawrence College (N. Y.), 101.  
 Savannah State College (Ga.), 31.  
 Scarritt College for Christian Workers (Tenn.), 139.  
 Schaeffer College of Religious and Social Work (Ohio), 117.  
 School of Advanced International Studies (D. C.), 27.  
 School of the Art Institute of Chicago (Ill.), 39.  
 Scottsbluff Junior College (Nebr.), 86.  
 Seattle Pacific College (Wash.), 155.  
 Seattle University (Wash.), 155.  
 Seneca, Colleges of the, The (N. Y.), 94.  
 Seton Hill College (Pa.), 129.  
 Shaw University (N. C.), 108.  
 Shenandoah College (Va.), 152.  
 Shepherd State College (W. Va.), 158.  
 Sherwood Music School (Ill.), 39.  
 (Shippensburg) State Teachers College (Pa.), 130.  
 Shorter College (Ga.), 31.  
 Shurtleff College (Ill.), 39.  
 Siena Heights College (Mich.), 72.  
 Simmons College (Mass.), 67.  
 Simpson College (Iowa), 49.  
 Sinclair College (Ohio), 117.  
 Sioux Falls College (S. Dak.), 137.  
 Skidmore College (N. Y.), 102.  
 (Slippery Rock) State Teachers College (Pa.), 130.  
 Smith College (Mass.), 67.  
 Sneed Junior College (Ala.), 8.  
 Snow College (Utah), 148.  
 South Carolina, University of, 136.  
 South Dakota School of Mines and Technology, 137.  
 South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 137.  
 South Dakota, University of, 137.  
 South Georgia College, 31.  
 South Texas Colleges, 145.  
 South, University of the (Tenn.), 140.  
 Southeast Missouri State College, 81.  
 Southeastern Louisiana College, 56.  
 Southeastern University (D. C.), 27.  
 Southern California, University of, 20.  
 Southern Idaho College of Education, 33.  
 Southern Illinois University, 39.  
 Southern Methodist University (Tex.), 145.  
 Southern Oregon College of Education, 121.  
 Southern Seminary and Junior College (Va.), 152.  
 Southern Union College (Ala.), 8.  
 Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (La.), 56.  
 Southwest Missouri State College, 81.  
 Southwest Texas Junior College, 145.  
 Southwest Texas State Teachers College, 145.  
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Tex.), 145.  
 Southwestern Bible Institute (Tex.), 145.  
 Southwestern Louisiana Institute, 56.  
 Southwestern at Memphis (Tenn.), 139.  
 Southwestern State College (Okla.), 119.  
 Spartan College of Aeronautical Engineering (Okla.), 119.  
 Springfield College (Mass.), 68.  
 Stanford University (Calif.), 17.  
 Starr King School for the Ministry (Calif.), 18.  
 State College (Wis.), 160.  
 State College of Agriculture and Engineering (N. C.), 108.  
 State College of Washington, 155.  
 State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina, 135.  
 State Normal and Industrial College (N. Dak.), 109.  
 State Teachers College. *See* particular State, town, or name of institution.  
 State University of Iowa, 49.  
 State University of New York, 102.  
 Sterling College (Kans.), 52.  
 Stetson University, John B. (Fla.), 28.  
 Steubenville, College of (Ohio), 112.  
 Stevens Institute of Technology (N. J.), 91.  
 (Stevens Point) State Teachers College (Wis.), 161.  
 Stillman College (Ala.), 9.  
 Stout Institute (Wis.), 101.  
 Stowe Teachers and Junior College (Mo.), 81.  
 Stratford College (Va.), 152.  
 Sue Bennett College (Ky.), 54.  
 Suffolk University (Mass.), 68.  
 Bullins College (Va.), 152.  
 Suomi College and Theological Seminary (Mich.), 72.  
 Susquehanna University (Pa.), 130.  
 Swarthmore College (Pa.), 130.  
 Sweet Briar College (Va.), 152.  
 Syracuse University (N. Y.), 103.

## T

- Tabor College (Kans.), 52.  
 Talladega College (Ala.), 9.  
 Tampa, University of (Fla.), 29.  
 Tarleton State College (Tex.), 145.  
 Taylor University (Ind.), 45.  
 Teachers College, Athenaeum of Ohio, 117.  
 Teachers College of Connecticut, 24.  
 (Tempe) Arizona State College, 10.  
 Temple Junior College (Tex.), 145.  
 Temple University (Pa.), 130.  
 Tennessee, University of, 140.  
 Tennessee Wesleyan College, 140.  
 Texarkana College (Tex.), 145.  
 Texas Christian University, 146.  
 Texas College of Arts and Industries, 146.  
 Texas Lutheran College, 146.  
 Texas State College for Women, 146.  
 Texas State University for Negroes, 146.  
 Texas Technological College, 146.  
 Texas, University of, 147.  
 Texas Wesleyan College, 146.  
 Thiel College (Pa.), 130.  
 Thornton Junior College (Ill.), 40.  
 Toledo, University of (Ohio), 117.  
 Tougaloo College (Miss.), 78.  
 (Towson) Maryland State Teachers College, 60.  
 Transylvania College (Ky.), 54.  
 Trenton Junior College (Mo.), 81; (N. J.), 91.  
 (Trenton) New Jersey State Teachers College, 89.  
 Trevecca Nazarene College (Tenn.), 140.  
 Trinidad State Junior College (Colo.), 22.  
 Trinity College (Conn.), 24; (D. C.), 27; (Vt.), 150.  
 Tri-State College (Ind.), 45.  
 (Troy) State Teachers College (Ala.), 9.  
 Tufts College (Mass.), 68.  
 Tulane University of Louisiana, 57.  
 Tulsa, University of (Okla.), 120.  
 Tusculum College (Tenn.), 140.  
 Tuskegee Institute (Ala.), 9.

## U

- Union College (Nebr.), 86.  
 Union College and University (N. Y.), 103.  
 Union Junior College (N. J.), 91.  
 Union Theological Seminary (N. Y.), 104; (Va.), 153.  
 Union University (Tenn.), 140.  
 University of—See most significant term.  
 Upper Iowa University, 49.  
 (Upper Montclair) New Jersey State Teachers College, 89.  
 Upsala College (N. J.), 91.  
 Urbana Junior College (Ohio), 117.  
 Ursinus College (Pa.), 131.  
 Ursuline College (Ky.), 55; (La.), 57; (Ohio), 117.  
 Ursuline College of Paola (Kans.), 52.  
 Utah State Agricultural College, 143.

## V

- Valdosta State College (Ga.), 32.  
 (Valley City) State Teachers College (N. Dak.), 110.  
 Valley Forge Military Junior College (Pa.), 131.  
 Valparaiso University (Ind.), 46.  
 Vanderbilt University (Tenn.), 141.  
 Vanport Extension Center (Oreg.), 122.  
 Vassar College (N. Y.), 104.  
 Vermont Junior College, 150.  
 Vermont and State Agricultural College, University of, 150.  
 Vermont State Teachers College (Johnson), 149; (Lyndon Center), 149.  
 Victoria College (Tex.), 147.  
 Villa Madonna College (Ky.), 55.  
 Villa Maria College (Pa.), 131.  
 Virginia Intermont College, 153.  
 Virginia Military Institute, 153.  
 Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 153.  
 Virginia State College, 153.  
 Virginia Union University, 154.  
 Virginia, University of, 153.

## W

- Wabash College (Ind.), 46.  
 Wagner Memorial Lutheran College (N. Y.), 105.  
 Wake Forest College (N. C.), 108.  
 Waldorf College (Iowa), 49.  
 Walla Walla College (Wash.), 157.  
 Walter Hervey Junior College (N. Y.), 105.  
 Warren Wilson College (N. C.), 108.  
 Wartburg College (Iowa), 49.  
 Wartburg Theological Seminary (Iowa), 49.  
 Washburn Municipal University (Kans.), 53.  
 Washington College (Md.), 61.  
 Washington and Jefferson College (Pa.), 131.  
 Washington and Lee University (Va.), 154.  
 Washington School of Psychiatry (D. C.), 27.  
 Washington University (Mo.), 82.  
 Washington, University of, 156.  
 Wayland Baptist College (Tex.), 148.  
 (Wayne) Nebraska State Teachers College, 86.  
 Wayne University (Mich.), 74.  
 Waynesburg College (Pa.), 131.  
 Weatherford College of Parker County (Tex.), 148.  
 Weber College (Utah), 149.  
 Webster City Junior College (Iowa), 49.  
 Wellesley College (Mass.), 69.  
 Wells College (N. Y.), 105.  
 Wenatchee Junior College (Wash.), 157.  
 Wentworth Institute (Mass.), 69.  
 Wesley Junior College (Del.), 26.  
 Wesleyan College (Ga.), 32.  
 Wesleyan Methodist College (S. C.), 136.  
 Wesleyan University (Conn.), 25.  
 Westington Springs College (S. Dak.), 137.  
 (West Chester) State Teachers College (Pa.), 130.  
 West Virginia State College, 158.  
 West Virginia University, 158.  
 Westbrook Junior College (Me.), 58.  
 Western Carolina Teachers College (N. C.), 108.  
 Western College for Women (Ohio), 117.  
 Western Illinois State College, 41.  
 Western Kentucky State Teachers College, 55.  
 Western Maryland College, 61.  
 Western Michigan College of Education, 74.  
 Western Montana College of Education, 84.  
 Western Reserve University (Ohio), 117.  
 Western State College of Colorado, 23.  
 Western Theological Seminary (Pa.), 132.  
 Western Washington College of Education, 157.  
 (Westfield) State Teachers College (Mass.), 68.  
 Westmar College (Iowa), 50.  
 Westminster Choir College (N. J.), 91.  
 Westminster College (Mo.), 83; (Pa.), 132; (Utah), 149.  
 Westminster Theological Seminary (Md.), 61; (Pa.), 132.  
 Wheaton College (Ill.), 41; (Mass.), 69.  
 Wheelock College (Mass.), 69.  
 Whitman College (Wash.), 157.  
 (Whitewater) State Teachers College (Wis.), 161.  
 Whittier College (Calif.), 20.  
 Whitworth College (Wash.), 157.  
 Wichita, Municipal University of (Kans.), 52.  
 Wilberforce University (Ohio), 118.  
 Wiley College (Tex.), 143.  
 Wilkes College (Pa.), 132.  
 Willamette University (Oreg.), 122.  
 William Jennings Bryan University (Tenn.), 141.  
 William Jewell College (Mo.), 83.  
 William and Mary, College of (Va.), 150.  
 William Penn College (Iowa), 50.  
 William Woods College (Mo.), 53.  
 Williams College (Mass.), 69.  
 Williams College, George (Ill.), 35.  
 Willimantic State Teachers College (Conn.), 25.  
 Wilmington College (Ohio), 118.  
 Wilson College (Pa.), 132.  
 Wilson Teachers College, James Ormond (D. C.), 27.  
 Wingate College (N. C.), 109.  
 (Winona) State Teachers College (Minn.), 77.  
 Winthrop College (S. C.), 136.  
 Wisconsin Conservatory, Inc., 162.  
 Wisconsin Institute of Technology, 162.  
 Wisconsin State Teachers College (Eau Claire), 160; (La Crosse), 160; (Milwaukee), 160; (Oshkosh), 160; (River Falls), 161; (Stevens Point), 161; (Whitewater), 161.

- Wisconsin, University of, 161.  
 Wofford College (S. C.), 136.  
 Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, 109.  
 Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 132.  
 Woods College, William (Mo.), 83.  
 Wooster, College of (Ohio), 112.  
 Worcester Junior College (Mass.), 69.  
 Worcester Polytechnic Institute (Mass.), 69.  
 (Worcester) State Teachers College (Mass.), 68.  
 Worthington Junior College (Minn.), 77.  
 Wyoming, University of, 162.  
 Wyomissing Polytechnic Institute (Pa.), 132.
- X**
- Xavier University (La.), 57; (Ohio), 118.
- Y**
- Yakima Valley Junior College (Wash.), 157.  
 Yale University (Conn.), 25.  
 Yankton College (S. Dak.), 137.  
 Yeshiva University (N. Y.), 105.  
 York Junior College of the York Collegiate Institute (Pa.), 132.  
 Youngstown College (Ohio), 118.  
 Yuba College (Calif.), 20.

## By States

- |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Alabama, 7, 223.          | Montana, 83, 228.         |
| Alaska, 9, 223.           | Nebraska, 84, 229.        |
| Arizona, 10, 223.         | Nevada, 87, 229.          |
| Arkansas, 10, 223.        | New Hampshire, 87, 229.   |
| California, 12, 223.      | New Jersey, 88, 229.      |
| Canal Zone, 223.          | New Mexico, 91, 229.      |
| Colorado, 20, 223.        | New York, 92, 229.        |
| Connecticut, 23, 223.     | North Carolina, 105, 230. |
| Delaware, 25, 224.        | North Dakota, 109, 230.   |
| District of Columbia, 26. | Ohio, 110, 230.           |
| Florida, 27, 224.         | Oklahoma, 118, 230.       |
| Georgia, 29, 224.         | Oregon, 120, 230.         |
| Hawaii, 32, 224.          | Pennsylvania, 122, 231.   |
| Idaho, 32, 225.           | Puerto Rico, 133.         |
| Illinois, 33, 225.        | Rhode Island, 133, 231.   |
| Indiana, 42, 226.         | South Carolina, 134, 231. |
| Iowa, 46, 226.            | South Dakota, 136, 231.   |
| Kansas, 50, 226.          | Tennessee, 138, 231.      |
| Kentucky, 53, 226.        | Texas, 141, 231.          |
| Louisiana, 55, 226.       | Utah, 148, 231.           |
| Maine, 57, 227.           | Vermont, 149, 232.        |
| Maryland, 58, 227.        | Virginia, 150, 232.       |
| Massachusetts, 61, 227.   | Washington, 154, 232.     |
| Michigan, 69, 227.        | West Virginia, 157, 232.  |
| Minnesota, 75, 228.       | Wisconsin, 158, 233.      |
| Mississippi, 77, 228.     | Wyoming, 162, 233.        |
| Missouri, 78, 228.        |                           |

## By Subject-Matter Departments and Divisions

- Accounting, 163.  
 Agricultural chemistry, 165.  
 Agricultural economics, 165.  
 Agricultural engineering, 165.  
 Agriculture, 163.  
 Agronomy, 165.  
 Anatomy, 166.  
 Animal husbandry, 166.  
 Anthropology, 166.  
 Archaeology, 166.  
 Architecture, 167.  
 Area studies, 167.  
 Arts—practical, vocational, industrial, and related, 167.  
 Astronomy, 168.  
 Atomic energy, 168.  
 Audio-visual, 168.  
 Bacteriology, 168.  
 Bible, 213.  
 Biochemistry, 169.  
 Biology, 169.  
 Botany, 170.  
 Business administration and commerce, 170.  
 Chemistry, 172.  
 Classics, 174.  
 Commerce. *See* business administration and commerce, 170.  
 Dairying—technology, husbandry, and industry, 175.  
 Dentistry, 175.  
 Dramatic arts, 217.  
 Economics, 176.  
 Education, 176.  
 Engineering:  
   Aeronautical, 170.  
   Chemical, 180.  
   Civil, 180.  
   Electrical, 181.  
   Mechanical, 181.  
   Other, 182.  
 English, 185.  
 Entomology, 186.  
 Ethics, 186.  
 Finance, 186.  
 Fine arts, 186.  
 Foreign service, 188.  
 Forestry, 188.  
 French, 195.  
 Geography, 188.  
 Geology, 189.  
 German, 195.  
 Government, 189.  
 Guidance, 208.  
 History, 189.  
 Home economics, 191.  
 Home study, 192.  
 Horticulture, 192.  
 Hospital administration, 193.  
 Hotel administration and management, 193.  
 Humanities, 193.  
 Industrial accounting management, 193.  
 Intergroup relations, 193.  
 International relations, 194.  
 Journalism, 194.  
 Languages:  
   Classical, 195.  
   Modern, 196.  
 Law, 197.  
 Library science, 198.  
 Literature, 198.  
 Mathematics, 198.  
 Medical sciences, 200.  
 Medicine, 199.  
 Metallurgy, 200.  
 Military or naval science, 201.  
 Milling, 201.  
 Mines and mining, 201.  
 Music, 201.  
 Natural sciences, 206.  
 Nursing, 207.  
 Nutrition, 207.  
 Occupational therapy, 207.  
 Optical research, 207.  
 Osteopathy, 207.  
 Pathology, 208.  
 Personnel, 208.  
 Pharmacy, 208.  
 Philosophy, 209.  
 Physical education, 209.  
 Physical therapy, 207.  
 Physics, 210.  
 Physiology, 211.  
 Plant pathology, 211.  
 Political science, 211.  
 Poultry husbandry, 212.  
 Psychiatry, 212.  
 Psychology, 212.  
 Public administration and service, 213.  
 Public health, 213.  
 Range management, 188.  
 Real estate, 213.  
 Religious education and Bible, 213.  
 Retailing, 214.  
 Science, 214.  
 Social science, 215.  
 Social work, 216.  
 Sociology, 216.  
 Spanish, 196.  
 Speech and dramatic arts, 217.  
 Sugar technology, 218.  
 Textile, 218.  
 Theology, 218.  
 Veterinary medicine, 219.  
 Wildlife management, 188.  
 Wood technology, 219.  
 Zoology, 219.